Gc
929.2
C912c
1227188

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01205 3259

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/cummingsgenealog00cumm

Yours truly A P Cummins

CUMMINGS GENEALOGY.

ISAAC CUMMINGS

1601-1677

OF IPSWICH IN 1638

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

"They who never look back to their ancestors,
Will never look forward to their posterity."
—*Burk*

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
ALBERT OREN CUMMINS,
MONTPELIER, VERMONT,

1904

MONTPELIER, VT.:
ARGUS AND PATRIOT PRINTING HOUSE.
1904.

Copyrighted 1904
by
A. O. Cummins.

Camron - $1.50

1227138

To the
Descendants of
Isaac Cummings,
Whose long line of descent has
received but a meagre
record, this volume
is sincerely
Dedicated.

CONTENTS NOT INDEXED.

	PAGE.
Explanation	vii
Introductory	ix
Traditions	xi
First Mention of Isaac Cummings in records of Essex Co.	xiv
Isaac Cummings' Will	xvi
Cummings—Hobbs—Bell House	10
Expeditions against the Indians	15
Fac-simile of record of family of Joseph Cummings[4]	27
Mary (Town) Estey's letter to Gov. William Phipps	28
Salem Witchcraft Craze	30
Prudence (Cummings) Wright's[6] capture of Torrey Whitney	45
Copy of Will of Eleazer Cummings[5]	62
Cummings—Batchelder Homestead	91
Banishment of Thomas Cummings[6]	124
Early hardships of family of Jotham Cummings[6]	129
Portrait of Judge David Cummings[7]	225
" Daniel Erastus Cummings[9]	255
" Rev. George Philander Cummings[8]	271
" Abigail Cornelia (Walker) Cummings	272
" Benjamin Cummings[7]	297
" five of Benjamin and Lucy (Whitaker) Cummings[7] children	298
" Rev. Charles Cummings[7]	408
" Elisha Cummings[7]	415
" Rachel (Eddy) Cummings	416
" Lorinda (Cummings) Bowen[8]	418
" Lucius Cummings[8] and wife	418
" Luman Cummings[8]	418
" Samuel Merrill Cummings[8]	458
" George Perkins Cummings[9]	516
" Oren Cummings[8]	543
" Betsey (Wheeler[7]) Cummings	544
" family of Oren and Betsey (Wheeler[7]) Cummings[8]	545
" Mrs. Mary F. (Ellis[9]) Cummings and grandson Edmund P. Howe[11]	557
" Burton Albert Cummings[10]	559
" Harle Oren Cummings[10]	560
Unconnected Cummings Families	561

PREFACE.

This compilation makes no effort to appear as a literary work, but my sole endeavor has been to gather together as much of the records of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, the emigrant, as could be found during the time I have been engaged in its compilation.

Also, to insert only such as bore evidence that they were reliable and correct, not doubting that errors would be included.

No person who has not made an attempt to trace a line of genealogy can conceive the obstacles to be encountered.

The first records made in the early settlement are of a very crude, superficial character, and difficult to find.

Many of Isaac's early descendants have merely their names, with dates of birth given, when they seem to have disappeared into space or been swallowed by an earthquake, as nothing more has been found, relating to them.

The custom of naming so many children for their fathers has been a fruitful source of confusion very many times, the records not being definite enough to designate which is intended, the father or son.

For the first one hundred years there was no system of indexing records, and then none only in the large towns, thus making a search very difficult, and tedious, as the records of every transaction to be recorded were promiscuously mixed in their order of occurrence, necessitating reading the entire records to find what was desired.

I have many times noted the indifference shown when enquiry was made of Cummingses relative to their ancestors, or descendants, it seeming to be a subject in which they had little, or no, interest; nevertheless I expect *I* shall be held strictly responsible for any omission, or errors, made in names or dates.

But I am happy to be able to state that I have met or corresponded with many who have seemed to take great interest in the work, and rendered valuable service, and thanks are due to my many friends who have ably and willingly assisted in supplying records.

Notably among them are George Francis Dow, Sec'y of the

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., Kimball Webster, Hudson, N. H., Henry Poole Saunderson, Manchester, N. H., William H. Ballou, Providence, R. I., J. Frank Bancroft, Tyngsboro, Mass., William Freeman Sparrow Cummings, Atlantic, Mass., Robert N. Adams, Portland, Me., Miss Nellie L. Morse, Portland, Me., Walter Davidson, Worcester, Mass., Miss Alice J. Cummings, Painsville, O., Hon. Henry H. Cummings, Tidiout, Pa., Joseph H. Pullen, Houma, La., Charles H. Danforth, Boston, Mass., Ezra S. Stearns, Fitchburg, Mass., Charles H. Cummings, New York City, Luther Bradley Cummings, Cape May City, N. J., Charles Bradley Cummings, Boston, Mass., and W. H. Child and Fenno B. Cummings, of Cornish, N. H.

Also to many others in various parts of the country, too numerous to be personally designated, who have willingly and ably contributed matter which gives interest and worth to the compilation.

A. O. Cummins.

Montpelier, Vt., March 4th, 1904.

EXPLANATION.

The small index figure placed above a name indicates the generation from Isaac, the first emigrant, thus: William Cummings,[4] signifies that he was of the 4th generation, i. e., a great-grandson of Isaac, the emigrant.

When two or more index figures are placed above one name it signifies that the name occurs two or more times, thus: Isaac,[1] John,[2-3] Ebenezer,[4] should be read, Isaac,[1] John,[2] John,[3] Ebenezer,[4] thus avoiding a repetition of "John."

Names in italics and enclosed in parenthesis, following a name, are the names of the ancestors, in the order of births, thus: Cyrus Cummings[5] (Jonathan,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Isaac[1]), is read: Cyrus Cummings,[5] son of Jonathan,[4] son of Thomas,[3] son of John,[2] son of Isaac,[1] the emigrant.

The abbreviations used signify, b., born, m., married, d., died, dau., daughter, bapt., infant baptism, which comes from Church Records, when no record of date of birth could be found, pub., published, m. int., marriage intentions, rem., removed, res., resides, res'd, resided, unm., unmarried, ch. rec., church records.

The numerals at head of a family is their family number or paragraph.

The numbers on the left hand margin of the pages, preceding the names, is the family number, or paragraph, of the man before whose name it is placed and will be found farther along in the book in its numerical order, where his family is tabulated.

Wherever the maiden surname of a married woman occurs, it is enclosed in parenthesis, thus: John Cummings, m. Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bracket) Kinsley; i. e., the maiden name of the bride was Elizabeth Kinsley, and the maiden name of her mother was Hannah Bracket. (See No. 4 on page 5.)

Whenever the surname of a female Cummings changes, by marriage, her family, if known, is duly recorded under the new name, but no effort is made to trace her descendants farther; although when known, occasionally another generation is given.

The order of birth of families of children is designated by

numbering before each name, wherever the name is Cummings, Roman figures are used as I., V., and where the name is other than Cummings, Arabic numerals are used, as 1, 5, etc.

N. B. The figures in the index *do not* refer to pages, but to *family numbers*, or *paragraphs;* thus, in Nathaniel Cummings 49 (on page 61) his name will be found between 49 and 50, occupying less space than one page, but with the name Gilman Taylor Cummings 90, on page 121, his name appears between 90 and 91, which occupies more than one page.

INTRODUCTORY.

In the year 1610 the church of Rev. John Robins of England having become dissatisfied with the English laws regarding church government emigrated to Leyden, Holland, where a portion became equally dissatisfied with their surroundings, and again agitated a change, which resulted in less than one-half of their number deciding to emigrate to the unexplored shores of America. Accordingly a vessel was procured in 1620 and they returned to the mother country, where they arrived on July 2nd, 1620.

Having engaged another vessel, the Mayflower, they, on Sept. 6th, embarked for America, where they arrived on the 11th of the following November, landing at the noted "Plymouth Rock."

Occasional tramp vessels visited the new colony, bringing a few additional settlers, but with the great mortality incident to the hardships they encountered, and the severity of our rigorous New England winters to which they were unaccustomed, with the inroads made upon them by the savage Indians, their numbers increased but little for the next few years, until in 1627 when another colony was formed and came over to America.

These landed at Salem and commenced another settlement there and in what are now the adjoining towns of Topsfield and Ipswich, in Essex Co. There is no log of the vessel on which this colony came, therefore the names of its passengers cannot be ascertained, but among them, doubtless, was Isaac Cummings. He was the first Cummings whom I have been able to learn emigrated to New England.

In a deposition made by him in March, 1666, he gave his age as 65 years, thus establishing his birth in 1601. The Probate Records of Essex county show copy of his last will and testament, dated "8th of 3d mth., 1677," also an inventory filed "this 22 Maye 1677", and his will was probated June 14, 1677, thus establishing his death between "8th of 3d mth., and Maye 22, 1677."

Of his wife nothing is known, except that she died before him, no mention being made of her in his will, but he left four children as will be seen later.

The spelling of the name has long been a bone of contention, and I have found it spelled in all of the following ways: Cumin, Cummin, Cumins, Cummins, Cumens, Cummens, Cuming, Cumming, Cumings, Cummings, Comens, Comins, Comen, Coming, Comings, Commings.

The last is the spelling used by Joseph Cummings (number "24," this book, b. in 1689, and died in 1729), in making a record of his living children, as appears by ac simile in connection with his genealogy in this book. The original record is in my possession, having been handed down to me through five consecutive generations, covering over 175 years. Until some one produces an older Cummings record, made by the man himself, I shall claim this the oldest one in existence.

It being next to impossible for me to give each person, and family, their own personal spelling, or to tell when, or by whom the several changes have been made, I have adopted the uniform spelling of Cummings, as it is the spelling of much more than one-hal fof all the records I have been able to collect, leaving us all to continue our usual mode of spelling, without prejudice.

Another much mooted question is from whence Isaac came, and his nationality. I will say from all my researches in that direction I have failed to find a single scrap of *record* evidence tending to establish either fact, but have found very much of tradition, which I give in part, but as *tradition* only.

TRADITIONS.

Isaac Cummings, according to tradition, was of Scottish ancestry, claiming descent from the "Red Cumin," of Badenoch, in the southeastern district of Inverness-shire, a wild, mountainous country, presenting wide stretches of bleak moorland. Here the clan flourished from 1080 to 1330, and then began to decline. Some deduce their origin from Normandy and others from Northumberland. According to the Chronicle of Melrose, the first of the name who figured prominently, was slain with Malcom III., at Alnwick, in 1093, leaving two sons, John and William. From John, all the Cumins in Scotland are said to be descended. Sir John, the Red Cumin or Comyn, was the first Lord of Badenoch, and in 1240 was an ambassador from Alexander II to Louis IX, of France.

His son John, called the Black Lord of Badenoch, was inferior to no subject in Scotland for wealth and power, and was one of those who vowed to support Queen Margaret, daughter of Alexander III., in her title to the crown. At her death he became a competitor for the crown of Scotland, "as the son and heir of John, who was son and heir of Donald, King of Scotland." The son of this Lord, called, in turn, the Red Cumin, was the last Lord of Badenoch of the surname of Cumin.

In 1335 a number of Cumin clan was slain in the feudal battle of Culbleau, in Glenwick, where a stone now marks the spot.

The badge of the clan, in Gaelic, was "Lus Mhic Cuiminn," in English, the Cummin plant.

Another tradition runs: Comines—Comynges—Comyns—Comings—Cumyn—Cumings—Cummings; "a family which rose to great power and eminence in Scotland and England. The name was taken from the town of Comines near Lille, on the frontier between France and Belgium.

In 1445 one branch of the family gave birth, in the old

chateau, to the historian, Phillipe de Comines. Another branch followed William of Normandy to the conquest of England.

In the year 1069, Robert of Comines, or Comyn, with 700 horse from William the Conqueror, seized Durham and held it 48 hours, but the people rose up against him and he perished in the flames at the burning of the Bishop's Palace.

His nephew, William, became Chancellor of Scotland in 1133. The Chancellor's nephew, Richard, inherited the English possessions of the family and married the Countess of Athol, grand-daughter of Donald Bane, King of Scots, and his son, William, in 1210, became Earl of Buchan by marrying the Celtic heiress of the North Earldom.

By this marriage he became the father of Elexander, Earl of Buchan, who married the daughter of Roger-de Quenci, Earl of Winchester.

By other marriages the family obtained the Earldom of Angus and Athol, so that by the middle of the 13th Century there were in Scotland one Lord, four Earls, and thirty-two belted Knights by the name of Comyns.

Within 70 years this great house was entirely overthrown, there were none left of them, save those who took refuge in the "Monks of Deer," a monastery founded in 1219 by William Cumyns, Earl of Buchan.

John Cumyns, son of the Earl of Badenoch, who was in 1291 an unsuccessful competitor for the crown, was a descendant of Donald Bane, king of the old Celtic dynasty. John Cumyns, Earl of Buchan, was defeated by Bruce in a pitched battle in 1306.

Such of the Cumyns as escaped the sword found refuge with their wives and children in England, where, although they were so poor as to be dependent upon the bounty of the English Court, they married into the best families, so that their blood circulated through the nobles in other kingdoms and descendants of Henry IV.

The Earl of Shrewsbury was the representative of the Lord of Badenoch, who was at the head of the race."

Another tradition is from an educated American, who spent much time in Rome. "The Cummings family is a very old

family; as far as can be gathered, the family lived in Lombardy, northern Italy during, and prior to the fourth century, it then came over the Alps, and settled in Provence, and then went to the Gironde country in the southern part of France, and thence to the north of France, on the borders of Belgium, where was founded the town of Commines, where lived Phillip of Commines, whom Hallan called the father of Ancient History, thence they went to Scotland and England and Ireland.

An educated native of Rome insists that the original family of Commines was a family once well known in Lombardy, that he had traced them to France, and it is a fact established by ancient history that they were a strong family during the great "Hearth" war, which lasted for many years, and that Earl de Cumminges was perhaps the principal factor in bringing on and continuing the war. History tells us they went to England about the time of the invasion by William the Conqueror," etc.

Although these traditions are given as such, it will be noticed that they carry many indications of having been compiled by fertile brains from the many historical books extant.

I too well recollect of my grandfather, who was born in 1768, caressing me, in my childhood and calling me "a little Scotchman," and a large majority of the traditions, and circumstantial evidence, strongly indicate that we are of Scotch descent. From what I have learned in the six years of my researches of the Cummings records, I have formed the opinion that Isaac came to America from England, but that he was of Scotch origin, though all my efforts to make a connection with his ancestors have been futile.

In the second tradition given is a mention of the historian, "Phillipe de Comins," and there was published in Paris in 1552 a French work on a man of that name, at the close, or end, of which are many genealogical Comines trees, and I have made considerable effort to obtain a copy of the book, but it being out of print, have not been able to secure one. Also, some 150 or more years ago there was published in England a Commins genealogy, but that is also out of print.

I have had an order for the last three years, with Bernard Quaritch, 15 Picadilly, London, a dealer in rare and ancient books, for a copy of the English Commins genealogy, but he has been unable to secure one. My personal researches have been

confined to our American records of Historical, Genealogical, and Antiquarian Societies, Public Libraries, Civil and Probate Court records, Church, and Town records, and a very exhaustive correspondence for several years; with visits to cemeteries and ancient "grave yards," in localities where the descendants of Isaac Cummings are known to have lived and died, and I have decided to go to press with the following records, leaving the collection of the missing records of other descendants of Isaac for a younger man. The first mention in Essex County records of Isaac Cummings, is an entry made by the town clerk of Watertown, where his name appears in the records of land grants, as receiving a grant of 35 acres in the earliest general land grants in 1636; called the "Great Dividends." Also we find a record made by the Town Clerk at Ipswich, showing that he owned a planting lot near Reedy marsh, in that town, previous to July 25, 1638.

On the 9th of the 2nd month, 1639, he also owned a house lot in Ipswich village, on the street called the East End, next the lot owned by Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. He was a commoner in 1639, and the same year sold land near the highway leading to Jeffrey's Neck. He also possessed, in 1639, land adjoining John Winthrop and William Goodhue, the farm being partly in Ipswich and partly in Topsfield. He was made a freeman, May 18, 1642, and was a proprietor in Watertown the same year, and at Topsfield afterward, where he was one of 30 commoners.

As an Ipswich commoner he was one of those "that have right of commonage there the last of the last month, 1641."

On the first day of the second month, 1652, Isaac Cummings, for £30, bought of Samuel Symonds, 150 acres of land, "being the North-east corner of his farm called Ollivers." This lot of land was in Topsfield and bounded on the west and north-west by land lately of John Winthrop, on the south and west by land of Francis Peabody, and on the south by land of Daniel Clark.

This farm began at what is known as the Hobbs-Bell place, and continued down both sides of the brook, then called "Winthropps," to what is now called Howlett's brook, one hundred acres lying on the westerly side, and fifty acres on the easterly side, probably joining other land belonging to him.

The Essex county court records have the following items:

Goodman Isaac Cummings, of Topsfield, had suit brought against him by John Fuller, March 28, 1654.

Isaac Comings, sen^{r}., was witness against Wm. Duglas, March, 1656.

Isaac Commins, sen^{r}., was sued for debt by Zerobabell Phillips, of Ipswich, March, 1657.

Isaac Cummings, sen^{r}., brought suit against John Fuller for damage done in his corn by swine belonging to said Fuller, Dec. 31, 1656. etc.

Isaac Cummings was chosen grand juryman in 1675 and was moderator of the Town Meeting in 1676. He was deacon of the church in Topsfield for many years.

"THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ISAAC COMINS, *Senier.*"

"I being sencabl of my approaching desolution being att present weak in body yet perfect in my vnderstanding haueing by the grace of god bene helped to provid for my future state in another world : doe now in ordering of what god hath heen pleased to bestow vpon me of the blessings of this life, take Care and order that in the first place my debts be duly payd : nextly I doe by this my last will and testament confirme to my son Ifaac the ten Acres of division Land on the south side of the great river be more or less : nextly I do giue vnto my son in law John Jewet ten pounds part in Cattel and part in houshovld goods : nextly I do will and bequeath to my grandson Isaac the son of my son Isaac one year old heifer on little sow the indian corne which he hath planted for himself and the flax which he hath sowne, item I doe giue vnto him my chest the 2[d] in bignes with lock and key : item my history book with such books as are his owne : ie. a bibl and testament, item I do giue him ten pounds to be payd at seuenteen years of age in Covntry pay-item I doe giue vnto my son in Law John pease thirty povnds to be pay out of the stock of Cattel and hovshovld goods as much as maybe att present and the rest in two years—item I doe make my son John my sole executor and doe giue vnto him my house and lands being fovrty Acres more or less Consisting of vpland and meddow-with all the priviledges emmolvments therof and apvrtainces thervnto belonging : provided that this land shall stand bovnd in part and in wholl for the payment of these legacyes and in case that the said legacyes shal not be payd according to this my will : the land shall be sovld and payment made out of the price thereof : and the remainder shall be the executors : item my will fvrther is that if any of these my children shall throvgh discontent att what is done for them in this my will : Cause trovbl to arise to the executor then there shall be nothing payd to him or them but the legacy or legacyes willed to them shall return too and remain in the hands of the executor as his proper right, dated the 8th of the 3[d] m[th] 1677.

My desir farther is that Isaac ffoster and Thomas Dorman would take Care that this my will be duly performed.

Isaac Cumings S^{r}.

Witneses the mark $\frac{I}{I}$ of John poore S^{r}
Thomas Dorman
Isaac ffoster.

Probated June 14, 1677."

The Inuentory of all the Goods & Chattls of Isake Comings senior Late of Topsfeild deceased tacken and apprised by us whos names ar under writen this 22 maye 1677.

it	a Cloth Sute 40 :	2 :00 :0
it	a Grey Sute 35	1 :15 :0
it	6 yards of cloth with butons silk & thread as they cost at the marchants	1 :19 :3
it	an old Grat Coat 9^{s} : wascot 6^{s}	0 :15 :0
it	a payer of Gren brchis & two payer of drawers	0 :09 :0
it	3 payer of shoos 1^{s} : 5 payer of stokins 8^{s}	0 :09 :0
it	4 shirts 10^{s} : 7 Caps 7^{s} : one slke Cape 4^{s}	1 :01 :0
it	10 bandes 10^{s} : 7 handcovehrs 3^{s}	0 :13 :0
it	4 hates 8^{s} : a cloth hood & Startups 1 :6^{d}	0 :09 :6
it	a fether beed & bolser & pillow	4 :00 :0
it	a nu Couerlit 24^{s} : an old couerlit 5^{s}	1 :09 :0
it	Curtins & valants, beedsted cord & matt	1 :10 :0
it	a smale beed with a pilow & a Rugge	1 :15 :6
it	one payer of sheetes 30^{s} & other payer 16 :	2 :06 :0
it	one payer of sheets 18^{s} one sheet 7^{s}	1 :05 :0
it	3 pilow bers 6^{s} : 3 napkins 3^{s} 6^{d}	0 :09 :6
it	2 table cloths 5^{s} 6^{d} 7 toweles 5^{s} 6^{d}	0 :11 :0
it	two sacks and willit one bage	0 :10 :0
it	3 Small Remnants of cloth	0 :02 :6
it	flax and tow	0 :06 :0
it	6 pound of cotton woole	0 :06 :0
it	a broad howe 2^{s} one broad how 3^{s} 6^{d}	0 :05 :6
it	an iron foot 1^{s} 6^{d} : 3 haye forks 4^{s} : 6^{d}	0 :06 :0
it	an iron spitt 3^{s} & ades 5^{s} a hand sawe 2^{s} 6^{d}	0 :10 :6
it	axe 3^{s} 6^{d} : & old spad 3^{s} botle & 4 wedgis 6^{s}	0 :12 :6

it	a mare 40^{s} : a yearling Colt 15^{s} : a sadle & a panel with a bridle & gurte & crooper 20^{s}	3 :15 :0
it	a brafs pott 20^{s} one iron pott 9^{s} two payer of potthooks	1 :12 :0
it	an old ketle 6^{s} : 3^{s} 6^{d} a bras candlstik 4^{s} potlid 1^{s}	0 :14 :6
it	in pewter 18^{s} tine 9^{d} : one glac 1^{s} : 5 spons 2^{s}	1 :01 :9
it	earthen ware 6^{s} 8^{d} : tramell tongs Bellis 12^{s}	0 :18 :8
it	hamer pinchers 5^{s} : fann 3^{s} chern 5^{s}	0 :13 :0
it	a nu powdering tub 3^{s} 6^{d} : 4 paiels 7^{s} 8^{d}	0 :11 :2
it	2 Kelors 4^{s} : old powdring tub 1^{s} two old barels 2^{s}	0 :07 :0
it	half bushel : a peck : halfe peck	0 :03 :6
it	4 trayes 4^{s} 4 bouls 4^{s} dishes & ladle 1^{s} 8^{d}	0 :09 :8
it	one duz trenchers 1^{s} two barels 5^{s}	0 :06 :0
it	3 siues 3^{s} 3 chayers 7^{s} A litle table & form 4^{s}	0 :14 :0
it	a desk 6^{s} one chest 11^{s} 6^{d} two old chests 4^{s}	1 :01 :6
it	3 books 10^{s} a chest 5^{s} two books 10^{s}	1 :05 :0
it	Corn 10^{s} malt 6^{s}	0 :16 :0
it	baker 3^{s} kneding trof 2^{s}	0 :05 :0
it	A worming Pann friing pann	0 :10 :0
it	eight swine	5 :00 :0
it	3 cowes 12^{l} : one two year old ster, one yearling	16 :06 :0
it	howsing and Lands with all prueledges & apurtenceses: upland & meado is abought 40 accers	100 :00 :0
it	depts due to the eftat	004 :00 :0
	John Whipple	125 :12 :0
	John How	40 :09 :6
		166 :01 :6
	depts due from the est at aboute	19 :16 :5

John Comings testified vpon oath before the worshipfull Samuell Symonds Esqr Dep; Govr. & maior Gen^{r}ll Esqr & the clarke being present the 14th of June 1677 and testified vpon oath this to be a true Inventory of the estate of his late ffather deceased to the best of his knowledge & if more appeare to ad the same

As attest. Robert Lord Cler.

GENEALOGY.

1.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[1] b. 1601, d. May 1677.

CHILDREN:

2. i. John,[2] b.——1630.

3. ii. Isaac,[2] b.——1633.

iii. Elizabeth,[2] b.——, m. April 2, 1661, John Jewett of Rowley, born about 1761. By deed dated February 28, 1661-2, Isaac Cummings conveyed a farm of 40 acres, to John Jewett of Rowley, "for and in consideration of marriage with my daughter Elizabeth." She died in Ipswich, July 9, 1679, and he m. 2nd, 1680, Elizabeth (How), widow of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Jewett,[3] b. Jan. 5, 1661-2, m. May 16, 1687, John Hidden. She m. 2nd, Cornelius Davis.
2. Hannah Jewett,[3] b.——, m. Jan. 20, 1684-5 Joseph Plummer of Newbury.
3. Isaac Jewett,[3] b.——, m. Dorcas Hovey.
4. Sarah Jewett,[3] b. March 7, 1668.
5. Abigail Jewett,[3] b. Nov. 27, 1670, d. Aug. 3, 1672.
6. Samuel Jewett,[3] b. Sept. 12, 1672, m. Elizabeth Reyner, cooper.
7. Abigail Jewett,[3] b. Sept. 13, 1675, d. Nov. 14, 1675.
8. David Jewett,[3] b. April 3, 1677.
9. Mary Jewett,[3] b. May 27, 1679, pub. 1709 to Philip Nealand of Ipswich.

Had Daniel, Jonathan, Dorcas and Rebecca by second marriage.

iv. Ann,[2] b.——, m. Oct. 8, 1669, John Pease of Salem, (it being his 2nd marriage) son of John. He came in the Francis, from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England, in 1634. He m. 1st, Mary, ——, who d. Jan. 5, 1668. He d. July 8, 1689. His wife, Ann, d. June 29, 1689. They removed to Enfield, Conn. in 1681.

CHILDREN:

1. James Pease,[3] b. Oct. 23, 1670.
2. Isaac Pease,[3] b. July 15, 1672.
3. Abigail Pease,[3] b. Oct. 15, 1675, d. July 9, 1689.

He had John, Robert, Mary, Abraham, and Jonathan by his first marriage.

2.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[2] (*Isaac*[1]) b.——, 1630, m. Sarah, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett of Ipswich, Mass. He received by his father's will, the homestead, consisting of 40 acres, with houses, barns, orchards and fences, and in 1680 sold the same to Edward Nealand. (Kneeland). This farm was bounded by land of the above Nealand, and by Tobijah Perkins and the Ipswich common land. About 1658 he removed to Boxford. He was made freeman in 1673. Both he and his wife were members of the church in Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1685; "voted dismission to John Cummings without commendation and dismissed his wife with commendation to the church to be shortly gathered at Dunstable."—(Topsfield Church Records.) He removed with his family to Dunstable, Mass. about 1680, where he was one of the first settlers. He was a selectman in 1682, and a member of the church in 1684. He died Dec. 1, 1700, and his wife died Dec. 7. 1700.

CHILDREN:

4. i. John,[3] b.——1657, in Boxford.
5. ii. Thomas,[3] b. Oct. 6, 1658.
6. iii. Nathaniel,[3] b. Sept. 10, 1659.
   iv. Sarah,[3] b. Jan. 27, 1661, m. Dec. 28, 1682, Lieut. Samuel, son of Lieut. William (and Elizabeth) French, b. Dec. 3, 1645, (one of the first settlers in Dunstable.)

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah French,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1684.
2. Samuel French,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1685, d. Nov. 4, 1727.
3. Joseph French,[4] b. Mar. 10, 1687, m. Elizabeth Cummings. (No. 4. iii.)
4. John French,[4] b. May 6, 1691.
5. Ebenezer French,[4] b. Apr. 7, 1693. Killed by Indians at Naticook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1724.
6. Richard French,[4] b. Apr. 8, 1695.
7. Alice French,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1699.
8. Jonathan French,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1704, d. Nov. 17, 1757. (Was a Deacon.)

7. v. Abraham,[3] b——
vi. Isaac,[3] b.——, d. Nov. 2, 1688. } Killed by Indians and remained unburied until Nov. 28, 1688.
vii. Ebenezer,[3] b.——, d. Nov. 2, 1688.
viii. William,[3] b. Aug. 5, 1671, d. Mar. 30, 1672. } Twins.
ix. Eleazer,[3] b. Aug. 5, 1671.
x. Benjamin,[3] b. Feb. 23, 1673.
xi. Samuel,[3] b. Dec. 28, 1677.

3.

DEA. ISAAC CUMMINGS,[2] (*Isaac*,[1]) b. in 1633, m. Nov. 27, 1659, Mary, dau. of Robert and Grace Andrews. She was b. 1638. He received, in 1663, by deed from his father a farm of 100 acres lying on both sides of Winthrop's brook, being a part of the original purchase of Samuel Simonds. He built his house near the site of the "Hobbs-Bell" house. He was elected deacon of the church June 13, 1686, and was an influential man in the town. His name frequently appearing on the records. He made a deposition in 1696, in which he states that his age was 63 years, thus establishing the date of his birth. He is styled "Sergeant" in the list of those who took the oath of allegiance in 1678. He also served as selectman, treasurer, constable and tithingman. He was made a freeman in 1673, and in 1675 was impressed for the Narragansett expedition. In his will dated in 1712, and pro-

bated June 19, 1721, and he gives to son Isaac, Jr., £30 and land in Boxford; to his son John, land on the south side of the river, "where he now dwells," and also "my homestead house and land * * * in Consideration of what he hath Done Towards mine & my Wives Support while my wife Lived, & upon Consideration Y^t he maintaines mee honorably During my Naturall Life." Thomas, the other son "for whom I have Done Considerably already in helping him purchase land," received "My English Dictionary." He died in 1721, his wife having died before 1712.

CHILDREN:

i. A son,[3] b. and d. Aug. 28, 1660.
ii. A son,[3] b. and d. Nov. 2, 1661.
iii. A son,[3] b. and d. Dec. 6, 1662.
8. iv. Isaac,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1664.
9. v. John,[3] b. June 7, 1666.
10. vi. Thomas,[3] b. June 27, 1670.
vii. Mary,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1671, m. July 14, 169--, Daniel, son of Daniel and Faith (Bridges) Black, b. Aug. 24, 1667, of Boxford. She d. Dec. 16, 169--. He was a weaver and lived in Boxford until his wife died.
viii. Rebecca,[3] b. Apr. 1, 1694, m. Jan. 13, 1695-6, Thomas, son of William and Mary (Perkins) Howlett. He d. Feb. 10, 1713; and Dec. 20, 1715, she m. 2nd, Michael Whidden of Portsmouth, N. H.
ix. Abigail,[3] b. ——, m. Mar. 28, 1693-4, Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth (Trumbull) Perley, b. May 28, 1667 and d. in Rowley, Jan. 29, 1724-5. She d. Jan. 22, 1725-6.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail Perley,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1695.
2. Susannah Perley,[4] b. Nov. 19, 1697.
3. Abigail Perley,[4] b. July 14, 1700.
4. David Perley,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1702.
5. Patience Perley,[4] b. Mar. 1, 1704-5.

x. Stebbins[3] b. Feb. 27, 1680. "Dyed by the hands of the Indians third day of July, 1706."

4.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[3] (*John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Boxford, 1657, and lived in Dunstable; m. Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth,* dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Brackett) Kinsley, b. in Braintree Nov. 22, 1657. (She was called "Goody" Cummings.) They settled on the Nathaniel Cutler place in the south part of Nashua, where his wife was killed by the Indians, July 3, 1706. He was also wounded, (arm broken), but escaped to a swamp about ½ mile south and near the present state line and remained in hiding over night, then made his escape to "Farwell block-house," near now 1904, Fay Bros.' "Hermitage." Belknap, I, 173.

CHILDREN:

11. i. John,[4] b. July 7, 1682.
12. ii. Samuel,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1684.
iii. Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 5, 1687; m. Joseph, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cummings) French, b. Mar. 10, 1687. (2 iv.)

CHILDREN:

1. Capt. Joseph French,[5] b. July 28, 1713; d. Apr. 21, 1776.
2. Elizabeth French,[5] b.——, 1715.
3. Sampson French,[5] b. July 28, 1717.
4. Josiah French,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1723; d. Jan. 28, 1742.
5. Thomas French,[5] b. June 29, 1724.
6. Benjamin French,[5] b. July 6, 1726.
7. Samuel French,[5] b. July 14, 1728; d. Jan. 11, 1730.
8. Samuel French,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1730.

iv. Hannah,[4] b. May 20, 1690, in Groton. (See Groton Hist.)
v. Ebenezer,[4] b. in Woburn, Sept. 17, 1695, d. Sept. 5, 1724, killed by the Indians with seven others.
vi. Anna,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1698.
vii. Lydia,[4] b. Mar. 24, 1701; d. Apr.—, 1701.
13. viii. William,[4] b. Apr. 24, 1702.

---

* See answer to enquiry in Boston Transcript Jan., 1896, "dau. of Eldad and Mehitable (Morey) Kinsley." From Henry Pool Saunderson, Manchester, N. H.

5.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[3] (*John*[2], *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Boxford, Oct. 6, 1658; m. Dec. 19, 1688, Priscilla, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Swan) Warner, b. Sept. 25, 1666. He d. Oct. 23, 1722, and was buried in the ancient cemetery at South Nashua where his headstone still remains. (1904)

CHILDREN:

i. Priscilla,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1689; d. Sept. 13, 1728.

ii. Mary,[4] b. Apr. 25, 1692, m. Lieut. Oliver, son of Henry and Susannah (Richardson) Farwell, b. 1691, who was killed by Indians at Naticook, Sept. 5, 1724; aged 33.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Farwell,[5] b. May 8, 1716.
2. Oliver Farwell,[5] b. Nov. 19, 1717, m. in Lunenburg, Dec. 25, 1738, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Brown) Hubbard, Jr. She was b. in Groton, June 25, 1721, and d. Aug. 18, 1789. He d. Oct. 12, 1808, in Dunstable.
3. Benjamin Farwell,[5] b. May 14, 1720, d. Mar. 20, 1772.
4. Sarah Farwell,[5] b. May 8, 1724.

iii. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 24, 1694, d. June 2, 1695, in Boston.

iv. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1696.

v. Ann,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1699.

vi. Thomas,[4] b. Apr. 10, 1701. Settled in Hudson, N. H.

14. vii. Jonathan,[4] b. July 3, 1703.

15. viii. Ephraim,[4] b. Mar. 10, 1706.

ix. Samuel,[4] b. Apr. 12, 1708, d. Jan. 20, 1723.

6.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[3] (*John*,[2] *Isaac*[1]) b. in Boxford, Sept. 10, 1659, m. Apr. 14, 1697, Abigail Parkhurst. Settled at Dunstable.

CHILDREN:

16. i. John,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1698.
17. ii. Nathaniel,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1699.
18. iii. Eleazer,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1701.
iv. Joseph,[4] b. May 26, 1704.

7.

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS,[3] (*John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Boxford, removed with his father to Dunstable about 1680, where he evidently was living in 1689, he being one of those who contributed to the ministers' "wood rate." He m. Feb. 28, 1687, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hassell) Wright, of Woburn, where he lived about ten years. He died and his widow m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1707, Aaron, son of Phinehas and Mary (Priest) Pratt, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1654, and died Feb. 23, 1835, aged 81 years. She was distinguished for her sagacity and energy. She had a very extensive practice in midwifery at Hingham and its vicinity, a branch of the medical profession then largely conducted by females. She d. Dec. 25, 1752, aged 84 years, "lamented by all who knew her."

CHILDREN:

19. i. Abraham,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1690, in Woburn.
20. ii. Joseph,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1692, in Woburn.
iii. Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1694, in Woburn.
21. iv. Jacob,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1696, in Woburn.
v. Josiah,[4] b. in Dunstable, July 12, 1698,* m. 2nd about 1737, Miriam (——). He probably lived in Litchfield for several years, where he established and kept the first ferry over the Merrimack river at that place, which was later known as Lutcick's Ferry, and still later as Thornton's Ferry, as the place is at present known. At an early date it was called Cumming's Ferry. He was assessed in this town from 1741-56 inclusive, also the years '58, '60 and 1761. About 1740 he settled on a part of the original Joseph Hill's farm, and later owned by Richard Marshall. The house was on the west side of the highway. He

*Josiah Cummings m. 1st, May 15, 1721, in Woodstock, Conn., Mary Frissell.

was one of the party of Capt. John Lovewell that started from Dunstable in April, 1725, for Pequawket, owing to disability or sickness of his cousin, William Cummings,[4] who was also a member of the same company, he was ordered home with him. He deeded June 5, 1738, a tract of land to Thomas Colburn of Nottingham West. He d. Feb. 8, 1761. He had one son, Josiah Cummings,[5] b.——. He was assessed in this town from 1759 to 1784 inclusive, with the exceptions of 1755-58 inclusive. He conveyed homestead and other lands to Richard Marshall. He d. unm. Oct. 13, 1784. (Death not recorded.)

22. vi. Eleazer,[4] b. April 9, 1704, in Woburn.

8.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[3] (*Isaac*[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1664; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1688, Alice, dau. of Thomas and Alice (French) Howlett; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1696, Frances Sherwin, of Boxford. She d. Mar. 13, 1770. Received by deed from his father in 1708, 57 A. of land in Boxford, but he probably never resided on the farm, as in 1712 he was living on a farm deeded him by his wife's grandfather, Thomas Howlett. The farm was the present Alfred Cummings homestead, then situated in Ipswich. There are supposed to have been no less than six different houses on this farm. The first one was situated very near the river and it is said to have been destroyed by the Indians. In 1721 both he and his wife were dismissed from the church in Topsfield, to the church in Ipswich. He d. Aug. 7, 1746.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia,[4] bapt. May 4, 1690, pub. Oct. 5, 1723, Stephen Smith of Ipswich.

CHILDREN:

1. Prudence Smith,[5] bapt. May 23, 1725.
2. Zebulon Smith,[5] bapt. Jan. 1, 1726-7.
3. Adam Smith,[5] b. Mar. 2, 1727-8.
4. Christian Smith,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1730-1.

23. ii. Isaac,[4] bapt. Apr. 24, 1692.

iii. Alice,[4] b. Dec. 10, 1695, pub. Apr. 22, 1725, Thomas Bixbee lived in Boxford and d. before 1736.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Bixbee,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1725.
2. Sarah Bixbee,[5] b. June 28, 1728.
3. Thomas Bixbee,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1729-30.
4. Pelatiah Bixbee,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1731.

iv. Mercy,[4] b. June 5, 1699, d. Nov. 4, 1731, unm.

v. Jemima,[4] b. July 4, 1704. m. Jan. 1, 1733-4, Jonathan, son of Caleb and Mary (Sherwin) Foster, of Ipswich, b. Nov. 30, 1704 and she died before 1750.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby Foster,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1734.
2. Philemon Foster,[5] b. June 11, 1737.
3. Apphia Foster,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1739.
4. Jemima Foster,[5] b. Apr. 1, 1742.
5. Olive Foster,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1744.

vi. Pelatiah,[4] b. May 15, 1707, d. Nov. 14, 1727.

vii. Jerusha,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1710, pub. Jan. 1, 1735-6, Joshua, son of Lot and Elizabeth Conant, b. in Rowley, Oct. 19, 1707. He d. in Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1749.

CHILDREN:

1. Jehoydara Conant,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1737.
2. Pelatiah Conant,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1739.
3. Jerusha Conant,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1743.
4. Lot Conant,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1746.
5. Joshua Conant,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1750.

9.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[3] (*Isaac*,[2-1],) b. in Topsfield, June 7, 1666, m. Jan. 23, 1688, Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Perkins) Towne. She was b. Dec. 24, 1670, d. Sept. 13, 1766. He executed a will May 8, 1722, which was proved July 16, 1722. He received from his father by will dated May 8, 1722,

100 A. of land, now known as the "Hobbs-Bell" farm, and 50 A. of land on the south side of the river, "where my son John now dwells." As early as 1694 he began buying land on the south side of the river, until he finally owned over 200 A's. He was living in that part of the town as early as 1714 and probably much earlier. He lived in the old house that stood until its destruction by fire in 1882, on what is now known as the Peterson farm. He held several town offices.

CHILDREN:

24. i. Joseph,[4] bapt. Jan. 26, 1689-90.
25. ii. John,[4] bapt. July 17, 1692.
iii. Isaac,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1695, m. Jan. 5, 1720-1, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Kimball) Eastie, b. May 18, 1702. They settled in Stoughton, Mass., where his children were born and then removed to Sutton, in the spring of 1743 and his wife died there June 17, 1743. He m. 2nd in Sutton, Mar. 13, 1744, Susanna Holden.

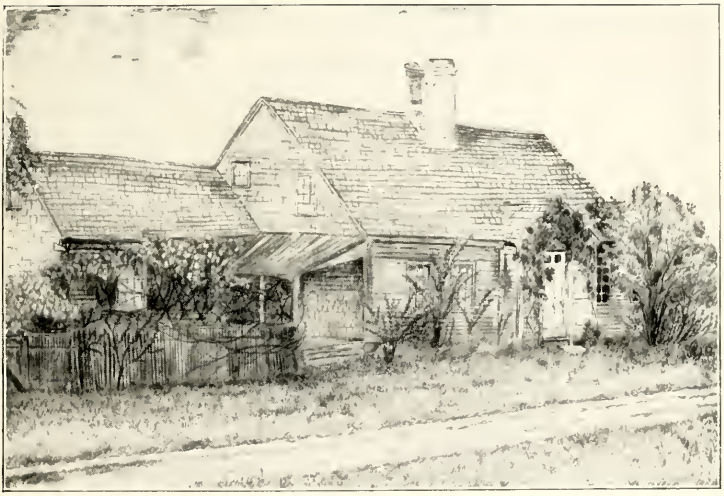
CHILDREN:

i. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1721; m. in Dorchester, Mar. 23, 1843, Phineas Rice.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel Rice,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1745.
2. Hannah Rice,[6] b. July 26, 1747.
3. Mary Rice,[6] b. May 1, 1751.
4. Elizabeth Rice,[6] b. July 6, 1753.
5. Abigail Rice,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1755.
6. Ruth Rice,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1758.
7. Noah Rice,[6] b. Mar. 15, 1760.
8. Lydia Rice,[6] b. May 29, 1763.

ii. Isaac,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1723.
iii. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1726.
iv. Mehitable,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1730.
v. Rebecca,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1735.
vi. Ebenezer,[5] b. June 17, 1738.
vii. Sarah,[5] b. July 17, 1740.
viii. Noah,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1742.
ix. Susanna,[5] b. in Sutton, Apr. 14, 1746.



The Cummings-Hobbs—Bell House.

26. iv. David,[4] b. Apr. 15, 1698.

v. Mary,[4] b. May 15, 1700; m. Jan. 24, 1723, Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Jane (Phillips) Hutchinson, b. in Salem, May 3, 1698 and removed to Sutton, where she died before 1732, m. 2nd, Joanna Conant, and had 6 children by 2nd m. He d. in Sutton in 1757.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Hutchinson,[5] bapt. Mar. 15, 1724, m. Nov. 27, 1745, Jona. Fitts.
2. Susanna Hutchinson,[5] bapt. Nov. 28, 1725, m. May 14, 1752, Daniel Day.
3. Bethia Hutchinson.[5] bapt. July 14, 1730, m. Ebenezer Fitts.

vi. Susannah,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1701-2, m. Feb. 14, 1722, John Whipple, of Salem.

vii. Stebbens,[4] b. Aug. 3, 1706, m. Ruth, dau. of John and Abigail (Raymond) Giles of Salem Village, b. Sept. 16, 1705. He was probably named for his uncle Steben who was killed at Naticook, N. H., by Indians July 3, 1706. He was a cooper by trade. He sold, in 1732, 52 acres of land and ½ barn which formerly was given to brother John by his father's will and removed to Sutton, Mass. He m. 2nd, Betty Carroll. His will was written Apr. 22, 1760.

CHILDREN:

i. Ruth,[5] b. in Sutton, May 16, 1732; m. May 1, 1753, Eleazer Hawse.

ii. Mary,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1733; m. Dec. 4, 1752, Fuller, son of Jeptha and Ruth (Ray) Putnam. He was b. Jan. 13, 1731; she d. 1755 and he m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1756, Ennice Hayward. (Issue 7 ch. by 2nd m.)

CHILDREN:

1. David Putnam,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1753; m. Jan. 15, 1781, Martha (Waters.)
2. Eli Putnam,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1754.

27. viii. Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1708-9.

ix. Rebeckah,[4] bapt. Nov. 1, 1713, m. Feb. 2, 1730-1, Thomas Perkins, b. Mar. 30, 1707. She d. Aug. 13, 1734. He was married twice afterwards.

CHILDREN:

1. Enoch Perkins,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1731.
2. Susanna Perkins,[5] b. July 30, 1733.

10.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[3] (*Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, June 27, 1670; m. Mar. 20, 1705, Mehitable, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Hathorne) Porter, of Salem Village, b. June 24, 1682. She d. May 9, 1738. He was of Boxford at the time of marriage, and was selectman of that town in 1713-21-28 and 31. By will dated 1749 and proved Dec. 25, 1749, he bequeathed, among other items, land lying in Lancaster, a dictionary and a farrier's book.

CHILDREN:

28. i. Samuel,[4] b. Apr. 3, 1706.

ii. Mehitable,[4] b. Oct. 21, 1710; m. May 7, 1740, Oliver Andrews, of Middleton. He died in 1767, was a farmer.

1. Child, a dau. b. Jan. 9, 1740-1, d. in infancy.

29. iii. Jacob,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1714.

iv. Abigail,[4] b. June 5, 1717; m. Nov. 16, 1743, John, son of John and Elizabeth (Stiles) Buswell, of Boxford. They are supposed to have had two children, Ruth and John Buswell.

11.

DEA. JOHN CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. July 7, 1682; m. Oct. 3, 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth (——) Adams, of Chelmsford, b. Apr. 26, 1680. He was an original member of the church here and the first deacon in Dec. 3, 1727. He was moderator of the first town meeting and was chosen one of the selectmen; also town clerk in 1736. His farm included the land aroond Westford R. R. Station on both sides of the brook, and is now occupied in part by Sarah Cummings and

Geo. F. Dupee. His dwelling was probably near Mr. Dupee's and the great elm. His wife d. Apr. 30, 1759. He d. Apr. 27, 1759.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1706; m. Nov. 26, 1724, James Hildreth.

ii. Mary,[5] b. July 5, 1708; m. Nov. 10, 1732, Timothy, son of Thomas and Sarah (Fletcher) Read, b. Mar. 21, 1714. He settled in Dunstable, Mass., near Salmon brook. His wife d. in Dunstable Nov. 3, 1778.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Read,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1732-3.
2. Mary Read,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1734.
3. Timothy Read,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1736.
4. Catharine Read,[6] b. ——, 1738.
5. Eleazer Read,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1749.

30. iii. John,[5] b. June 1, 1710.

31. iv. William,[5] b. July 27, 1712.

32. v. Thomas,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1714

vi. Abigail,[5] b. ——, 1716, m. Nov. 23, 1732, Samuel, son of Thomas and Jane (Chamberlin) Reed, b. ——, 1711. She d. Mar. 23, 1743 and he m. 2nd, June 22, 1757, Widow Hannah (Wright) Underwood, (wid. of John) dau. of Dea. Henry and Esther (Adams) Wright.

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas Read,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1733.
2. Samuel Read,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1735; d. Jan. 20, 1755.
3. Silas Read,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1737.
4. William Read,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1739.

33. vii. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1718.

34. viii. Ephraim,[5] b. Nov. 30, 1720.

ix. Bridget, [5] b. Nov. 15, 1722; m. June 6, 1744, Lieut. Moses, son of Aaron and Abigail (Adams) Parker, b. 1718, He d. July 12, 1797. She d. in Weathersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Bridget Parker,[6] bapt. July 6, 1745; d. young.
2. Bridget Parker,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1746.
3. Elizabeth Parker,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1749, d. Feb. 20, 1829, unm.
4. Isaac Parker,[6] b. July 18, 1751; d. June 17, 1753.
5. Lucy Parker,[6] b. July 17, 1753.
6. Moses Parker,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1755.
7. John Parker,[6] b. July 12, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1778, m. Abigail (——.)
8. Isaac Parker,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1760, m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1785; Bridget, dau. of Timothy and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher; m. 2nd, Catharine Wilson. He d. in Byron, N. Y.
9. Aaron Parker,[6] (Capt.) b. Sept. 26, 1762; m. 1792, Joanna (Fletcher.) Settled in Cavendish, and d. in Byron, N. Y., July 29, 1823. She d. in 1838.
10. Abigail Parker,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1765.

x. Ebenezer,[5] b. July 4, 1726; d. Mar. 5, 1727.

12.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3 2] *Isaac*[1]) b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 6. 1684; m. Jan. 14, 1708, Elizabeth Shed of Groton. By act of the Legislature, a proposition, accepted by the town the 7th day of June, 1753, that part of Groton in which Samuel Cummings resided, was annexed to Dunstable, and became that part of the town now known as "Joint-Grass District." He d. in 1718, his widow m. 1720, Robert Robbins, of Littleton.

CHILDREN:

35. i. Samuel,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1709.
36. ii. Jerahmael,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1711.
iii. James,[5] b. July 14, 1713, (?) assessed in Nottingham West, 1734-35-39-40 & 41. No further record.
iv. William,[5] b.——. No record.

13.

DEA. WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 24, 1702; m. Sarah, dau. of William and Esther (——) Harwood, b. in Dunstable, June 26, 1706. He was in the second expedition of the famous Capt. John Lovewell, with his cousin Josiah Cummings[4] against the Pequawket Indians that left Dunstable, Jan. 29, 1725, and which triumphantly marched into Dover, and later into Boston with ten Indian scalps stretched on hoops and elevated on poles, for which they received a bounty of £100 for each scalp. William and Josiah were both also in the party of Capt. Lovewell, in his last and fatal expedition that left Dunstable about the 16th day of April, 1725, O. S. or April 27, N. S., which numbered 46 men. The following from Potter's History of Manchester, i. e.,—"When out but a short time, Toby a friendly Indian, attached to the expedition, becoming lame was sent back with great reluctance on his part. At Contoocook, William Cummings, of Dunstable, become so lame in consequence of a wound received from the enemy sometime previous, that he was obliged to return home, a kinsman, possibly Josiah Cummings, returning with him to assist him on his way." He settled in that part of Dunstable east of the Merrimack river, now Hudson, his farm lying upon said river. He d. Aug. 29, 1757, and his wife d.——, 1769.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[5] b. in Dunstable, Nov. 10, 1728.
37. ii. Ebenezer,[5] b. in Dunstable, Jan. 29, 1730.
38. iii. John Harwood,[5] b. in Dunstable, Apr. 24, 1733.
iv. Dorcas,[5] b. in Dunstable, Dec. 18, 1737.
v. Rebecca[5] b. in Hudson, N. H., Mar. 17, 1740.
39. vi. Joseph,[5] b. in Hudson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1742.
40. vii. Thaddeus,[5] b. in Hudson, N. H., May 17, 1745.

14.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. July 3, 1703; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Abiah (Hassel) Blanchard, b. in Dunstable, Apr. 25, 1697. He bought about 600 acres of land in Merrimack about two miles west of Thornton's Ferry, and there settled. Sold a part but kept a large

farm bordering on Naticook pond. Very good land but considerably uneven. He was one of the founders of the church in Merrimack, and one of the first two deacons. Was a leading man in affairs of the town, and a deacon many years. The births of his children are recorded in the old Dunstable records. (This was when Merrimack was a part of Dunstable.) He d. in Merrimack, 1791. She d. May 28, 1774.

CHILDREN:

41. i. Jonathan,[5] b. June 5, 1729.
ii. Susannah,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1730.
iii. Benjamin Blanchard,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1732.
iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. —— ; d. June 7, 1771.
v. Joseph,[5] b.——.
42. vi. Simeon,[5] b. in Merrimack, 1739.

15.

EPHRAIM CUMMINGS,[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1706; m. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon John and Elizabeth Butler of Pelham, N. H., b. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 4, 1704. He settled on land in the south easterly part of what is now Hudson, that was originally laid out to his father Thomas,[3] as a part of his share of the common lands of Dunstable—he being one of the Proprietors of the township. Ephraim[4] settled here probably a short time prior to the incorporation of the town of Nottingham—he being assessed in Nottingham West, from 1733, the date of incorporation to 1770, inclusive. He was one of the prominent, early citizens of the town of Nottingham West. He was moderator of annual town meetings for several years, was a member of the board of selectmen seven years, and was delegate to the General Court of New Hampshire, in 1760. We find no *record* of the death of Ephraim[4] or of that of his wife Elizabeth. He died about Mar. 9th, 1771, as by the diary of Nathaniel Merrill, he made his coffin, and he gave the date of the funeral, as Mar. 11, 1771.

CHILDREN: Born in Nottingham West.

43. i. Peter,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1733, m.
ii. Sarah,[5] b. May 12, 1736; m. Samuel Page.
44. iii. David,[5] b. May 20, 1738.
iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1740; m. Nathaniel Hazelton

CHILDREN:

1. Solomon Hazelton,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1761.
2. Nathaniel Hazelton,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1762.

45. v. Ephraim,[5] b. Apr. 9, 1743.

vi. Hannah,[5] b. Apr. 29, 1745; m. 1768, Joseph Cummings. [See No. 39.]

vii. Priscilla,[5] b. July 7, 1747; m. Jonathan Lund of Dunstable.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan Lund,[6].
2. David Lund,[6] m. Sarah Griffin.
3. Hannah Lund,[6].
4. Priscilla Lund,[6]; m. Joel Lund.
5. Oliver Lund,[6].
6. Mary Lund,[6].
7. Samuel Lund,[6].
8. Ephraim Lund,[6].
9. Elizabeth Lund,[6]; m. Preston Holmes.

16.

CAPT. JOHN CUMMINGS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Jan. 14, 1698; m.——, 1736, Elizabeth French, b. 1715, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cummings) French. He d. Aug. 15, 1770. She d. July 2, 1793. He was a captain of militia, held various offices in the town, and was prominent in church matters.

CHILDREN:

i. Olive,[5] b. May 15, 1738; m. Capt. Leonard, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Butterfield, b. in Dunstable Nov. 17, 1740, m. 1st Joanna(——)who d. May 26, 1771. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

CHILDREN:

1. Leonard Butterfield,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1772.
2. Olive Butterfield,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1773.
3. John Butterfield,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1776.
4. Sarah Butterfield,[6] b. May 5, 1779.
5. Catharine Butterfield,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1781.

ii. Rebecca,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1740; m. May 28, 1761, Asahel Wyman.

iii. Elizabeth ("Betty",)[5] b. May 28, 1744, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1766* Jacob, son of Jacob Jewett of Hollis, b. in Rowley, Mass., in 1745. He was a farmer and trader, was selectman 1773-5-6; soldier in the Revolution 1775 to 7. He resided in Hollis and died there Nov. 2, 1813. Aged 69. She died in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1831. Aged 86. Both are buried in the churchyard in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN: All born in Hollis, N. H.

1. James Jewett,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1767; m. June 16, 1789, Lucy Farley; he d. before 1797 and she m. Nov. 3, 1797, John Shed. Two children.
2. John Jewett,[6] b. July 2, 1769; m. Nov. 29, 1795, Jane Ames; she d. June 14, 1831, and he d. May 27, 1841. Four children.
3. Jacob Cummings Jewett,[6] b. June 14, 1770. Went to Belknap Co., N. H.
4. Rev. David Jewett,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Rebecca Reed, he d. in Waltham, Mass., July 16, 1841, buried in Rockport, Mass.; had son, Rev. Wm. R. Jewett.
5. Elizabeth ("Betty") Jewett,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1775; m. Dec. 31, 1799, Phineas H. Holden, of Littleton; he d. June 29, 1856, she d. Dec. 18, 1847. Seven children.
6. Lucy Jewett,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1777; m. Jan 1, 1797, Josiah Conant, of Hollis. Both buried in Hollis.
7. Ralph Winslow Jewett,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1779; m. Dec. 14, 1825, Betty Farley; was selectman 1822, and representative 1822-3. No issue.
8. Rev. Leonard Jewett,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1787; m. Oct. 1, 1833, Sally Rockwood; she b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 12, 1884. He d.

* Old Dunstable, Mass., Record, 27-Nov., 1766, Jacob Jewett, of Hollis, married to Betty Cummings, of Dunstable, Mass.

Feb. 16, 1862. Grad. Dart. Col. 1810; Andover Sem. 1813; Pastor at Temple, N. H., 1833 to 44; removed in 1845 to Hollis and died there. No issue.

iv. Easter Cummings,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1745; m. Jan. 1, 1767, Jonas, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Butterfield, b. Sept. 12, 1742. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; called corporal in 1776.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Butterfield,[6] b. in Dunstable, Oct. 1, 1768.
2. Jonas Butterfield,[6] b. in Dunstable May 24, 1773.
3. Esther Butterfield,[6] b. in Dunstable, Apr. 12, 1778.
4. John Butterfield,[6] b. in Dunstable, Apr. 16, 1780.

v. Molly,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1747, Joseph, son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Underwood) Fletcher; b. June 18, 1752. He settled in Dunstable and removed to Pepperell, Mass. He m. 2nd, widow Abigail Read, who d. Dec. 5, 1838. He d. Dec. 26, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Molly Cummings Fletcher,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1775; m. Daniel Lovejoy; settled in Hollis, N. H.
2. Isaac Fletcher,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1784; m. Abigail Stone. Res. Nashua, N. H. No issue.
3. Elizabeth Underwood Fletcher,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. William Merrill. Res. Hollis, N. H. 1 dau.
4. Catherine Fletcher,[6] b. May 6, 1792.
5. Lucinda Fletcher,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1795.
6. Joseph Fletcher,[6] by second wife, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Ruth Elliott. Res. Lyndon, Vt; d. in 1863. 4 boys, 3 girls. (From Fletcher Genealogy, p. 122.)

vi. Lucy,[5] b. June 6, 1748; m. Apr. 30, 1772, Abijah Wright of Plymouth.

46 vii. John, Jr.,[5] b. Jan. 13 '1753.

viii. Katy,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1755.

17.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1699; m. Elizabeth (Whitney) of Stowe.

CHILDREN:

47. i. Nathaniel,[5] b. July 7, 1724.

ii. Jeremiah, [5] b. Dec. 27, 1726; m. Mary (——). He d. Oct. 10, 1773. He was selectman of Dunstable in 1766. A widow, Mary,(supposed to be his) m. Feb. 1, 1776, Benjamin French, b. July 6, 1726 and d. Dec. 15, 1799.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1760.

48. ii. Jeremiah,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1769.

49. iii. Oliver,[5] b. Apr. 10, 1728.

iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1730; m. Jan. 15, 1761, Asa Davis of Nottingham West; he d. Mar. 27, 1826, aged 89; she d. Nov. 11, 1822, aged 86. He was a prominent man in his town; justice of the peace, representative to the legislature in the years 1777-79-92-3-4-9 and 1800, was moderator, town clerk 1785-95 and 1801-7, selectman 22 years and chairman of the selectmen 18 years. It is said when he heard of the alarm at Lexington he left his plow in the furrow, called his wife to unyoke the oxen, took his musket and hastened toward Lexington, on reaching Billerica he learned that the British forces had retreated, and he retraced his steps to his home.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Davis,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1762.
2. Lydia Davis,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1763.
3. Jacob Davis,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1765.
4. Mary Davis,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1769.

NOTE.—Nathaniel,[4] had dau. Elizabeth that married Asa Davis. We have birth of only one Elizabeth recorded as far as we know, yet the death, date and age of this record does not agree with the above birth date. Query—Did the first Elizabeth die and was a second dau. named the same, or has an error been made in her age at the time of her death? (as in the age of Capt. John, No. 16, the grave stone says he was 75 yrs. old when he died, which would make his birth about two years before his father was married.)

5. Sibbel Davis,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1772.
6. Altha Davis,[6] b. June 12, 1774.
7. Daniel Taylor Davis,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1776.
8. Olive Davis,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1779.

v. Abigail,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1732; m. Mar. 23, 1756, Temple, son of John and Deborah (Richardson) Kendall; b. Aug 11, 1731. She d. Jan. 9, 1820. He d. Mar. 6, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail Kendall,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1758; m. int. Feb. 14, 1780, Abraham Kendall, Jr.
2. Elizabeth Kendall,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1760, d. July 4, 1797.
3. Isaac Kendall,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1762.
4. Zimri Kendall,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1763; m. Feb. 8, 1788, Lucy (Robbins). Settled in Reading, Vt.
5. Nathaniel Kendall,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1766.
6. Temple Kendall,[6] b. May 28, 1768.
7. Rhoda Kendall,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1770.
8. Olive Kendall,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1778.
9. Jeremiah Kendall,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1774; d. Nov. 6, 1778.
10. James Kendall,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1778.

50. vi. Eleazer,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1737(?)

vii. Rachel,[5] b. 1741; m. May 28, 1761, Thomas, son of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Underwood) Fletcher; b. Sept. 11, 1738; she d. Oct. 10, 1810 and he d. Dec. 22, 1802.

CHILDREN: All born in Dunstable.

1. Thomas Fletcher,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1762; m. Hepzibah (Howard) rem. to Sumner, Me.; d. Apr. 25, 1843. (3 ch.)
2. Nathaniel Fletcher,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1764; m. Submit Fisk. He d. 1839.
3. Rachel Fletcher,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1765; m. 1788, Capt. Amos Joy, of Putney, Vt. She d. Aug. 21, 1822.

4. David Fletcher,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1767; m. Feb. 2, 1796, Mary Allen. He d. Nov. 1, 1831. (had 3 ch.)

5. Elizabeth Fletcher,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1769; m. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Taylor) Fletcher; m. 2d, James Moore, (Res. Thetford, Vt., 1 son by 2d m.) She d. Aug.— 1857.

6. Rebeckah Fletcher,[6] Twins. b. Nov. 30, 1771; d. Apr. 5, 1775.

7. Francis Fletcher,[6] Twins. b. Nov. 30, 1771; d. Apr. 9, 1773.

8. Francis Fletcher,[6] b. July 27, 1777; d. Oct. 7, 1778.

9. Rebecca Fletcher,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1779; d. Feb. 5, 1831; unm.

10. Patty Fletcher,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1781; m. Oct. 27, 1800, Nathaniel,[7] of Townsend, Mass. He was b. in Westford 1778, son of Nathaniel,[6] and Rebecca (Wilson) Cummings. She d. Dec. 23, 1815.

11. Francis Fletcher,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. 1st 1818, Hannah (Pope) of Danvers, (3 dau.) m. 2d Jan. 4, 1838, Maria S., dau. of Asa and Susanna Swallow. She was b. Jan. 6, 1811.

51. viii. Simeon,[5] b. —— 1743.

ix. Lydia,[5] b. 1744; m. June 26, Samuel Pollard, b. in Nottingham West, 1742. He d. Oct. 6, 1800.

18.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 19, 1701; m. 1st July 28, 1734, Mary (Varnum) b. in Dracut 1705; d. Sept. 17, 1759; he m. 2d July 12, 1764, Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (——) (Richardson,) of Litchfield, N. H.; b. Jan. 19, 1728; d. Dec. 27, 1788. He was a farmer, settled in what is now Hudson about 1728. His farm was situated on the east bank of Merrimack River, directly opposite the present city of Nashua, and is now (1903) occupied by the Hon. Kimball

Webster. He established the first ferry to Dunstable, across the Merrimack River near "Taylors Falls" and also the first tavern in Hudson. He was on the first board of selectmen in 1733 at the time of incorporation of Nottingham West, now Hudson. He d. Dec. 8, 1780.

CHILDREN:

52. i. Eleazer,[5] b. June 16, 1765.
ii. Phebe,[5] b. July 8, 1768; m. Nathan, son of Joshua Pierce, b. Sept. 11, 1766, of Hudson, lived in Litchfield, Hillsboro and Bradford. He d. Jan. 29, 1853. She d. June 14, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathan Pierce,[6].
2. Cummings Pierce,[6].
3. Daniel Pierce,[6].
4. Chapin Pierce,[6].
5. Polk Pierce,[6].
6. Susannah Pierce,[6].

The sons lived in Bradford, N. H., and the daughters died unmarried.

19.

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS,[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1690; m. 1716, Mary (Richardson.) He lived in Attleboro, Mass., where he farmed, and d. in Mar., 1755.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[5] b. in Medford Feb. 19, 1717, published in Attleboro Nov. 2, 1734, to Samuel Fuller.
53. ii. Abraham,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1718.
iii. Joseph,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1720; d. May 16, 1721.
iv. Joseph,[5] b. June 15, 1722.
v. Daniel,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1724.
54. vi. David,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1728.
vii. Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 2, 1731; m. Aug. 2, 1750, Ebenezer Richardson, of Attleboro.
viii. Stephen,[5] b. July 25, 1734; d. June 3, 1736.

ix. Stephen,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1736.

x. Elizabeth,[5] b. July 5, 1741-2; m. Sept. 21, 1768, Joel Fisher; 2 children.

20.

CAPT. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[4] (*Abraham*[3], *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Woburn Sept. 1, 1692; m. Dec. 1, 1714, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Kimball) Estey. She d. 1749-50 and he m. 2d Nov. 11, 1751, Priscilla Lamson. She d. Aug. 19, 1780. At the age of twelve, tradition says, he came to Topsfield to live with Thomas Howlett, whose wife was Rebecca Cummings, and by whom he was adopted. In 1715 he received by deed the farm east of the Ipswich River, in "thick woods," of recent years known as the Smith farm. He d. Apr. 22, 1794; aged 102 years. To the last his memory was strong and exact—his judgment clear and sound—his retorts equally clear and keen. He had strong mental powers and inquisitive turn of mind, and a tenacious memory had enabled him to acquire and retain a good knowledge of the principal events and public transactions of the last hundred years. Possessed of a rich fund of interesting and entertaining anecdotes, he was a living history of nearly a century. When nearly an hundred, he would readily mount a horse from the ground; and his reason continued to his last moments. Satisfied with living, and with little appearance of any disease than senility, he closed this mortal scene, in the cheerful hope of a blessed immortality. His descendants were two children, 23 grand-children, 116 great-grand-children and 32 great-great-grand-children. Total 173.

CHILDREN:

55. i. Thomas,[5] bapt. July 15, 1716.

ii. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1720; pub. Sept. 18, 1736, to Benjamin Lamson, son of William and Lydia (——), b. Apr. 8, 1710, and d. in 1753. (Will dated Mar. 29.) They removed to Exeter, N. H. 5 children.

21.

CAPT. DEA. JACOB CUMMINGS,[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Woburn Jan. 3, 1695; m. Mar. 28, 1716, Martha (Brook) in Killingly, Conn. She d. about 1719, and he m. 2d.

Nov. 9, 1720, Abigail (Wilson) in Killingly, Conn. From the church records is taken, "An account of their names who have been received into full communion," "22 Sept. 1716, Jacob Cumins and Martha, his wife." His second wife joined the church in Killingly in 1726. He removed to Ware, Mass. (about 1739-41), soon after the first settlements were made, and was the most prominent man in the Precinct and town for many years. He was one of the first deacons in the church, one of the building committee, was moderator at the first meeting of the Parish, was one of the Precinct committee, and when the town was incorporated in 1762, one of the first board of selectmen and town treasurer. He bought, probably of Stewart Southgate, the farm now owned by Joel Rice, Esq., and the one owned by his great-grandson, the Hon. Joseph Cummings. He d. Feb. 27, 1776, in Ware, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Jacob,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Mar. 31, 1717; m. Ruth Morse.

CHILDREN:

i. Nathan,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1841; bapt. July 25, 1842. No more is known of him.

ii. Martha,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1744.

"Jacob had no sons that lived to have a family."

56. ii. Benjamin,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Mar. 24, 1719.

iii. Abigail,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Feb. 25, 1722.

iv. Sarah,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Oct. 27, 1723.

v. James,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Mar, 6, 1726.

vi. Martha,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 26, 1727.

vii. Mary,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Aug. 10, 1729.

57. viii. Abraham,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 2, 1733.

ix. Abigail,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., Feb. 29, 1736.

x. Elizabeth,[5] bapt. in Killingly, Conn., June 11, 1738.

xi. Isaac,[5] bapt. July 15, 1739; m. Sarah Tidd, of Palmer.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac,[6] b. ——; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Olive Hyde.

CHILDREN:

i. Pamelia,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1802.

58. xii. Solomon,[5] b. in Ware, Mass., Mar. 5, 1743.

22.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Apr. 9, 1704; m. Sept. 4, 1729, Rachel Proctor, of Londonderry, N. H. Lived in Nottingham West, 1733. He seems to have married a second time, for at the time of his death his widow, Mary, declined to administer on the estate, and his brother Josiah, of Litchfield, was appointed Nov. 19, 1735, administrator instead. Daniel Proctor, of Chelmsford, brother of deceased widow, Rachel, was appointed guardian of the two children. Eleazer, of "Actown," one of these, selected the same person as his guardian Dec. 17, 1845, as did Abraham, of "Chelmsford," Aug. 29, 1848. Mr. Proctor made report of his guardianship in 1751. Mr. Cummings was assessed in the years 1733, 34 and 35. His estate at the proving of the will, is described, as "a holmstead of 55 acres and one-third of 20 acres of meadow—" part of the Joseph Hills farm.

CHILDREN:

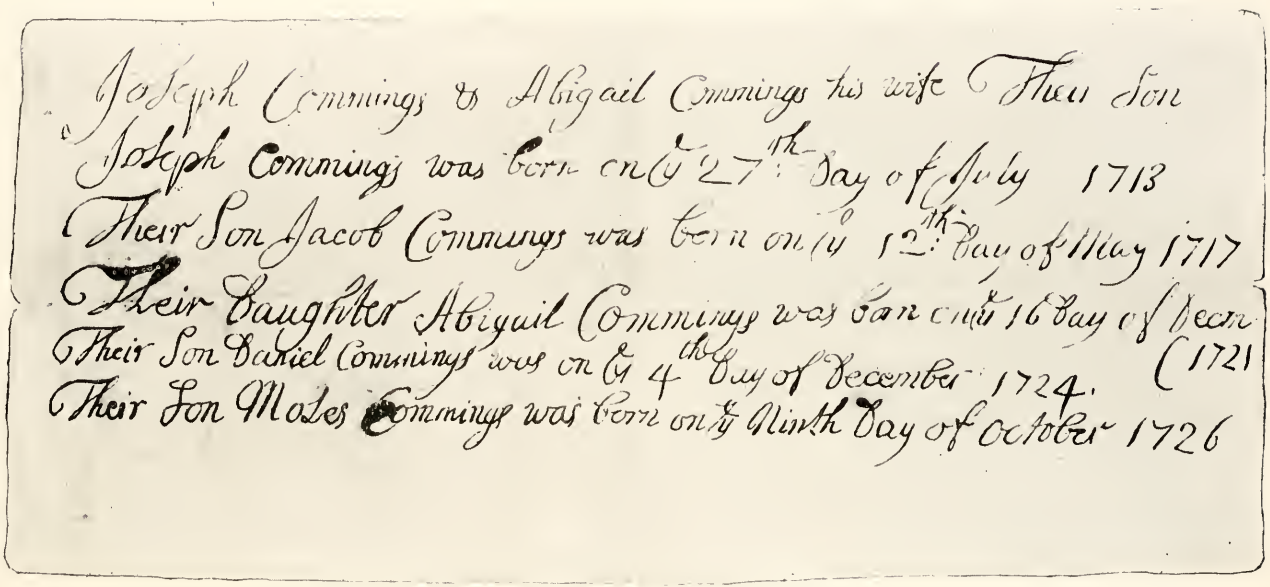
59. i. Eleazer,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1730.
ii. Abraham,[5] b. June 1, 1734; d. May 13, 1756.

23.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[4] (*Isaac*,[3-2-1]) bapt. Apr. 24, 1692, in Topsfield; m. Mar. 8, 1716-7, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Foster) Boardman. They lived in Ipswich. In 1744, before the marriage of his son Joseph, he sold to him the westerly half of his homestead, and in 1752 he sold the remaining half to his son Pelatiah, "Yeoman." He d. Oct. 12, 1761. She d. Oct. 5, 1771, "an aged woman."

CHILDREN:

i. Abigail,[5] bapt. Aug. 2, 1719; m. July 12, 1738, Samuel Potter, of Ipswich.
60. ii. Elisha,[5] bapt. Aug. 2, 1719.
iii. Mary,[5] bapt. Oct. 2, 1720; m. June 4, 1741, Ezekiel Potter, of Ipswich.
61. iv. Joseph,[5] bapt. May 20, 1722.



Joseph Cummings & Abigail Cummings his wife Their Son
Joseph Cummings was born on ye 27th Day of July 1713
Their Son Jacob Cummings was born on ye 12th Day of May 1717
Their Daughter Abigail Cummings was born on ye 16 Day of Decem (1721
Their Son Daniel Cummings was on ye 4th Day of December 1724.
Their Son Moses Cummings was born on ye Ninth Day of October 1726

Fac simile of record of births of living children, made by Joseph Cummings,[4] after birth of Moses, 1726, and before death of Joseph, 1729; it being over 175 years old.

v. Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 20, 1725; pub. Sept. 30, 1750, Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Towne) Perkins; b. in Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1727. She d. Jan. 22, 1802 and he d. Nov. 10, 1801.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Perkins,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1753.
2. Hannah Perkins,[6] b. May 17, 1755.
3. Lydia Perkins,[6] b. May 19, 1760.
4. Asa Perkins,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1772.
5. Mehitable Perkins,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1767.

62. vi. Pelatiah,[5] bapt. Oct. 27, 1728.

24.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) bapt. in Topsfield, Jan. 26, 1689-90; m. May 22, 1712, *Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Kimball) Estey. By his father's will he shared with his brother John his grandfather's homestead, the Hobbs-Bell place. He d. of small-pox Dec. 24, 1729, and seventeen days later his widow followed him with the same dread disease. After the death of the parents the children were placed under guardianship, and on coming of age, at different times, sold their shares in the estate, so that the homestead passed out of the family name.

CHILDREN:

63. i. Joseph,[5] b. July 27, 1713.
ii. Thomas,[5] bapt. July 15, 1716; d. young.
64. iii. Jacob,[5] b. May 12, 1717.
iv. Sarah,[5] bapt. Aug. 21, 1720; d. young.
v. Abigail,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1721; m. Aug. 25, 1740, Ebenezer, son of John and Zeruiah (Gould) Sibley, of Sutton, Mass. He was b. Feb. 28, 1717.

CHILDREN:

1. Ebenezer Sibley,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1745.
2. Abigail Sibley,[6] b. June 22, 1747.
3. Mary Sibley,[6] Aug. 30, 1749.

65. vi. Daniel,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1724.
vii. Moses,[5*] b. Oct. 9, 1726. He was of Ipswich when he was published Nov. 2, 1754, to Esther Adams

of this town, and rem. to Sutton, Mass. He served in the war of the American Revolution. He had a son.

CHILDREN:

i. Moses, Jr.,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1757; m. June 15, 1780, Patty Harris.

* Sutton History says "Moses m. Abigail——," and had son Moses above.

COPY OF A RECORD FROM ESTEY GENEALOGY.

*Abigail Estey was the daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Kimball) Estey, bapt. Jan. 8, 1692-3, in Topsfield, Mass. Her father, Isaac Estey, was a son of Isaac and Mary (Towne) Estey, (and he was a son of Jeffrey Estey,) and was probably born in England previous to the year 1630. and was quite young at the time of his father's settlement in Salem. He was a cooper by occupation, and the first mention of him is "2-5-1653, Job Hilliard, of Salem, fisherman, hath sold to Isake Esty of Salem, cooper, one house and land adjoining, being nearly half an acre for 20 li. to be paid as follows, 6 li. on the 15th. October next, in Codfish or caske, 8 li. on the 15th. October 1654 in fish or mackerel, 6 li. ye 15th October 1655, in fish or mackerel, or Job to have the house and land again as by deed dated 19-5-1653."

Mary Towne was born at Yarmouth, Norfolk Co., England, and baptized at St. Nicholas church, Aug. 24, 1634. We know but little of her life till 1692 when that terrible witchcraft delusion spread over Salem Village and vicinity. Among those to fall a victim was Mary Estey. Her sister, Rebecca Nurse, about thirteen years older, had previously been accused, found guilty and executed on July 19, 1692. Mary Estey was arrested Apr. 21, 1692, kept in jail till May 18, when she was released. On May 21, a second warrant was procured and she was taken from her home at midnight, carried to Salem jail and placed in chains. She was tried, found guilty and condemned to death, and on the 22d of September, 1692, she was executed with seven others.

She was the mother of nine children, a woman of sound judgment and exalted Christian character. In intelligence she was far in advance of her age, as the following petition, written while in prison, amply bears testimony:

"The Humble Petition of Mary Easty unto his Excellency Sir

William Phips, and to the Honored Judge and Bench now sitting in Judicature in Salem, and the Reverend Ministers, humbly showeth, that, whereas, your poor and humble petitioner, being condemned to die, do humbly beg of you to take it in your judicious and pious consideration that your poor and humble petitioner, knowing my own innocency, blessed be the Lord for it; and seeing plainly the wiles and subtility of my accusers by myself, cannot but judge charitably of others that are going the same way of myself, if the Lord steps not mightily in.

I was confined a whole month upon the same account that I am condemned now for, and then cleared by the afflicted persons, as some of Your Honors know. And in two days' time I was cried out upon them, and have been confined, and now am condemned to die. The Lord above knows my innocency then, and likewise does now, as at the great day will be known to men and angels. I petition to Your Honors not for my own life, for I know I must die, and my appointed time is set; but the Lord he knows it is that, if it be possible, no more innocent blood may be shed, which undoubtedly cannot be avoided in the way and course you go in. I question not but Your Honors do to the utmost of your powers in the discovery and detecting of witchcraft and witches, and would not be guilty of innocent blood for the world.

But, by my own innocency, I know your are in the wrong way. The Lord in his infinite mercy direct you in this great work, if it be his blessed will that no more innocent blood be shed; I would humbly beg you, that Your Honors would be pleased to examine these afflicted persons strictly, and keep them apart some time, and likewise to try some of these confessing witches; I being confident there is several of them has belied themselves and others, as will appear if not in this world, I am sure in the world to come, whither I am now going.

I question not but you will see an alteration of these things.

They say myself and others, having made a league with the Devil, we cannot confess. I know, and the Lord knows, as will * * * appear, they belie me, and so I question not but they do others. The Lord above, who is the Searcher of all hearts, knows, as I shall answer it at the tribunal seat, that I know not the lest thing of witchcraft; therefore I cannot, I dare not, belie my own soul. I beg Your Honors not to deny this my humble petition from a poor, dying, innocent person. And I question not but the Lord will give a blessing to your endeavors."

She asked not for her own life; only that other innocent blood might not be shed, and for this unconsciousness of self has been called "the self-forgetful." After sentence was executed Isaac Estey did not weakly submit to what seemed to be inevitable, with a keen sense of justice and a recognition of his duties to the martyred wife, he bore in mind the fact that upon him devolved the responsibility of doing all in his power to rescue her name from reproach and his children from disgrace.

After nearly twenty long years had passed away he was in a measure successful; the petitions which he presented to the court were recognized; the verdict annulled, and twenty pounds granted him, in acknowledgment of the injustice of the previous decision.

WITCHCRAFT.

Dr. Palfrey, in his history of New England says, "The people of Massachusetts in the seventeenth century, like all other Christian people at that time, at least with extremely rare individual exceptions, believed in the reality of a hideous crime called witchcraft.

They thought that they had Scripture for that belief, and knew they had law for it, explicit and abundant; and with them law and Scripture were two absolute authorities for the regulation of opinion and conduct.

That belief was common among all men from the most learned to the uneducated. Pope Inocent VIII, in 1484, issued a bull punishing the crime of witchcraft with death. Martin Luther also had the same belief in an intensified degree and wrote "I would have no compassion on these witches—I would burn them all." Bishop Jewell, preaching before Queen Elizabeth, said "May it please your Grace to understand that, witches and sorcerers, within these few years, are marvelously increased in your Grace's realm."

Lord Bacon, one of the leaders of his day, pronounced "the three declinations from religion" to be "heresies, idolatry and witchcraft."

In 1664 Sir Matthew Hale, afterward Lord Chief Justice of England, sentencing two women to be hanged, said that "the reality of witchcraft was unquestionable," and he was supported in this belief by Sir Thomas Brown, who was present at their trial.

The popular commentary on English law in the seventeenth century, which was the current law manual in New England, recognized witchcraft as a real crime. John Wesley said in 1768 that "giving up witchcraft is, in effect, giving up the Bible."

During Cromwell's time sixty witches were hanged in a single year in Suffolk county, England. The records show that not less than three thousand were executed in England, while the whole number put to death in the Salem tragedy was but nineteen.

There also appears a record of a woman of Donrock, Scotland, being burned for witchcraft, and still another of Switzerland, as late as 1780 by which we are informed that "women are burned for the imputed offence."

25.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) bapt. July 17, 1692, in Topsfield; pub. Feb. 18, 1715, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Towne) Larrabee, of Lynn, Mass. He was a shoemaker by trade. In his father's will shared with his brother Joseph, his grandfather's homestead, the Hobbs-Bell place. In 1727 he exchanged his share with his brother Stebbins for a farm just over the line in Middleton, and removed to Southborough, Mass., where he bought a farm from John Howe. In his will, dated Dec. 19, 1755, he mentions his son John, "if he shall ever return from his Majestie's service." He d. Feb. 29, 1756.

CHILDREN:

66. i. John,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1717.
ii. Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1718; m. Dec. 13, 1739, Thomas Goodale. *In 1748, he bought a farm in Southboro, Mass., from John Gould where they resided.
iii. Mercy,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1720; m. July 1, 1740, Thomas Pike.
iv. Benjamin,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1723; d. Nov. 27, 1731.
v. Reuben,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1726; m.——, 1747, Hannah Booth and resided in Southboro, Mass.; m. 2d Elizabeth——.

CHILDREN:

i. Reuben B.,[6] b. May 12, 1749.
ii. William B.,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1752.
iii. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1757.
iv. Hepzibah,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1759.
vi. Sarah,[5] b. May 30, 1729; was living in 1755.
vii. Benjamin,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1731.
67. viii. Joseph,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1733.

26.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield Apr. 15, 1698; m. ———Anna——. She d. Feb. 9, 1741; aged 31. He m. 2d, pub. Oct. 30, 1741, Sarah Goodhue, of Ipswich, who afterwards m. May 25, 1769, Dea. George Bixby. He, with his brother John, gave the "South Side Burying Ground" in Topsfield. He lived on his father's homestead, and at death bequeathed the property to his son Samuel. In his will he gave to his "well beloved wife Sarah," an annual allowance of the various necessities of life, among those named being "five barrels of cider yearly." He d. Apr. 2, 1765.

CHILDREN:

68. i. David,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1729.
ii. Jonathan,[5] b. Mar. 19, 1730-1; d. Apr. 5, 1731.
69. iii. Samuel,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1731-2.
iv. Anna,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1734; m. Apr. 11, 1754, Moses Perkins; she d. Feb. 9, 1825. He d. Aug. 7, 1807.

CHILDREN:

1. Moses Perkins,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1754.
2. Elijah Perkins,[6] b. July 19, 1756.
3. Thomas Perkins,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1758.
4. David G. Perkins,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1760.
5. Daniel I. Perkins,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1769.

v. Susanna,[5] b. May 8, 1737; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Edmund Towne and rem. to New Ipswich, N. H.

vi. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1739; d. Feb. 13, 1741.
70. vii. Jonathan,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1743.
viii. Stephen,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1744-5; d. May 27, 1765, "coming home from sea."
ix. Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1746-7; d. Feb. 14, 1746-7.
x. Daniel,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1749. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
71. xi. Archelaus,[5] b. June 1, 1752.

27.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Feb. 14, 1708-9; m. Nov. 7, 1733, Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Dunnell) Hood. Lived in Middleton, on a farm occupied in part by his brother John, to whom he transferred all right and title Nov. 23, 1733, and rem. to Stoughton, Mass. Was a soldier in the Louisburg expedition in 1745, and was living in 1767, when his mother's estate was divided. He d. in Sharon Dec. 11, 1804 and she d. there Jan. 14, 1812; aged 98 years.

CHILDREN:

72. i. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1734.
ii. Susanna,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1735; m. Dec. 2, 1762, Samuel Holmes.
iii. Joanna,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1737.
iv. Ruth,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1739; m. Nov. 29, 1759, William Hewins.
v. Solomon,[5] b. May 26, 1741; m. Oct. 7, 1762, Rebecca Coney; d. Jan. 12, 1806.
73. vi. Nathaniel,[5] b. May 8, 1743.
vii. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1745.
viii. Rebeckah,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1748.
74. ix. Richard,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1750.
75. x. John,[5] b. June 22, 1753.
xi. Joseph,[5] b. 1755; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Mehitable Estey. He was a farmer and resided in Sharon, Mass., where he d. June 5, 1849. She d. Feb. 8, 1826. He was a Revolutionary soldier and drew a pension.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1784; d. 1805.
ii. Oliver,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1786; d. May 16, 1826.
iii. Sally,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1789; d. young.
iv. Hattie,[6] b.——1791.
v. Otis,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1796; d. 1833.
vi. Amos,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1798; m. Jan.——1826, Rebecca Hopkins. He resided in Boston. He was a grocer and a bank president. Had son Charles A.,[7] b. June 26, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Margaret Kimball. He was an architect. Had 3 children.
vii. Samuel,[6] b. 1800; d. young.
viii. Fanny,[6] b. 1801; d. young.
ix. Joseph,[6] b. 1809; d. young.

28.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield Apr. 3, 1706, went from Boxford to Lunenburg when that town was first settled being the third settler. He located in the west part of the town near the Fitchburg line on a farm owned in 1843 by Jacob Proctor. He m. at "Turkey Hill," Sept. 28, 1727, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Fiske) Hastings, of Watertown and Lunenburg; she was b. Nov. 8, 1707. He rem. to Westmoreland, N. H., about 1750 and d. there Oct. —, 1793. His wife was living there with her dau. Anna, wife of Lieut. Joseph Boynton, in the winter of 1796-7, when the wife of his son Thaddeus, and grandson Right visited her there.

CHILDREN: All born in Lunenburg.

i. Miriam,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1728; d. July 9, 1740.
ii. Thomas,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1731; d. July 20, 1740.
iii. Thaddeus,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1734; d. July 16, 1740.
iv. Samuel,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1737; d. May 10, 1760; unm.
v. Sarah,[5] b. June 30, 1740; m. Feb. 11, 1765, David, son of David and Leatis Carlisle, and lived in Walpole, N. H. She d. Oct. 28, 1838. Had several children.
vi. Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1743; d. Sept. 23, 1746. A

1227188

child, probably this Thomas, was drowned when young in "The Walom Pond."

76. vii. Thaddeus,[5] b. June 16, 1746.

77. viii. Jonathan,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1748.

ix. Anna,[5] b. Sept. 24, 1752, in Westmoreland, N. H.; m. Lieut. Joseph Boynton. He d. March 1813, aged 63 years. She lived many years after, and d. there in the 99th year of her age.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Boynton,[6] b. June 18, 1774; m. July 19, 1791, Jonas Wheeler.
2. Joseph Boynton,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1776; m. Oct. 8, 1797, Arethusia Blood.
3. Samuel Boynton,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Jan. 27, 1800, Almira Gleason. 7 ch.

29.

JACOB CUMMINGS,[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Boxford, Nov. 21, 1714; m.———, 1745, Mary——, who died Dec. 2, 178-. He lived in Boxford. He was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Gould's Company at Lexington; was selectman of Boxford for many years. He d. March 26, 1803.

CHILDREN:

i. Mehitable,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1746; d. Dec. 5, 1752.

ii. Dudley,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1748; committed suicide by hanging in Willis' woods, E. Boxford, June 25, 1815.

iii. Jacob,[5] b. Apr. 17, 1751; d. Apr. 10, 1757.

iv. Polly,[5] b. Apr. 15, 1752; pub. Mar. 29, 1785, Thomas Andrews.

v. William,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1755; d. Nov. 10, 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

vi. Jacob,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1762; d. Apr. 3, 1769.

vii. Thomas,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. May 29, 1834, *non compos mentis*.

30.

LIEUT. JOHN CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. June 1, 1710; m. Jan. 28, 1736, Sarah, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (——) Lawrence, of Littleton. They resided for a long time in Groton, Mass. He served in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, receiving there the title by which he was afterward known, and when quite advanced in life rem. to Hancock, N. H. They were among the first seventeen members of the Congregational church. He was buried in Hancock, N. H., church yard, now Pine Ridge cemetery, his grave stone being the first one erected there, in 1790, as his grandson, Asahel, remembered assisting *his* father, when about thirteen years old, in placing the stone in position. He d. Sept. 20, 1789, and she d. Oct. 3, 1799; aged 83.

CHILDREN:

78. i. John,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1737.
79. ii. Eleazer,[6] b. May 15, 1739.
iii. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1741; m. Feb. 27, 1761, John, son of Joseph and Mary (Coggswell) Gilbert, and settled, 1748, in Littleton, Mass.
iv. Peter,[6] b. June 5, 1744. He was a pew holder in Congregational church in Hancock, in 1791.
v. Mitty,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1751; m. Oct. 10, 1770, Joseph Simonds, b. Jan. 30, 1746; he was born in Shirley, was a prominent man in town affairs and held the offices of selectman, town clerk and other important offices in Hancock, N. H. He and wife were original members of the church, and the bell on the present church was tolled for the first time at his death. She d. Jan. 7, 1827. He d. Oct. 15, 1820.

CHILDREN:

1. Capt. Joseph Simonds,[7] b. in Groton, Sept. 25, 1771; m. Jan. 9, 1794, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Molly (Ritter) Dodge, b. in Shirley, Feb. 18, 1772, and d. Sept. 11, 1836. He m. 2d Nov. 28, 1837, Mrs.

Esther Baldwin, dau. of Eli and——(Merrill) Maynard, b. Mar. 19, 1793, and d. Sept. 14, 1843. He m. 3d May 9, 1844, Susan Wright, of Hillsboro, N. H. Had 10 children. He was a farmer and mechanic.

2. Mitty Simonds,[7] (for Submit) b. in Groton Mar. 23, 1774; m. May 25, 1797, Peter, son of Timothy and Abigail (Dudley) Fox, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 15, 1771; rem. to Marlow, about the year 1812: had 9 children.

3. Dea. Asa Simonds,[7] b. in Groton, Apr. 5, 1776; m. in 1805, Betsey Russell, of Woodstock, who d. Nov. 21, 1843, and he m. 2d Clarissa N., dau. of Elijah and Hannah Newhall, of New Ipswich, who d. Feb. 10, 1861; aged 61 years. He d. July 17, 1858; issue, 3 children.

4. Melia Simonds,[7] b. in N. Ipswich, Oct. 24, 1778; m. Mar. 7, 1799, Capt. Jacob Ames, b. May 20, 1776: d. in N. Ipswich, June 22, 1825, caused by his falling from a building the week before; was auctioneer, carpenter and a prominent man. She d. Jan. 13, 1836; issue, 10 children.

80. vi. Reuben,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1757.

vii. Sybil,[6] b. Mar. 15, 1760; m. in 1775, Timothy Moors, b. Feb. 2, 1755. She d. Nov. 29, 1829; and he m. 2d Mrs. Sarah (Brooks) (Bonner) Whitcomb, who d. May 3, 1854. He was of the band that went up in the night to fortify Bunker Hill, and participated in the battle; settled first in Groton, Mass.; rem. to New Ipswich, and thence to Hancock, N. H., in 1780. He d. July 11, 1845.

CHILDREN: All but 3 born in Hancock, N. H.

1. Sarah Moors,[7] b. in Groton, Mass., May 5,

1776; m. June 11, 1799, Hezekiah, son of Aaron and Katherine (Newton) Bennett, b. in Groton, Oct. 28, 1772; d. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 6, 1859; she d. Sept. 25, 1848; issue, 10 children.

2. Olive Moors,[7] b. in New Ipswich, May 27, 1778; d. in Hancock, Apr. 9, 1861.

3. Timothy Moors,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1780; m. Feb. 20, 1806; Mary Moore, b. in Londonderry, Jan. 14, 1785; he d. Dec. 11, 1850. She d. June 30, 1856. Issue, 10 children.

4. Lucy Moors,[7] b. May 25, 1783; m. Mar. 9, 1809, Oliver, son of Peter Farmer, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1777, and d. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 28, 1854. She d. in Hancock, Mar. 3, 1867; issue, 6 children.

5. Joseph Moors,[7] b. July 29, 1785; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Marcia Richmond. She d. in the summer of 1837, and he d. Mar. 14, 1873; issue, 4 children.

6. Betsey Moors,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1788; m. Jan. 26, 1808, Abraham, son of Abraham and Susanna (Sephens) Moors, b. Apr., 1781, and d. Nov. 13, 1866. She d. in Nashua, 1839; res'd in Peterboro, N. H.

7. Cummings Moors,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. May 16, 1801.

8. Polly Moors,[7] b. July 15, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

9. Jeremiah Moors,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. 1858; m., res'd in Detroit, Mich.; his widow res'd there in 1861; issue, 2 sons, perhaps 1 dau.

10. Relief Moors,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1800.

11. David Moors,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1800.

12. David Moors,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. May 10, 1803.

13. Friend Moors,[7] b. June 28, 1804; m. Dec., 1828, Tryphena Senter, of Hudson, N. H. He d. Apr. 2, 1866, and was buried with Masonic honors; issue, 10 children.

31.

DEA. WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, July 27, 1712; m., pub. July 12, 1734, Lucy (Colburn.) He rem. from Groton, Mass., and was in West Dunstable in 1744 and chosen Deacon of the Hollis church in 1745. He was ensign in the French war in 1755, in the company of Captain Powers, and all his sons, Ebenezer, William and Phllip, were soldiers in the Revolution. He died Sept. 9, 1758. (Hist. of Hollis, N. H., p. 131.)

CHILDREN:

81. i. Ebenezer,[6] b. April 17, 1735.

ii. Lucy,[6] b. April 18, 1737; m. Jan. 5, 1757, Stephen, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers, b. Oct. 28, 1729 in Coos Co. She d. in Hollis, July 15, 1775.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Powers,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1758; m. Gen. ——Steele, of Peterboro, N. H.
2. Stephen Powers,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1761; d. Apr. 11, 1854.
3. Rebecca Powers,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Jonathan Barnes, of Pepperell, Mass.
4. Peter Powers,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1765; m. Feb. 17, 1791, Lucy Lee; she d. Feb. 12, 1813, and he m. 2d Louisa (——) who d. Jan. 26, 1857 in Pittsford, Vt. He d. Apr. 11, 1854.
5. Bridget Powers,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1767; went to Canada; d. unm.
6. Caleb Powers,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1769; rem. to Canada.

7. William Powers,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1771; m. Parmelia Wright, of Pepperell, b Apr. 19, 1774, and d. Nov. 27, 1864.
8. Catherine Powers,[7] b. May 1, 1775; m. ———Toole, of Canada.

iii. Bridget,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. Nov. 13, 1760, John Atwill, of Hollis; she d. June 17, 1794. Said to have been the 8th settler in Hollis; Revolutionary soldier, marched Apr. 19, in Capt. Reuben Davis' Co., 3 months at Portsmouth, '76, in Capt. Emerson's Co., for R. I., in 1778.

CHILDREN: All born in Hollis, N. H.

1. John Atwill,[7] b. June 6, 1761; m. Jan. 1, 1786, Rebecca Lawrence; 1 ch. m. 2d Feb. 1, 1798, Tabitha Fairchild.
2. William Cummings Atwill,[7] b. May 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1778.
3. Nathan Atwill,[7] b. June 15, 1766.
4. Jonathan Atwill,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1768.
5. Bridget Atwill,[7] b. May 14, 1770.
6. Ebenezer Atwill,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1772.
7. Josiah R. Atwill,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1775.
8. James Atwill,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. Mar. 4, 1798, Sarah Lawrence.

82. iv. William,[6] b. in Groton, Oct. 12, 1741.

v. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. May 5, 1763, Francis, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers, b. July 15, 1742. (of Coos Co.) He d. 1796, and she d. in Hollis, 1796.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Grant Powers,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1764; d. at Crown Point during the Revolution.
2. Elizabeth Powers,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1766: m. ———Kemp, of Hebron, N. H.
3. Anna Powers,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1768; died young.
4. Philip Powers,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1769; went to the Mississippi Valley with wife and children.

5. Anna Powers,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1771; m. Simon Roby, of Dunstable, N. H., where they had a family.
6. Fanny Powers,[7] b. Apr, 4, 1773; m. ——— Doble, rem. to State of Maine where they had a family.
7. Lucy Powers,[7] b. June 1, 1776; died young.
8. Lucy Powers,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1779; m. ——— Hoar, of Dublin, N. H., went to Maine where they had several ch.
9. James Powers,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1781; went to Maine.
10. Phebe Powers,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1784.
11. Francis Powers,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1787; went to Boston and Charlestown and had family.
12. Levi Powers,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1791; went to Boston and Charlestown.

83. vi. Philip,[6] b. in Groton, Nov. 26, 1745.
vii. Rebecca,[6] b. in Groton May 11, 1748.
viii. Joshua,[6] bapt. in Hollis N. H., Feb. 20, 1757; d. same day. (See Hollis church rec.)

32.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1714; m. Sept. 26, 1733, Sarah, dau. of Josiah Fassett, of Billerica; b. 1716, and d. July 1, 1799. His will was written, 1782.

CHILDREN:

84. i. Thomas,[6] b. May 29, 1734, in Westford.
85. ii. Joseph,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1736, in Westford.
iii. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1738.
86. iv. Isaac,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1742.
v. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1743; m. Feb. 6, 1779, Asa Shedd.
vi. John,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1745; d. Sept. 27, 1758.
vii. Bridget,[6] b. July 16, 1749; m. in 1776, Isaac Parker.
87. viii. Timothy,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1752.
ix. Molly,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1755; m. Thomas Rogers; m. 2d Mar. 23, 1782, William Monroe.

33.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1718; m. Dec. 1, 1741, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Andrew and Abigail Spaulding; b. June 9, 1723; resided in Westford and Dunstable until 1774, rem. to Cornish, N. H. He was a farmer and d. June 9, 1796. She d. Nov. 23, 1801.

CHILDREN:

88. i. Samuel,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1742.
ii. Abigail,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1745.
iii. Sarah,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., May 18, 1747.
iv. Benjamin,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1759.
v. Betsy,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., June 28, 1752; m. William Farris. He d. Nov. 22, 1810. She d. June 5, 1776.
89. vi. Benjamin,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1755.
vii. Polly or Molly,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1757; m. Feb. 5, 1781, Ebenezer, son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Fletcher, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1761. She d. Feb. 26, 1812, and he m. 2d June —, 1812, Mrs. Mary, dau. of Asa Rendall, (and widow of Nathaniel Foster, of Ashby, Mass.) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 29, 1766, and died in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1851. He served in the Revolution as fifer in Captain Parr's Co., in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was at Ticonderoga on the approach of the British under Burgoyne, and retreated to Hubbardton, Vt., and in the battle of that place was wounded and taken prisoner. In about three weeks he managed to escape from the British, and, after great hardships, reached home. Recovering from his wounds, he returned to the army, and served through his three years' enlistment.

CHILDREN: All born in New Ipswich, N. H.

1. Ebenezer Fletcher,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1782; m. Sybil Spaulding, and d. in Cornish, N. H., July 21, 1837; issue, 7 sons and 3 daus.

2. Comings Fletcher,[7] b. July 5, 1784; m. Mar. 18, 1803, Sally Wheeler. He d. in Enosburg, Vt., July 21, 1837. Rem. to Enosburg about 1820; issue, 4 sons and 4 daus.

3 John Fletcher,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Sarah Smith. He d. in Michigan, July 10, 1842; issue, 5 sons and 7 daus.

4. Polly Fletcher,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1788, m. Peter Felt, who d. in Illinois; issue, 3 sons and 3 daus.

5. Joseph Fletcher,[7] b. May 22, 1790, m. Nancy Hall. He d. Feb. 18, 1868; issue, 2 daus.

6. Betsey Fletcher,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. Ralph Roby. She d. in Boston, Mass., May 5, 1842, issue, 1 son and 3 daus.

7. Milly Fletcher,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. 1794.

8. Sally Fletcher,[7] twin, b. Feb. 6, 1794, m. Hugh Brooks, son of Thomas and Betsey (Hoar) Fletcher; b. Mar. 9, 1791; d. in Cal., 1856; she d. July 17, 1854; issue, 3 sons.

9. Nancy Fletcher,[7] b. May 22, 1797; m. Mar. 26, 1818, Thomas Davis, who d. July 15, 1869, aged 74; issue, 3 sons and 2 daus.

10. Dexter Fletcher,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1799; m. Mrs. Reed; res'd in Stoddard, N. H,; issue, 1 dau.

11. Susan Fletcher,[7] b. May 30, 1801; d. 1803.

12. Roby Fletcher,[7] b. June 6, 1803; m. Milly Taylor. He d. Dec. 30, 1902; aged 99 yrs., 6 mos., 24 d.; issue, 1 son and 4 daus.

viii. Andrew,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1761; d. Oct. 1, 1775.

90 ix. Warren,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1768.

34.

EPHRAIM CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*, [4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1720; m. Oct. 12, 1742, Mary Hildreth, (probably from Chelmsford.) Resided in Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Abigail,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1744; d. young.
91. ii. Ephraim,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1747.
iii. Wilson,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1753.
iv. Abigail,[6] b. July 16, 1755.

35.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton Mar. 6, 1709; m. Jan. 30, 1733, Prudence, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Lawrence, of Groton. She was b. Sept. 14, 1715; he was in West Dunstable in 1739 and signed the second petition for the charter. He was the first justice of the peace in Hollis, N. H., and the first town clerk, holding the office for twenty-two different years between 1746 and 1770. At the first town election, Apr. 28, 1746, he was chosen moderator, clerk and selectman; was moderator five years between 1746 and '55; selectman twenty-one years between 1746 and '70; treasurer three years and local surveyor. In 1747 was delegate of the town to the New Hampshire General Court, upon its petition for an act taxing the land of non-residents for the support of the ministry, and also upon the petition of the town for scouts for protection against the Indians; was a sergeant in Capt. Powers' Co., in the French war, 1755, and held his commission of justice of the peace from the King. Of his wife Prudence it is said, "She was very ladylike in appearance, gentle, kind and good, very benevolent, always giving and doing for someone." She d. March 4, 1797. He d. Jan. 18, 1772.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1734; m. Dec. 27, 1752, Oliver Lawrence, b. 1725. He. d. Apr. 2, 1797; aged 68.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Lawrence[7] b. Nov. 4, 1753.
2. Oliver Lawrence,[7] b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 7, 1755; m. May 7, 1782, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Reuben and Lydia (Jones) Dow, of Hollis; b. May 18, 1762; was a soldier in the Revolution. Rem. to Hancock, N.

H., 1779 and served his town as selectman, constable, etc. He d. Sept. 15, 1843, and she d. Nov. 25, 1835.

3. Peleg Lawrence,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1757.
4. Noah Lawrence,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1760.
5. Daniel Lawrence,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1762; m. May 6, 1790, Polly Johnson of Hollis; rem. to Hancock, ten years there, and returned; she d. in Hollis, July 8, 1824 and he d. in Hollis, Feb. 21, 1844; issue, 9 ch.
6. Silas Lawrence,[7] b. June 19, 1764. No record.
7. Molly Lawrence,[7] b. May 25, 1767. No record.
8. Amos Lawrence,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1769. No record.
9. Eden Lawrence,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1771.
10. Aaron Lawrence,[7] b. May 5, 1774; m. Mar. 8, 1802, Lucy Putnam, of Stow, Mass; rem. to Hancock, N. H., and 1820 to Weston, Vt. He d. Aug. 17, 1838; she d. Aug. 17, 1862; issue, 12 ch.
11. Sarah Lawrence,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1777.

ii. Sibbel,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1736; d. Sept. 10, 1758; unm.

iii. Prudence,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1740; m. Dec. 28, 1761, (by Rev. Daniel Emerson, of Hollis), David, son of Samuel and Anna (Lawrence) Wright, of Pepperell, Mass., b. Nov.—, 1725. The following abstract is from Sabine's "Loyalists of the American Revolution":—"After the departure of Col. Prescott's Regiment of 'Minute Men,' Mrs. David Wright, of Pepperell, Mrs. Jos. Shattuck, of Groton, and the neighboring women collected at what is now Jewett's bridge, over the Nashua River, between Pepperell and Groton, clothed in their absent husband's apparel, and armed with muskets, pitchforks and such other weapons as they could find, and having elected Mrs. Wright their commander, resolutely determined that no foe to freedom, foreign or domestic, should pass that bridge." * * * "Soon there appeared Mr. Leonard Whiting on horse-back,

supposed to be treasonably engaged in carrying intelligence to the enemy. Whiting, by direction of Mrs. Wright in her assumed character of Sergeant of the Bridge Guard, was seized, taken from his horse, searched and detained a prisoner. Despatches were found in his boots, which were sent to the Committee of Safety, and Whiting himself was committed to the custody of the Committee of Observation of Groton." * * * "There now stands at the place where the incident took place a stone 2½ feet by 3½ or 4 feet, with this inscription:—'Near this spot a party of patriotic women, under the leadership of Mrs. David Wright, of Pepperell, in April, 1775, captured Leonard Whiting, a tory who was carrying treasonable despatches to the enemy at Boston. He was taken a prisoner to Groton and the despatches were sent to the Committee of Safety at Cambridge.'" She d. Dec. 2, 1823. He d. May 22, 1819. Prudence Wright Chapter, D. A. R., of Pepperell, is named for her.

CHILDREN: All born in Pepperell.

1. David Wright,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1763; m. Sept. 21, 1785, Polly, dau. of John Lowell, of Dunstable. Settled in Brookline, N. H.
2. Prudence Wright,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1764; d.—— 1799, unm.; aged 35.
3. Cummings Wright,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1766; went to Thompson, Conn.
4. Mary Wright,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1767; d. July 1, 1774.
5. Wilkes Wright,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1769. Probably the Capt. Wilkes, who d. in Newburyport, 1801, leaving widow Elizabeth.
6. Caroline Matilda Wright,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1772; m. Samuel Hartwell.
7. Liberty Wright,[7] b. July 19, 1774; d. Mar. 11, 1775.
8. Devard Wright,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1776.
9. Liberty Wright,[7] b. May 30, 1778.

10. Artemas Wright,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1780; m. Prudence (Corey.)

11. Daniel Wright,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1783.

92. iv. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1742.

93. v. Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1748.

94. vi. Benjamin,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1757.

36.

Ensign JERAHMAEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 10, 1711; m.———1736, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Susannah Farwell, of Dunstable, (now Tyngsboro) b. Apr. 4, 1717; was in West Dunstable in 1738 and signed the first petition for the charter. He rem. to Hollis, N. H. At the fourth election of Parish officers, Mar.—1743, O. S., he was elected treasurer and served at various times as assessor. He d. Oct. 25, 1747. (His widow m. 2d in 1752, Stephen Jewett, supposed to have come from Rowley, Mass., in 1751.) Three of her sons by 2d marriage were in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 21, 1747.

Children:

i. Hannah,[6] b. July 13, 1737; m. Jan. 27, 1762, Capt. James, son of Peter Hobart, of Hollis, N. H., b. Jan 16, 1738-9. He was a soldier in the Revolution. They settled in Plymouth, N. H., being among the earliest settlers.

Children:

1. James Hobart,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1766 (and perhaps others). He graduated at Dartmouth in 1802, having worked his way through by preaching and teaching vocal music. He and his father removed to Berlin, Vt., in 1795 or 6, where he became the first settled minister in Berlin, being ordained and settled in 1798, where he preached in the same church until 1829. He continued preaching at different places until 1860. When preaching in Williamstown, Vt., which is eight miles from his home in Berlin, he always walked to and

from his service until he was 90 years old. He m. Aug. 30, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Zachariah Perrin, of Berlin, b. in Hebron, Conn., Mar. 7, 1783; she d. July, 1862. He d. at his old homestead in Berlin, July 16, 1862; being nearly 96 years of age.

CHILDREN: All born in Berlin.

1. Betsey Hobart,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1805; d. June 27, 1843.
2. James Hobart,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1897.
3. Samuel Hobart,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1809; d. Sept. 24, 1846.
4. Emeline Hobart,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1894.
5. Mary Hobart,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. Apr. 19, 1903.
6. Pamelia P. Hobart,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1814; d.——, 1890.
7. Harriet N. Hobart,[8] b.——, 1817; d. May 3, 1834.
8. Julia Hobart,[8] b. July 1, 1819; now living. (1903)
9. David Hobart,[8] b. June 3, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1901.
10. Hannah Hobart,[8] b. Mar. —, 1824; now living. (1903)
11. T. Dwight Hobart,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1853.
12. Isaac W. Hobart,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. June 25, 1850.

2. Sarah Hobart,[7] b. 1773; m. Job Poor. He was b. Oct. 22, 1767. She d. Oct. 12, 1811; aged 38.

95. ii. Henry,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1739.

96. iii. Jotham,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1741.

iv. Caty,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1744; m. Sept. 27, 1764, Thomas Pratt, of Hollis.

CHILDREN:

1. David Pratt,[7] b. June 2, 1765.
2. Caty Pratt,[7] b. May 9, 1767.
3. Hannah Pratt,[7] b. July 29, 1769.
4. Jerahmael C. Pratt,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1772.
5. Betty Pratt,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1774.
6. Molly Pratt,[7] b. June 19, 1776.

v. Bettey,[6] b. July 17, 1746; m. Nov. 26, 1767, *Caleb Woods.

CHILDREN:

1. Caleb Woods,[7] b. Sept 4, 1768.
2. Betty Woods,[7] b. May 16, 1770.
3. Stephen Jewett Woods,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1771.
4. Caty Woods,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1773.
5. Alethea Woods,[7] b. July 23, 1775.
6. Asa Woods,[7] b. Nov.——, 1776.
7. Noah Woods,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1777.
8. Jonas Woods[7] b. Mar. 24, 1779.
9. Rebecca Woods,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1781.
10. Henry Farwell Woods,[7] b. June 10, 1784.
11. Hannah Woods,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1786.

37.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, (Hudson) Jan. 29, 1730; m. Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Hale) Chase; she d. Nov. 12, 1772, in the 47th year of her age. He m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1774, Sarah Stevens. He was assessed in Nottingham West, from 1753 to 1803, inclusive. His death, or that of his wife, is not recorded here. He spent all his life upon the old homestead of his father. He was deacon many years and was an influential citizen. Jan. 28, 1788, Ebenezer Cummings was chosen delegate "to sit in the convention at Exeter, on the second Wednesday of February next, in order to consult and examine the Federal Constitution." He was also representative to the General Court the same year.

CHILDREN: All born in Nottingham West.

97. i. Enoch,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1753.

*Groton Town Record is—"Nov. 26, 1767, Caleb Woods, of Groton, married to Betty" Cummings, of Hollis, N. H.

ii. Nehemiah, [6] b. in Nottingham West, July 17, 1756; m. May 11, 1780, Philadelphia White of Swansey, N. H.; she d. June 26, 1849. He d. Mar. 30, 1815. She m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1833, (when nearly seventy years old,) Benjamin Howard, of Stoddard, N. H. He served in the Revolution, and was allowed for military service the same as his brother Enoch, £19.s.5.d.10. He was selectman in 1786.

iii. William,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1759.

iv. Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1761-2; m. Mar. 21, 1782, Samuel Cross, of Nottingham West. Had two children.

v. Daniel,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Jan. 27, 1766; m. Mar. 6, 1792, Salla, dau. of Pentecost Stanley, of Swanzey, N. H., b.——. She d. Sept. 11, 1851, over 80 years old, and he d. Mar. 31, 1831. They lived and died in Swanzey, N. H. She lost her eyesight and he used to lead her tenderly about; no issue.

98. vi. Ebenezer,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1768.

99. vii. John,[6] b. Apr. 21, 1771.

100. viii. Moody,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1777.

ix. Samuel,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. May 6, 1779.

101. x. Samuel,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1781.

102. xi. James,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1784.

xii. Sarah,[6] b. Oct, 3, 1786.

38.

JOHN HARWOOD CUMMINGS,[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 24, 1733; m. May 5, 1763, Sarah (Worcester), of Groton, Mass. He was assessed in Nottingham West from 1757 to 1764, and possibly a little later, but certainly not later than 1768. No records of him are found later, and it is inferred that he left the town for some other place about that time.

CHILDREN: Born in Nottingham West.

i. Benjamin,[6] b. Jan 15, 1764.

ii. Amos,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1766.

iii. John,[6] b.——, 1770.

iv. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1773.

39.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Oct. 15, 1742; m.——1768, Hannah, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Butler) Cummings, b. Apr. 29, 1745; she d. Dec. 7, 1776 and he m. 2d May 6, 1777, Lucy (Warren.) He settled in Swanzey, and on May 4, 1797, Joseph and Mary Cummings were dissmissed to the church in Sullivan, N. H., having been admitted to full communion at the church in Swanzey in Aug., 1778.

CHILDREN: All born in Swanzey, N. H.

i. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1769; m. —— Chapin.
ii. Ephraim,[6] b. July 6, 1771; drowned in Pecker Pond, Rindge, N. H., June 12, 1793.
iii. Priscilla,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1773; m. Mar. 11, 1798, Gaius Hills, b. July 7, 1773. He d. June 1, 1804.
103. iv. David,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1775.
v. Joseph,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1776; d. Mar. 4, 1779.
vi. Betty,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1778.
vii. Lydia,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1779.
viii. Sarah,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1781.
ix. Joseph,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1783.
x. Lucy,[6] b. May 25, 1785.
xi. Thaddeus,[6] b. May 28, 1787.
xii. John Warren,[6] b. June 17, 1789.
xiii. Sophia,[6] b. July 14, 1793.

40.

THADDEUS CUMMINGS,[5] (*William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 17, 1745; m. Nov. 2, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Spaulding) Cummings, b. Jan. 23, 1744. Thaddeus and Abigail Cummings were admitted to communion with church in Swanzey, Aug. 22, 1770.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Oct. 2, 1799, Sally Learned.
ii. Rhoda,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1775; d. May 27, 1829.

iii. Prudence,[6] b. July 3, 1779.
iv. Jonas,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1783.
104. v. John Harrod,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1787.

41.

DEA. JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. June 5, 1729; m. 1758, (?) Deborah, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Crosby) Russell, b. June 3, 1740. He was deacon and a prominent man in the affairs of the church and town. She d. Sept. 9, 1820; he d. July 10, 1787.

CHILDREN:

i. Jonathan,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1759.
ii. Deborah,[6] b. June 14, 1761; m. Apr. 17, 1781, James Coombs.
iii. Sibyl,[6] b. May 8, 1763; m. Oct. 12, 1783, Samuel Barron; d. Apr. 17, 1811.
105. iv. Thomas,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1764.
v. Rebecca,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1766; d. June 13, 1782.
vi. Susannah[6] b. Sept. 17, 1768; m. Feb. 7, 1793, John Stacey.
vii. Jane,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. Sept. 6, 1775.
viii. Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1772.
ix. Joseph,[6] } b. April 29, 1774; { d. May 16, 1774.
x. Benjamin,[6] } b. April 29, 1774; { d. May 2, 1774.
xi. Rachel,[6] b. May 12, 1775.
106. xii. Cyrus,[6] b. May 21, 1777.
xiii. Mary,[6] b. June 2, 1779; m. Mar. 26, 1823, Doctor Abel Goodrich.
xiv. Sarah C.,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1781.
xv. Rebecca,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Stephen Benson, b. in 1777; d. in 1852; she d. Dec. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Seth Ellis Benson,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1801.
2. Rebecca Benson,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1803.
3. Sewall Benson,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1806.
4. Benjamin C. Benson,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1809.
5. Russell Chandler Benson,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1811.

6. Mary Ann Benson,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1816.
7. Albert Benson,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1817.
8. George B. Benson,[7] b. May 26, 1824.

xvi. Ruth W.,[6] b. July 13, 1785.

42.

SIMEON CUMMINGS,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Merrimack, 1739; m. Hannah Bowers. She d. Jan. 31, 1797. He m. 2d Mrs. Smith, widow, whose dau. Phœbe, b. in Dracut, June 2, 1790, went to Merrimack to reside with her step-mother ; after his death went to Hollis with her mother to care for her. He was a man of much influence in his native town, and was elected to represent the town in the Legislature from 1797 to 1804 inclusive. He was Justice of the Peace, and served his town in most of the town offices, and served his country in the war of the Revolution. He was elected a delegate from his town to the Constitutional Convention in the year 1781. He d. Jan. 18, 1810.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[6] b. in Merrimack, July 28, 1764; m. Mar. 29, 1781, Solomon, son of David and Joanna (Shed) Danforth, b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 12, 1756. "He was a private in Lieut. Benjamin Bowers' Co., that marched from Merrimack to Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777; and in Capt. James Ford's Co., of Moses Nicholas' Regt., raised for more permanent service, July 20, 1777." [N. H. Rec. rolls.] He d. in Merrimack, May 31, 1833, and she d. Jan. 9, 1842.

CHILDREN: All born in Merrimack.

1. Solomon Danforth,[7] b. Mar 17, 1782; m. Nov. 29, 1811, Ruthy, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Tarbell) Nourse, b. Mar. 28, 1784, and d. Oct. 31, 1836. He d. Aug. 20, 1826.
2. Sally Danforth,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1784; m. Sept. 13, 1803, Daniel Chandler, b. Mar. 4, 1777, and d. Mar. 25, 1849. She d. July 26, 1860.

3. Simeon Cummings Danforth,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1786; m. Feb. 7, 1811, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Smith) Osgood, b. in Bluehill, Me., Sept. 23, 1793, and d. in Amherst, Feb. 13, 1854. He d. in Amherst, N. H., July 24, 1869.

4. Mary Danforth,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1788; m. Dec. 23, 1813, William McCluer, Jr., b. July 9, 1786, and d. Apr. 12, 1876. She d. Nov. 23, 1860.

5. Rufus Danforth,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1791; m. June 25, 1817, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Mary (——) Hubert, b. Dec. 27, 1797, and d. Nov. 7, 1881. He d. in Newburyport, June 23, 1860.

6. Lephe (Relief) Danforth,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1793, d. Sept. 19, 1814.

7. Joanna Danforth,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1793; m. Oct. 13, 1811, Caleb Woodward, of Concord or Haverhill, b. Jan. 14, 1792, and d. July 28, 1877. She d. in Haverhill, June 23, 1860.

8. Asenath Danforth,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1796; m. Dec. 27, 1817, Oliver, son of Oliver and Abigail (Nourse) Spaulding, b. May 23, 1791, and d. Aug. 30, 1875. She d. May 3, 1858.

9. Hannah Danforth,[7] b. July 20, 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1821, Hermon, son of John and Rhoda (Shed) Rogers, b. in Billerica, June 26, 1792, and d. in Amesbury, Oct. 17, 1878. She d. in Amesbury, Sept. 29, 1868.

10. Dorcas Danforth,[7] b. July 23, 1801; m. Aug. 26, 1824, Nathan Parker, of Merrimack. He d. Apr. 14, 1876, and she d. June 2, 1832.

11. Sophia Danforth,[7] b. June 7, 1803; m. May 6, 1821, Ephraim Lake, (his 2d wife) of Haverhill, b. in Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1790,

and d. Sept. 14, 1862. She d. Sept. 16, 1842.

12. Sophronia Danforth,[7] b. May 10, 1807; m. Jan. 24, 1833, Walter Reed, of Merrimack, b. in Westford, Apr. 1, 1807, and d. in Merrimack, Aug. 26, 1881. She d. Dec. 28, 1880.

ii. James,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1766.

107. iii. Simeon,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1769.

iv. Jonathan,[6] b. July 7, 1776.

v. Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1779; m. Feb. 6, 1806, John Lund.

vi. Leaffy Bowers,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1784.

43.

PETER CUMMINGS,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1733; m. Nov. 22, 1762, Sarah Richardson, of Nottingham West. Peter was assessed in Nottingham West from 1760 to 1769 inclusive, also from 1772 to 1775 inclusive, he probably removed from the town about 1775, as no further record is found of him, nor of his family in the town.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Feb. 23, 1765; d. same day.

ii. Peter,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Feb. 18, 1766; d. Mar. 26, 1766.

iii. James,[6] b. in Nottingham West, May 12, 1767.

44.

CAPT. DAVID CUMMINGS,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 20, 1738, in Nottingham W.; m. Elizabeth Butterfield. He was at Ticonderoga in 1777, eight days, and at Saratoga, one month, in the same year. He was first assessed in Nottingham West in 1760, and until he died, his death occurring on Feb. 28, 1803; his wife d. June 28, 1793; aged 51.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. May 12, 1765; m. Jonathan, son of

Samuel and Eunice (——) Burbank, of Nottingham West, b. Mar. 3, 1759. He d. Nov. 4, 1836, and she d. July 18, 1847.

CHILDREN: All born in Nottingham West.

1. Betsey Burbank,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1858; unm.
2. Samuel Burbank,[7] b. July 9. 1792; m. Harriet Rogers.
3. David Burbank,[7] b. May 2, 1794; d. July 14, 1812.
4. Jonathan Burbank,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1796.
5. Hannah Burbank,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1826.
6. John Burbank,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Mar. 29, 1827.
7. Cummings Burbank,[7] b. May 25, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1825.

108. ii. David, Jr.,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1768.

iii. Sarah,[6] b. July 18, 1770; m. Isaac Hall, m. 2d, —— Follett, of Cornish, N. H.

iv. Mary,[6] b. Apr. 21, 1772; m. Asa, son of Joseph Gould, Jr., of Nottingham West, b. June 13, 1774. He d. Dec. 31, 1858, aged 84, and she d. Sept. 9, 1858, aged 86.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Gould,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Paul Hardy.
2. Daniel Cummings Gould,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. Mary I. Chase.
3. Clarissa Gould,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1809; m. Franklin Wilson.
4. Alfred Gould,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. unm.

v. Rachel,[6] b. June 15, 1774.

vi. Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1776; unm.

vii. Ephraim,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1778.

45.

EPHRAIM CUMMINGS,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Apr. 9, 1743; m. Sept. 8, 1768, Betty Bradstreet, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Merrill, b. in Nottingham West, Sept. 6, 1741. He was assessed in Nottingham West, from 1769 to 1773. He probably removed to Swanzey about 1773. Ephraim Cummings was again asesssed here from 1800 to 1804 and perhaps later, was this the same man returned? No record of death of Ephraim or Betty in Nottingham West.

CHILDREN:

i. Nathaniel,[6] b. in Nottingham West, June 26, 1770; m. in Cheshire, N. H., Apr. 29, 1792, Lovina Whipple, she d. Oct. 7, 1855. He d. Feb. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN:

i. Maynard,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. young.
ii. Olive,[7] b. May 27, 1794; m. —— James Williams. She d. in Detroit, Mich., aged 90.
iii. Lovina,[7] b. July 2, 1796; m. —— —— Gale. She d. in 1887.
iv. John Maynard,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1798.
v. Betsey Taintor,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1800; m. —— John McWhorter.
vi. Harriet,[7] b. May 11, 1803; m. ——Disbrow.
vii. Chauncey,[7] b. Feb. 23. 1806; d. aged 25.

ii. Betty,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Feb. 6, 1772.
iii. William,[6] b. probably in Swanzey, Aug. 22, 1774, d. there Sept. 12, 1777.
iv. Olive,[6] b. probably in Swanzey, Aug. 8, 1776; d. young.
v. William,[6] b. in Swanzey, Mar. 21, 1778.
vi. Oliver,[6] b. in Swanzey, Feb. 6. 1780.
vii. Simeon,[6] b. in Swanzey, Mar. 8, 1782; m. Apr. 3, 1803, Frances Bradford, of Swanzey.
viii. Ephraim,[6] b. in Swanzey, Apr. 24, 1784; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Sarah Secord. She d. in Warsaw, N. Y., in 1819 and he d. Feb. 13, 1834.

46.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[5] (Capt. *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Jan. 13, 1753; m. June 8, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Fletcher) Howard, of Chelmsford, b. 1751. She was a lineal descendant of Edward I, King of England. He lived on the old homestead in Dunstable (now Tyngsboro) upon which his father had res'd. His wife d. Mar. 15, 1845; aged 94 years, and he d. in Tyngsboro, Mass., June 5, 1808.

Children:

109. i. John,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1777.
110. ii. Willard,[6] b. July 25, 1779.

47.

Lieut. NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, July 7, 1724; m. Nov. 29, 1749, Katherine, dau. of John and Sarah (Hill) Baldwin, of Billerica, Mass., b. in Billerica, Sept. 25, 1727. Her name takes the place of his on the tax list in 1773. She d. in Dunstable, Nov. 4, 1807. He was a soldier in the Louisburg Expedition in 1754. He d. about 1773.

Children: All born in Bellerica.

111. i. Nathaniel,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1751.
ii. Sarah,[6] b. June 2, 1753; m. Dec. 1, 1772, Josiah, son of Oliver and Rebecca Crosby, b. Apr. 30, 1746; she d. Aug. 20, 1823; he d. July 26, 1819; no issue.
iii. Kate,[6] b. July 31, 1755.
iv. Patty,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1757; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Benjamin, son of John and Rebecca (Shed) Dutton, of Billerica, b. May 3, 1754.
v. Bette,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1761.

48.

JEREMIAH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jeremiah*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 17, 1769; m. Sept. 25, 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Amaziah and Elizabeth (Kendall) Swallow, b. Apr. 24, 1768. He d.——, 1845.

CHILDREN:

i. Ebenezer,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1790; m. May 20, 1820, Betsey Jaquith, who d. Oct 24, 1858. He d. Sept. 17, 1857.

CHILDREN:

i. Angeline,[8] b. May 11, 1822; m. in 1852, Otis Earle; res'd in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Ellen Earle,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1853.
2. Byron Clarence Earle,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1855.
3. Frederick Cummings Earle,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1856.
4. Julia Ann Earle,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1859.
5. Willis Ebenezer Earle,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1863.

ii. Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1830; m. Solon K. Berry.

iii. Ellen M.[8] b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. John E. Johnson; res. in Everett, Mass.

iv. Harlan Page,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Jan. 23, 1868, Alpa M. Baxter: res'd in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Allen Curtis,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1868.
ii. Elizabeth Angeline,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1870.
iii. Burton Ebenezer,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1873.
iv. Marshall B.,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1875.
v. Harlan Page,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1878.
vi. Edith Elizabeth,[9] b. June 14, 1887.

ii. Jeremiah,[7] b. June 16, 1792.

iii. Rebecca,[7] b. June 3, 1794; m. about 1829, Asa Merrill. She d. Apr. 18, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Swallow Merrill,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1830.
2. Homer Augustus Merrill,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1832.
3. Abigail Merrill,[8] b.——. m.

iv. Zenas,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1798.

v. Clarissa,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1800; m.——, 1829, Alvah Hall.

CHILDREN:

1. Asenath Hall,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1831.
2. Jeremiah Cummings Hall,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1833; went west.

vi. Jason,[7] b. June 9, 1802; m. ——1833, Mary Chamberlain. He d. Jan. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Edwin P.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. July 24, 1858, Nancy Louisa Thompson.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles E.,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1867.
ii. Mary Ella,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1861.
iii. Frank Edwin,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. ——Emma Pietz. Had sons Frank Raymond,[10] William Chester,[10].
iv. Nettie Louise,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1871.

ii. Solon Josiah,[8] b. July 11, 1838.
iii. Homer Augustus,[8] b. July 8, 1841.
iv. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1844.

vii. Walter,[7] b. July 27, 1804; m. Diantha Jaquith; had 1 child.

viii. Edmund,[7] b. May 27, 1809; m. Dec. 17, 1837, Clarissa Russ. He d. in Ridgeland, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Edmund Augustus,[8] b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1842; m. Sept. 11, 1867, Ellen Miranda Merrill; res'd in Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Edmund,[9] b. July 9, 1868; m. May 11, 1892, Lena Ida Weick, b. Jan. 20, 1870. They res. in Denver, Col.
ii. Walter Nelson,[9] b. July 28, 1869; d. Oct. 28, 1869.
iii. Mabel Clara,[9] b. July 23, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1892. Has 3 ch.

iv. John Vincent,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. July 18, 1895.
v. Nellie Merrill,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1875.
vi. George Moore,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1877; d. Feb. 1, 1878.

ii. Charles Henry,[8] b. May 19, 1845.

49.

CAPT. OLIVER CUMMINGS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Apr. 10, 1728; m. in Killingly, Conn., Sibyla, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Learned) Whitney, of Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn., b. Feb. 4, 1733; "Israel Whitney's estate was valued at £655, April 21, 1761. Oliver Cummings, Sibyla Cummings and the widow Hannah were the only heirs of Israel Whitney and were all of Dunstable, Mass." (No. 739 Whitney Genealogy.) She d. Dec. 16, 1812, and he d. Aug. 15, 1810.

CHILDREN: All born in Dunstable.

112. i. Oliver,[6] b. July 12, 1757.
113. ii. James,[6] b. May 26, 1759.
114. iii. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1763.
iv. Major Nathaniel,[6] b. June 20, 1767; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Esther, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cutler) Kendall. She was b. 1767, and d. Nov. 23, 1816; he d. Apr. 17, 1813.
v. Sybil,[6] b. Au5. 14, 1773; m. Jan. 27, 1795, Benjamin, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cutler) Kendall, of Thetford, Vt. They had 10 ch.

50.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Oct. 2, 1737; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Hannah Whitney, b. Apr. 15, 1736. His father having died when he was quite young, his uncle Eleazer,[4] (having no children) took him and brought him up. The uncle made his will bequeathing his property to his nephew, but changed his will when he had children by his second wife. He gave his nephew a farm and settled him in Londonderry, where he lived for several years; he sold his Lon-

donderry farm and bought a large tract of land in Woodstock, Vt., to which he removed with his family. He was assessed in Nottingham West, in 1760 to 1774. At the time he made his will, Jan. 6, 1779, he was living in Londonderry. He bequeathed his personal property to his wife, except a State note of £985, which was to be divided among his children, Israel Whitney, Hannah, Ezra, Ebenezer and Isaac, and one pair of steers, three years old, and one pair two years old, and two guns, to be divided between Israel Whitney and Nathaniel, his sons. His wife and his brother, Lieut. Simeon were appointed executors. He d. in Londonderry, Feb. 3, 1779. His widow Hannah m. 2d Oct. 15, 1783, Dea. William Hunt, and she d. Oct. 19, 1787. Temple Kendall, of Groton, was appointed, Apr. 1 1788, guardian for Ezra, "more than 14 years of age," and Isaac, "under 14 years of age," sons of Eleazer, of Londonderry.

CHILDREN:

115. i. Israel Whitney,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Aug. 23, 1762.

ii. Nathaniel,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1763; m.; res'd at Thetford, Vt. and later rem. to the State of New York.

CHILDREN:

i. Thayer,[7].

ii. Whitney,[7].

iii. Betsey,[7].

iii. Eleazer,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1765; d. Dec. —, 1765.

iv. Hannah,[6] b. July 15, 1767; m. ——— Luke French; res'd in Jaffrey, N. H.

116. v. Eleazer,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1769.

117. vi. Ezra,[6] b. May 17, 1772.

vii. Ebenezer,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1773; res'd in Fairlee, Vt. Died in old age.

CHILDREN:

i. Ichabod,[7] had son, E. W. Cummings,[8] at Bates Divinity School, in 1888.

ii. John,[7].

iii. Stedman,[7]; died in Kansas.

iv. Sarah,[7].

v. Polly,[7].

118. viii. Isaac,[6] b. April 11, 1777.

In the Name of God, Amen:

I, Eleazer Cumings, of Londonderry, in the County of Rockingham, and State of New Hampshire, Husbandman, being sensible of my approaching Dissolution, yet through the mercy of God, at Present of sound Mind & Memory, Do Ordain and make this my last Will & Testament, recommending my Body to the Dust from whence it was taken, and my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it in hopes of a Resurrection to Life through the Merits of Jesus Christ; and as concerning all the Estate, Real and Personal, which it hath pleased God of his goodness to Bless me with, it is my Will that all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges be first Paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. My Will is, and I do hereby Bequeath to my well-beloved Wife, Hannah, all my Personal Estate excepting a State Note of Nine Hundred Eighty-Five Pounds, L. M.: meaning all my live Stock, Farming Utensils, household Furniture, Provisions, &C., excepting one Pair of Stears 3 years old, & one Pair Do. 2 years old, & 2 Guns, which I bequeath unto my Two Sons, Israel Whitney Cumings and Nathaniel Cumings, to be equally divided between them.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Sons, Israel Whitney Cumings, Nathaniel Cumings, & my Daughter Hannah Cumings, Eleazer Cumings, Ezra Cumings, Ebenezer Cumings & Isaack Cumings, a State Note of Nine hundred and Eighty-Five Pounds, L M., bearing date January the 20th, 1779, to be divided equally among them; and I do hereby Ordain and make my Well-beloved Wife, Hannah, and my well-beloved Brother, Simeon Cumings, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, ratifying and confirming whatsoever is afore written.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Twenty-Sixth Day of January, 1779.

Eleazer his ✗ mark Cumings (Seal)

Signed, sealed, Published
& declaired in Presence of

OLIVER CUMINGS,
ABIGAIL KENDALL,
WILLIAM MCQUESTEN.

51.

LIEUT. SIMEON CUMMINGS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. 1743-4; m. Sarah (———) b. —— 1764, and d. Nov. 17, 1815. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and a corporal in his brother, Capt. Oliver's company, in 1776. His father died when he was quite a small boy. He d. Mar. 23, 1817.

CHILDREN: All born in Old Dunstable.

i. Simeon,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1766; d. Oct. 1, 1852. He resided with his sister Rachel until his death; unm.

ii. Jeremiah,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1776.

iii. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. Feb. 29, 1816.

iv. Elizabeth,[6] b. July 6, 1773; d. Oct. 22, 1778.

v. Rachel,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1778.

vi. Polly,[6] b. June 18, 1778; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Asa Woods, b. Sept., 1776; d. Oct. 18, 1870, aged 93 years and 11 months, and she d. Aug. 12. 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Woods,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Apr. 1, 1822, Timothy Kendall. She d. Dec. 6, 1882.

2. Cummings Woods,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1805; d. Apr. 6, 1850.

3. Varnum Woods,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Mary D. (——).

vii. Betty,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1780; m. Mar. 24, 1800, Joseph Warren, son, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth (Swallow) Roby, b. Oct. 22, 1774, and d. Jan. 30, 1854. She d. Mar. 16, 1862. He was a farmer and res'd in Dunstable, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Dexter Roby,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1801; m.—— Roxanna, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Roby) Taylor, b. May 10, 1804, and he d. in 1875.

2. Sally Roby,[7] b. Sept, 21, 1803; m.——Americas, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kendall) Parkhurst, b. Apr. 17, 1799; 5 ch.

3. Gilman Roby,[7] b. July 2, 1808; m. Catherine Parker, who was struck by lightning, June 17, and d. June 21, 1838. He d. Nov 1. 1881; no ch.

4. Betsey Roby,[7] b. July 7, 1812; m. Artemas Hill; lived in Carlisle and d. Nov. 20, 1866.

5. Christopher Roby,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1814; m; lived in Chelmsford, and manufactured swords in 1860, and later; he d. about 1892; no ch.

viii. Rachel,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1783; m. June 7, 1804, Joseph, son of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Blodgett) Danforth, b. Aug. 16, 1779; d. Nov. 8, 1855. She d. Mar. 10, 1852. They lived in Tyngsboro. He was a farmer and Capt. of Militia in 1813-14; he held several town offices. He m. 2d widow Lucinda Goldsmith, Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN: All born in Tyngsboro, Mass.

1. Capt. Joseph Danforth,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1805; m. Nov. 26. 1829, Delphia, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Bancroft) Swan, of Tyngsboro, b. Apr. 5, 1807. She d. Apr. 26, 1875; he d. Nov. 8, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Taylor Danforth,[8] b. in Charleston, Oct. 25, 1830; m. Aug 23, 1854, John True, son of John and Sally (True) Harris, b. in Poland, Me., May 23, 1824; 2 ch., d. young.

2. Sarah Thompson Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1871, George Washington Burnham, b. May 23, 1824; d. in Nashua, N. H., May 29, 1883; 1 ch., d. young.

3. Delphia Swan Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Apr. 29, 1834; living in 1904; unm.

4. Parthena Priscilla Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Mar. 22, 1836; m. Sept. 16, 1854, Sumner, son of John and Polly (Prescott) Woodward, b. Apr. 18, 1819. He d. June 5, 1833; she d. Apr. 22, 1884; 5 ch.

5. Charles Henry Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 7, 1838; Photographist, 14 years, later Postmaster; Life member of Handel and Haydn Society, of Boston; sang also in Operas, and gathered quite a quantity of data for this and also the Danforth Genealogy; was Q. M. Sergeant, of Co. B, 4th Battalion Inf., M. V. M., 1875-79; living, (1904); Cambridge, Mass.; unm.

6. Rachel Cummings Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Jan. 21, 1841; d. of cancer in Tyngsboro, Apr. 4, 1882; unm.

7. George Dexter Danforth,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Jan. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Ann Ella Teague, b. May 19, 1851; she d. Apr. 6, 1881. He was a miller and box maker, now farmer, Washington, N. H.; 3 boys.

8. Carolena Fiducia Danforth,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1845; m. July 3, 1884, James, son of James and Margaret (Clark) Danforth, b. July 2, 1846; res. (1904) in Tyngsboro, Mass; no issue.

9. Luella Octavia Danforth,[8] b. June 18, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

2. Sarah Danforth,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. Jan. 25, 1836, Samuel Richardson, b. May 4, 1802; he d. Apr. 30, 1838; m. 2d Nov. 24, 1842, Calvin Howard, b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 25, 1792. He d. in Westford,

Jan. 4, 1883; she d. there Mar. 25, 1850. He was a farmer in Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Augustus Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Susan Bancroft Perham; live in Calistoga, Cal.; 4 ch.
2. Calvin Howard,[8] b. in Westford; m. ——; 5 ch.

3. Rachel Cummings Danforth,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1813; m. May 16, 1833, Carmi Emery, son of Philip Bowers and Polly (Hodges) King, of Norton, Mass. She d. Sept. 25, 1734. He was a dry goods merchant; Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabelle Danforth King,[8] b. Sept 24, 1834; m., Octavius A. Rogers.

4. Mary Richardson Danforth,[7] b. July 29, 1818; m. June 26, 1842, John Green, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Whittemore) Upton, b. Feb. 5, 1823; he d. June 4, 1893; she d. Dec. 31, 1852. He was miller, sawyer and box maker; made quite a fortune. Settled in Tyngsboro, Mass., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira Cummings Upton,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1842.
2. Abigail Danforth Upton,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1845.
3. Mary Rachel Upton,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1868; two living unm. 1904.

ix. Lydia,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1786; m. Jan. 22, 1807, Josiah, son of Oliver and Bridget Taylor, of Thetford, Vt., b. Mar. 5, 1781.

CHILDREN:

1. Simeon Cummings Taylor,[7] of Thetford, Vt., m. Jan. 13, 1840, Catherine Reed, of Dunstable.

x. Asenath,[6] b. July 26, 1788; m. Jan. 18, 1810, Capt. Amaziah Swallow, b. in 1787, who d. Oct. 6, 1857. She d. Oct. 30, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira Swallow,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1810; m.—— Andrew Sawtelle.
2. Asenath Swallow,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Thomas Parker.
3. Sarah Cummings Swallow,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Aug. 19, 1834, Albert Gallatine Page, b. Mar. 13, 1814; who d. of pleurisy Mar. 17, 1871. He was a mechanic in Fitchburg.
4. Amaziah Newton Swallow,[7] b. May 5, 1820; m. June 23, 1852, Rebecca P. Proctor. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., and was a large retail dealer in groceries.
5. Albert Orson Swallow,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 18, 1826.
6. Albert Josiah Swallow,[7] b. June 13, 1828; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

xi. Jeremiah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1790; d. Sept. 27, 1792.

52.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[5] (*Eleazer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. June 16, 1765; m. Apr. 19, 1786, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Hills) (Severance) Hale, b. in Nottingham West, Apr. 20, 1767. He was a farmer, occupying the same farm upon which his father settled in 1728. He was a school teacher and teacher of music or singing master. He acquired considerable knowledge of astronomy and other sciences, he also possessed great mechanical ingenuity. She d. May 8, 1852, and he d. Dec. 1, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1786; m. Aug. 5, 1804, Jeptha, son of Phineas and Rebecca (Dunn) Underwood, b. Feb. 14, 1784 and d. June 6, 1851; she d. in Hudson, Nov. 29, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Underwood,[7] b. in Hudson, Oct. 26, 1805; m. Mar. 7, 1827, Doliver Johnson, b. in Bradford, Vt., 1800.
2. Dustin Underwood,[7] b. in Hudson, Apr. 20, 1807; d. in Malden, Mass., 1814.

ii. Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1788; m. Nov. 1815, Hannah Webster of Pelham, N. H. He d. in Hudson, June 23, 1861, and she d. in Hudson, Aug. 22, 1856.

CHILDREN:

i. Violet S.[7] b. in Pelham, in 1816; m. Joseph Ford; lived in several towns in N. H. and later rem. to Iowa. Had several children that died young; two may still be living in Iowa.

ii. Hannah,[7] b. in Nottingham West, in 1817; went to Orissa, India, when about twenty years of age, where she spent most of her life. While there she m. Feb. 12, 1841, Rev. Jeremiah Phillips, also a missionary, it being his third marriage; both died several years ago. They had eleven children, nine daughters and two sons; Eight daughters and one son were living a few years since; three were in India and six in this country.

iii. Allen,[7] b. in Boston and d. about one year old.

iv. Calvin,[7] b. in Nottingham West, 1821; m. Sophia Silver, of Methuen, Mass.; had one daughter. He d. Oct., 1845.

v. Sabra,[7] b. about 1823; m. Thomas Ford. Lived in Lowell and other towns of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. She d. leaving several ch.

vi. Lucy,[7] b. in Hudson, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1855, Abraham Colby, of Londonderry, N. H. Had

son Francis who died young; m. 2d James Parker, of Bradford, Vt., where she d. in 1870.

vii. Francis M.,[7] b. in Windham, N. H., in 1826; m. Harriet Currier, of Waltham, Mass. She d. in 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Jennie,[8] d. when 15 years of age.
ii. Eva,[8] b. about 1863.

viii. George W.,[7] b. in Windham, N. H., 1828, and d. in Hudson, 1851; unm.

ix. Caroline Nevens,[7] b. in Windham, N. H.; m. Amasa Peabody, of Lowell, Mass. They had fifteen ch., the greater number dying in infancy. Hannah, the eldest, died when about eighteen years of age. Four or five grew up and lived in Lowell, Mass.

x. Sarah Hale,[7] b. in Lowell; m. —— Saunders and had son Robert Lincoln Saunders,[8]; m. 2d George Young, and res'd in Great Falls, N. H.

119. iii. Willard,[6] b. July 21, 1790.

iv. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Spencer, son of Joseph and Salome (Phillips) Ripley, of Londonderry, b. July 7, 1788; he was a farmer and res'd in Litchfield and Hudson. She d. in Hudson, Aug. 10, 1852; he d. in Hudson, June 1, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Dustin Ripley,[7] b. in Litchfield, Oct. 5, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1847, Melvina, dau. of Phillip and Elvira Palmer; she d. Jan. 10, 1858; he m. 2d Miss Barrett, of Lunenburg, Mass.; she d. soon after and he m. 3rd ——, who d. Mar. 10, 1900. He was a mechanic and lived in several towns and cities in Mass., and d. in Lawrence, 1901. He had three ch.

2. Mary Ann Ripley,[7] b. in Litchfield, Mar. 30, 1821; m. Feb. 24, 1858, Thomas Burrell, (his 2d wife). He was a farmer and lived in Bedford, N. H., where he d. Jan. 1,

1875; she d. in Litchfield, May 17, 1893; no issue.

3. Daniel Ripley,[7] b. in Hudson, Feb. 10, 1823; m. Apr. 24, 1845, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Burns) Winn, of Hudson; he d. Oct. 17, 1845; no issue.

4. Elizabeth Cummings Ripley,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1826.

5. Sarah Jane Ripley,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1846; unm.

6. Nathaniel Hale Ripley,[7] b. May 28, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1854, Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Green) Jefts, of Townsend, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1820. He served in the 24th Regt. Heavy Artillery, nine mos., at about the close of the Civil War; farmer and mechanic: res. in Townsend, Mass.; no issue.

7. Edwin Ripley,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. Nov. 27, 1858, Julia A., dau. of Elisha and Sarah Grant, of Hudson, b. in Maine, Apr. 6, 1838. He was a carpenter and lived in Lawrence, where he d. Apr. 2, 1883; no issue.

8. Alfred Cummings Ripley,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1834, and res. in Townsend, Mass.; unm.

9. Hannah S. Ripley,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1868, Richard Shepard, b. in Hampton on the "Hill England," Mar. 20, 1821. They res. in Litchfield, N. H.; he is a cooper and farmer; they have 4 ch.

v. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. Aug. 22, 1815, John, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bradford) Webster, b. in Pelham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1791. They res'd upon the old homestead of his father in Pelham, and maintained his parents through the remaining years of their lives. In 1841 he rem. to Amherst, N. H., and in 1846 to Hudson where he d. Mar. 1, 1883. He served in the militia at Portsmouth, N. H., during the war of 1812, for which service he became a pensioner. He was a very industrious, energetic, persevering man; and

with the assistance of his frugal, industrious wife, managed to comfortably rear the large family that blessed their union. Mrs. Webster was of small stature, and did not enjoy the best health, but always contributed her full share in rearing the large family by her long continued labors for their comfort and support, to which she added her precepts, example and moral training, together with her religious instructions, being a life-long member of the Congregational Church, living her christianity in her every day life. She d. Feb. 3, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Bradford Webster,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. May 18, 1858, Warren Blodgett, of Hudson, b. Dec. 25, 1809. He was a farmer and res'd in Hudson, and d. July 3, 1884. They had two children; both d. young.
2. Moses Webster,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Lydia, dau. of Jesse and Polly (Harwood) Baker, of Manchester, N. H., b. Nov. 1, 1819; stone cutter; rem. to Vinal Haven, Me., in 1851, where he formed co-partnership with Joseph R. Bodwell in the granite business, which afterwards became the "Bodwell Granite Co.," being one of the largest granite companies in the country. He was an energetic, persevering business man. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1858, and to the Senate in 1872-3. He held many offices of trust and responsibility. He d. in Vinal Haven, Jan. 15, 1887, and his wife d. Apr. 7, 1898; issue, 2 ch.
3. Sally Hale Webster,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Simon Titcomb, of Pelham; stone-cutter and farmer; lived in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. Sept. 27, 1856. She is still living (1904) with her eldest son in Nashua; had four ch.

4. Eleazer Cummings Webster,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1823.

5. Louisa Underwood Webster,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1824; m. Dec. 3, 1846, John M. Baker, a brother of Lydia, wife of Moses Webster. He was a farmer and stone mason and has res'd in Hudson many years. His wife d. Mar. 22, 1900; issue, 4 ch.

6. Lucy Ann Webster,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Daniel B. Cluff, b. in Salem, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824; shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass., d. Sept. 11, 1898; issue, 6 ch.

7. Kimball Webster,[7] b. in Pelham, Nov. 2, 1828: m. Jan. 29, 1857, Abiah, dau. of Seth and Deborah (Gay) Cutter, b. in Pelham, Feb. 1, 1837. He acquired his education in the common schools of his native town and Hudson; as a boy he worked on his father's farms in Pelham, Amherst and Hudson. He was one of the historic California Pioneers of 1849, starting in April, 1849, before attaining his majority. When the news of the discovery of gold in California reached New England, he started and traveled across the then unexplored country, arriving in Sacramento valley in October, six months having passed on the long journey. He remained there less than two years, engaged in mining and other pursuits, when he went to Oregon, where he was a Deputy Surveyor on Government surveys, and returned home in the fall of 1854. In 1855 he was employed by the Hannibal St. Jo Railroad Co., sinch which he has res'd in Hudson, where he owns and occupies a part of the same land purchased by his great-grandfather, Eleazer Cummings,[4] in 1728. Mr. Webster has been a successful surveyor and civil engineer; he has had extensive prac-

tice in probate business; He has held nearly all the important offices within the gift of the town, among which was the representation of the town in the Legislature in both branches, often being elected, when in the minority political party, owing to his popularity. He has been a large contributor to this work and a very accurate compiler. He had a family of ten ch.

8. Hannah Jane Webster,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. Sept. 5, 1851; unm.

9. John Cummings Webster,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1901; successful merchant in Danby, N. H.

10. Nathan Pierce Webster,[7] b. May 19, 1835. He was a merchant and postmaster in Hudson; was a member of the Legislature and held many public offices of trust.

11. Willard Holbrook Webster,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1837. He was a man of energy and thrift and d. in Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869.

12. Milton Edwards Webster,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1847.

13. Orrin Prescott Webster,[7] b. in Amherst, Apr. 10, 1843; d. in Hudson, Feb. 3, 1867.

vi. Betsey,[6] b. July 2, 1798; d. Aug. 29, 1890; unm.

vii. Alfred,[6] b. May 24, 1804; m. Feb. 24, 1833, Martha C., dau. of Curtis and Angeline (Whitman) Barnes, b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1806. He was a mechanic and res'd in Hudson, Lowell and Boston; was in the service of the U. S. at Fortress Monroe, Va., in 1861, where he died of disease, July 19, 1862. His wife d. Feb. 4, 1877; had 2 ch.

120. viii. John,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1806.

53.

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS,[5] (*Abraham*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Sept. 5, 1718; m. Oct. 28, 1743, Mary Jackson, of Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1744.
ii. Abraham,[6] b. Nov. 6. 1747; d. Dec. 16, 1749.
iii. John,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1749; d. Nov. 1, 1751.
iv. Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1752.
121. v. Abraham,[6] b. July 9, 1755.
vi. Susan,[6] b. June 20, 1758.

54.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[5] (*Abraham*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1756, Thankful (Cheney); he was a farmer residing in Attleboro, Mass., where he d. Oct. 14, 1778; his widow d. Jan. 29, 1827, aged 94 years, (making her birth in 1733.)

CHILDREN:

i. Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1757; d. May 2, 1758.
ii. Rachel,[6] b. June 19, 1758; m. James Roberts, of New York; 8 ch.
iii. Molly,[6] b. Apr. 15, 1760; m. Caleb Roberts, brother of James, above; 6 ch.
122. iv. David,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1762.
v. Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1764.
vi. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1765; she d. 1834; unm.
123. vii. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1767.
viii. *Thankful,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1769; she d. June, 1816. Her brother Benjamin was, in 1816, administrator of her estate.
124. ix. Allen,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1771.

*A "Thankful Cummings m. (in Hudson) Apr. 9, 1805, Joseph Wilson."—Hudson Records.

55.

LIEUT. THOMAS CUMMINGS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ipswich; bapt. July 15, 1716; pub. July 17, 1736, Lydia Richardson, of Dracut. She d. Mar. 26, 1753, and he m. 2d Mar. 28, 1754, Anna, dau. of Richard and Anna (Lord) Kettell, widow of Asa Johnson, of Andover. He was a lieutenant in the French and Indian war and was at the capture of Louisburg. He probably lived with his father on the

hill farm in "thick woods" until 1763, when he bought the farm in Topsfield, now known as the Robinson place. He d. Sept. 3, 1765, and his widow d. Apr. 10, 1792. Her will was proved May 8, 1792.

CHILDREN:

i. Asa,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1737; d. Mar. 2, 1737-8.

ii. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1738-9; pub. Aug. 3, 1755, Ebenezer Porter; rem. to Little Hocking, Ohio, and d. Mar. 28, 1814; issue, 13 ch.

125. iii. Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1740-1.

iv. Sarah,[6] b. May 9, 1743; m.——— Samuel Colby.

v. Anna,[6] b. May 29, 1745; pub. June 25, 1763, John Towne.

vi. Elizabeth,[6] b. May 17, 1747; m. Dec. 6, 1764, Abraham Hobbs, Jr.

vii. Rhoda,[6] b. July 13, 1749; m. Apr. 20, 1774, David Hobbs.

viii. Abraham,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1755, in Andover, Mass. He graduated at Brown University in 1776; taught an advanced school in Andover the next year, and soon entered the Christian ministry as an Open Communion Baptist minister. His early life must have been assiduously devoted to study for he acquired great learning, became an accomplished linguist, and was proficient in seven languages. He was not a settled minister, but itinerated as a missionary, and there were but few towns on and near the coast, from Passamaquoddy Bay to Rhode Island, where he was not known and beloved as a minister of Christ. He m. in 1781, Miss Phebe, dau. of Dea. Peter Thayer, ("whose mother was a great granddau. of John Alden and Priscilla, the 'Puritan maiden,'") b. in 1750, in Old Braintree (now Randolph). She d. previous to 1788, and he m. 2d Mrs. Hannah Leathe, of Watertown, Mass. He rem. about 1788 to North Yarmouth, the part that is now Freeport, Maine, where Mrs. Cummings d. in March —, 1826, and he d. Aug. 31, 1827, and was interred Sept. 2d in the burying place of the Percy family in Phippsburg, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Phebe,[7] b. in Topsfield, Aug. 27, 1783; m. Dec. 5, 1803, Isaac H. Bailey, b. Mar. 12, 1781. They res'd at North Yarmouth, Me., where he d. Sept. 21, 1821. She was great, great grand-dau. of John Alden and Priscilla, his wife, who came over in the Mayflower. She d. in Dover, Me., Mar. 23, 1874, being over 90 years of age.

CHILDREN: All born in North Yarmouth.

1. Dudley Perkins Bailey,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Dec. 30, 1833, Hannah R. Hays, she d. Dec. 28, 1834, and he m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1839, Hannah Barrows Cushman of Hebron, Me. He d. Dec. 11, 1878.

CHILDREN: All born in Cornville, Me.

1. Sarah Cummings Bailey,[9] b. May 5, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1878, George C. Perrington. 3 ch.
2. Hattie Pullen Bailey,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1842.
3. Dudley Perkins Bailey, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Mar. 2, 1901, Adelaide P. Potter, at Geneva, Switzerland. He is an attorney in Boston.

2. Phebe Thayer Bailey,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 6, 1826.
3. Rhodolphus Bailey,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1810; d.— — 1895.
4. Mary Eliza Bailey,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 9, 1824.
5. Harriet Bailey,[8] b. July 26, 1814; m. Thos. Stanley Pullen in 1836; she d. Oct. 14, 1898.
6. Emily C. Bailey,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Apr. 11, 1845, Calvin Sanger Douty; d. Mar. 11, 1892.
7 Isaac H. Bailey, Jr.,[8] b. May 31, 1819; m.

1846, Charlotte Margareta O'Neill; d. Mar. 24, 1899; 5 ch.

ii. Ebenezer,[7] b.——; m.——; he d. childless.

iii. Jabez,[7] b.——; d. in infancy.

iv. Hannah,[7] b.——; m.——Warren, and he had by 2d marriage several children.

ix. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1756; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Mary Boardman. He settled in North Yarmouth, Maine, where he was an inn-keeper, and afterwards rem. to the present Yarmouth Village; he was a private in Capt. Baker's Co., in 1775, and d. in Albany, Me., of cancer, Feb. 6, 1835.

126. x. Stephen,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1757.

127. xi. Daniel,[6] b. April 11, 1758.

128. xii. Asa,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1759.

xiii. Israel,[6] bapt. Dec. 25, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1764.

56.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Killingly, Conn.; bapt. Mar. 24, 1719; m. in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 21, 1743, Sarah Grover, who was b. in 1724 and d. Oct. 27, 1807, and he d. Dec. 14, 1805.

Children:

i. Daniel,[6] b.——; d. young.

ii. Sarah,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1745, m. Robert McMitchell.

iii. Simeon,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1747; m.——, Mehitable Nichols; she d. Apr. 27, 1808, and he d. July 17, 1813.

Children: Born in Ware, Mass.

i. Mehitable,[7] b. June 9, 1773; m. Mar. 23, 1803, Moses Davis; she d. May 2, 1808.

ii. Sally,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1775.

iii. Betty,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1778; m. Dec. 23, 1802, Aaron, son of Thomas Andrews. She d. May 2, 1808.

iv. Simeon,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1780; m. Mar. 21, 1805, Susanna Gould, b. Jan. 22, 1784; she d. Aug. 2, 1814; he m. 2d July 4, 1815, Mary Fitzgerald, b. Sept. 20, 1783; she d. Jan. 28, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Angeline,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1830, William Snow; she d. May 14, 1888; had 4 ch.

ii. Lewis Gould,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Sarah Beers, b. May 4, 1809, and d. Apr. 20, 1876; he d. Mar. 13, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Eliza,[9] b. June 25, 1835.

ii. Ebenezer Wesson,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1836.

iii. Louisa Jane,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1838; d. 1865.

iv. Martha,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1839.

v. Otis,[9] b. May 15, 1841; d. Dec. 11, 1862.

vi. Jonah Warren,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1842.

vii. Cynthia E,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1845.

viii. Sarah Orlena,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1848; she m.——, and d. May 24, 1881; 1 ch.

iii. Cynthia,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1833, John Gardner; she d. Jan. 21, 1837; had 2 ch.

iv. Ebenezer Wesson,[8] b. June 28, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1814.

v. Susanna,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Daniel Dunbar; they had 4 ch.

vi. William,[8] b. May 28, 1818; m. May 27, 1856, Malina A. Thayer; had 3 ch.

vii. John Fitzgerald,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1858; unm.

viii. Simeon,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 12, 1845, Sarah M. Davis; he d. Mar. 12, 1886, had 3 ch.

ix. Nichols,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Wait Cowles; he d. Nov. 21, 1861; had 2 ch.

x. Mary C.[8] b. May 20, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1851.

v. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1783; m.——Daniel Tyler; she d. Oct. 10, 1813.

vi. Cynthia,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1785; m. Feb. 6, 1807, Seth Dunbar; she d. Apr. 15, 1851.

vii. Nichols,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Amelia Gould.

viii. Mary,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. May 24, 1820, John Fitzgerald, who d. Dec. 18, 1860.

ix. Margaret,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1814.

57.

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; m.——— Jerusha Brooks. He was town clerk in 1777, and moderator in 1780, in Ware, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Eleanor,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1754.

ii. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1756; m. Thomas McClintock.

CHILDREN:

1. Benjamin McClintock,[7].
2. Levans McClintock,[7].

iii. Prudence,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1759.

iv. Rachel,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1761.

130. v. James,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1763.

vi. Priscilla,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1766.

vii. Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1768; m. Anna Shaw. He d. in 1805.

CHILDREN:

i. Tryphena,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1799.

ii. Ely,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1800.

iii. Clarissa,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1802.

iv. Martha,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1804.

viii. Jerusha,[6] b. May 11, 1770; m. 1790, Thomas Bacon.

ix. Tryphena,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1773.

58.

SOLOMON CUMMINGS,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Mar. 5, 1743; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Jane McClenathan, b. in Palmer, Mass., Apr. 10, 1746. She d.

Oct. 9, 1779, and he m. 2nd 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Graham, of Suffield, Conn., b. Mar. 5, 1752, and d. May 26, 1817, (who was son of Rev. John, b. in Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 20, 1694, graduated at Glasgow University, Mar. 10, 1714, and emigrated to Boston, landing Aug. 4, 1718, and soon moved to Connecticut,) who was son of Andrew Graham, a younger son of the Montrose family. He d. in Thetford, Vt., June 29, 1808, while on a visit there. He settled in Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Betsey,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Feb. 21, 1778.

ii. William,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 29, 1840, in Eaton, Quebec, Canada.

iii. Abigail,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1778; m. Brackett L. Greenough, of Lebanon, N. H.; d. in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 7, 1846.

131. iv. John Graham,[6] b. in Palmer, Aug. 22, 1782.

v. Cynthia,[6] b. in Palmer, June 22, 1784; m. Josiah Hubbard, of Thetford, Vt.; d. Jan. 30, 1860.

132. vi. Solomon,[6] b. in Palmer, Jan. 22, 1787.

vii. Love,[6] b. in Palmer, Sept. 4. 1788; m. Constant Rogers.

viii. Rev. Jacob,[6] b. in Warren, Mass., Dec. 5, 1792; m. Apr. 21, 1824, Harriet, dau. of John Sargent Tewksbury, of Chelsea, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth, in 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and d. in Exeter, N. H., June 20, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Payson,[7] b. May 19, 1825, in Strathan, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet Bailey. He was a physician and a surgeon in the Civil war. He d. at Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 20, 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet Ellen,[8] b. 1852.

ii. Willis Bailey,[8] b. 1862.

iii. Alice Marian,[8] b. 1867; none of above children married.

ii. Mary Cheever,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 18, 1855.

iii. Harriet Putnam,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. Nov. 10, 1856.

iv. John William,[7] b. June 23, 1837; d. Nov. 9, 1858.

v. Horace Stuart,[7] b. July 1, 1840, in Southboro, Mass., m. Oct. 15, 1874, at Pittsburg, Pa., Jeannette E. Irvin. He fitted at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered Dartmouth college in fall of 1858 and graduated 1862. He studied law with Hon. Charles H. Bell at Exeter. He also graduated at Albany, N. Y., Law School. He was admitted to the New York bar by examination, 1864, when he returned to Exeter and commenced the practice of law. He was appointed to a position in the U. S. Treasury department at Washington in Feb., 1865, which he retained until 1873, when he resigned and returned to his law practice in Washington, D. C., and so continues. He still retains a legal residence in New Hampshire and holds many important state offices. He holds the position of president and treasurer or counsel of several corporations. He spent most of the years of 1870 and 1871 in traveling for pleasure in Europe, visiting many important points. No issue.

59.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[5] (*Eleazer*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Dec. 15, 1730; m. in Hollis, N. H., Apr. 1, 1753, Martha Brown, who administered on his estate in 1767. He served in the French and Indian war. He was taxed in this town but not after 1760, and in that year he and Martha sold land there. The family rem. to Maine.

CHILDREN:

i. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1753. He resided in Dracut; His will dated Mar. 6, 1834, and proved same year, bequeathed all his estate to Reuben Colburn "who

has lived with me and I with him for many years." It was thought by some that he was a bachelor, but Mr. David Clement, of Hudson, who knew him, is certain he had married, but had no children. Mr. Clement also said: "He was in the army with his father (?) at Bunker Hill, and was wounded by a ball in the thigh and by another in the shoulder from which wounds he was always after lame."

ii. Rachel,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1757.

iii. Abraham,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1759.

133. iv. Eleazer,[6] b. —— 1764 to 1767.

60.

ELISHA CUMMINGS,[5] (*Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield; bapt. Aug. 2, 1719; m. Nov. 22, 1744, Mary Andrews, of Boxford, m. 2d July 30, 1776, Jemima (——), widow of Caleb Marston, of Bridgewater, N. H.; she was b. June 9, 1829; she d. May 17, 1770. He made several sales and purchases of land which are on record, and was of Topsfield as late as 1757, and sometime thereafter rem. to Bridgewater, N. H. He had a long and faithful record of service in the war of the Revolution, serving in three different companies.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1746; m. John Bradford, of Pelham; 3 ch.

ii. John,[6] bapt. Sept. 13, 1747, and d. Sept. 24. 1747.

iii. John,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1749. } Twins.

iv. Andrew,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1749; d. Feb. 12, 1749. } Twins.

134. v. Isaac,[6] b. Apr. 24, 1751.

135. vi. Elisha,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1754.

136. vii. Nathaniel,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1761.

137. viii. Andrew,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1775.

ix. Hannah,[6] b. May 10, 1777; m. John Russell of Meredith, N. H.; had several ch.

61.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[5] (*Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) bapt. May 20, 1722, in Topsfield; m. Nov. 20, 1744, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hovey) Hale, of Boxford; m. 2d Mar. 21, 1758, Judith, dau. of

Jonathan and Elizabeth Perkins, of Topsfield. She d. Mar. 30, 1791, and he m. 3d June 21, 1791, Widow Lucy Knowlton. He lived in Ipswich, in the westerly half of his father's homestead, and at the death of his grandmother, in 1790, acquired title to the entire hitherto undivided estate of his grandfather Isaac, the original "hundred acres" bequeathed by Ensigne Howlett. He d. Oct. 24, 1801.

CHILDREN:

138. i. Joseph,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1745.
ii. Jonathan,[6] bapt. July 26, 1747; d. June 13, 1752.
iii. Hannah,[6] bapt. June 30, 1751; d. Apr. 4, 1758. Infant b. and d. 1752.
iv. Mary,[6] bapt. Sept. 23, 1753; pub. July 7, 1776, Zebulon Smith, of Ipswich.
139. v. Janathan,[6] bapt. Nov. 9, 1755.
vi. Mehitable,[6] bapt. May 13, 1759; m. Oct. 7, 1784, Stephen Adams, of Ipswich; d. before 1795.
140. vii. Elijah,[6] bapt. Sept. 27, 1761.
141. viii. Amos,[6] bapt. Dec. 25, 1763.

62.

PELATIAH CUMMINGS,[5] (*Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) bapt. Oct. 27, 1728, in Topsfield; m. Sept. 17, 1754, Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Kimball, b. in Wenham, Dec. 23, 1732, and d. in Topsfield, May 22, 1769. He m. 2d Nov. 8, 1770, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Sarah White, b. Nov. 27, 1733, and widow of Oliver Hammond, of Rowley. He lived in Ipswich, in one half of the homestead deeded him by his father in 1752, until July, 1757, when he conveyed his title to his brother Joseph, who owned the westerly half of the house, and rem. to Topsfield. In 1786 he bought of Rev. Joseph Cummings, his farm in Marlborough, N. H., known as the Cummings place, and rem. there where he d. in 1803. His widow d. May 1, 1808. His children were all born in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. John,[6] b. July 12, 1755; pub. May 25, 1777, Sarah Tenney, of Wenham, and settled in Barnard, Vt.
ii. Pelatiah,[6] bapt. Mar. 12, 1758; d. Oct. 27, 1776. A soldier in the Revolution.

iii. Lydia,[6] b. Apr. 24, 1760; m. Dec. 18, 1780, Hezekiah Hodgkins, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., and d. Oct. 4, 1821; aged 64. She d. Apr. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Stephen Hodgkins,[7] b. 1782; m. Mar. 26, 1807, Arethusa Corbin; d. in Albany, N. Y., 1827.
2. Pelatiah Hodgkins,[7] b. 1784; m. Mehitable Adams.
3. Sarah Hodgkins,[7] b. 1786; d. 1817.
4. Lydia Hodgkins,[7] b. 1789; d. 1789.
5. Amos Hodgkins,[7] b. July 25, 1792; d. 1792.
6. Lucy Hodgkins,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1793; m. Enoch Garfield, and d. Dec. 29, 1854.
7. Lydia Hodgkins,[7] b. 1796; m. Oct. 5, 1815, Joseph Corbin, of Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1817.
8. Aaron Hodgkins,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1797; m. Rhoda Perkins. She d. Apr. 10, 1851; aged 52; m. 2d Jan. 15, 1852, Alfreda, dau. of Ezekiel Thompson, and widow of Erastus Brown, who d. 1855. He d. Apr. 11, 1856.
9. Elizabeth Hodgkins,[7] b. June 7, 1804; d. 1812.
10. Sarah Hodgkins,[7] b. 1810; m. Almon, son of Joel and Tabitha Wright, b. Apr. 5, 1801; d. in Sanford, Me., Aug. 10, 1884. She d. May 15, 1843.

iv. Mehitable,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1762; m. Oct. 17, 1784, Stephen Adams, of Ipswich, and lived in Jaffrey, N. H.

v. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1764; d. Feb. 1, 1778.

142. vi. Isaac,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1767.

vii. Abigail,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1769; d. in Wenham, Jan. 23, 1770.

viii. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. unm.

ix. Oliver,[6] b. June 4, 1773; d. in the War of 1812.

x. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1775; m. Stephen Benjamin, of Ashby, Mass.

xi. Betty,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1778; m. Sept. 17, 1804, John Lummus, of Hamilton.

63.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, July 27, 1713; pub. Sept. 22, 1739, widow Martha Hodgkins, of Ipswich; cooper.

CHILDREN:

i. Nathaniel,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1740, Went West. (Probably settled in Penn.)

ii. Abigail,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1743; m. Sept. 9, 1766, Walter Everden.

iii. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1746; m. William, son of William and Ruth (Lovell) Waite, b. Jan. 8, 1754; both of Sutton.

CHILDREN:

1. Esther Waite,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1781; m. Jacob Kidder.
2. Lydia Waite,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1783.
3. Gershom Waite,[7] b. May 13, 1785.
4. Sally Waite,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1787; m. John Craft.
5. Betty Waite,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1789.
6. Isaac Waite,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Sally Goodnough.
7. Harvey Waite,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1793.
8. Tyler Waite,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1796.
9. Aaron Waite,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1799.

iv. Martha,[6] b. June 28, 1749.

64.

JACOB CUMMINGS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. May 12, 1717, in Topsfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1740, in Sutton, Mary, dau. of Freegrace and Mary (Sibley) Marble, b. Apr. 4, 1721. At the age of twelve years, he was left an orphan, his father and mother having suddenly d. with small-pox. At the death of the parents, the children were placed under guardianship, and on

coming of age, at different times, sold their shares in the estate, so that the homestead passed out of the family name. At the age of sixteen years, he went to Sutton and res'd with relatives there. He was a "house-wright" by trade. He is buried in the old cemetery behind the present Town Hall. His lot is situated between the Dike family monument and the Rifenger family lot, on which is a very permanent headstone. There is quite a space with plain indications of several graves, at the head of one of which is a slate headstone in perfect condition marked "Miss Anna, dau. of Jacob and Mary Cummings, died Oct. 4, 1794, int he 37th year of her age," thus establishing the identity of Jacob's family lot; although there had evidently never been placed anything but this lone marker on the lot. Under the above inscription are these two lines:

"Stop passenger and cast an eye,
For here remember you must die."

His wife d. July 10, 1799. He d. Oct. 13, 1814, aged 97 years, 5 months and one day.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[6] b. May 5, 1741; m. Apr. 9, 1761, John, son of Jeptha and Ruth (Ray) Putnam, b. July 27, 1738; she d. July 10, 1799.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Putnam,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1763.
2. Jacob Putnam,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1764.
3. John Putnam,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1766.
4. Olive Putnam,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1767.
5. Simon Putnam,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Martha Batchelder.

143. ii. Jacob,[6] b. July 21, 1742.

144. iii. Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1743.

145. iv. Jesse,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1745.

v. Betty,[6] b. July 29, 1747; m. Apr. 28, 1768, Joshua, son of David and Mary (Chase) Lilley, b. Jan. 23, 1744. He was a farmer; res'd in Sutton, and died there.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua Lilley,[7] b. in Sutton, Jan. 28, 1769.
2. Aaron Lilley,[7] b. in Sutton, Jan. 1, 1770.
3. Moses Lilley,[7] b. in Sutton, Sept. 12, 1771.

4. Betty Lilley,[7] b. in Sutton, June 11, 1773; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Stephen Howard; issue, 5. ch.

CHILDREN:

Pearley,[8] Jonathan,[8] Stephen,[8] Betsey,[8] Lilley.[8]

vi. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1748; m. Dec. 18, 1771, Samuel, son of Solomon and Sarah (Waite) Holman, b. Nov. 25, 1750. Lived a few years, till 1782, and rem. to Auburn, Mass., where both d.

CHILDREN:

1. Judith Holman,[7] b. in Sutton, July 3, 1773.
2. Samuel Holman,[7] b. in Sutton, July 5, 1775.
3. Ruth Holman,[7] b. in Sutton, Sept. 7, 1777.
4. Rube Cummings Holman,[7] b. in Sutton, Nov. 11, 1780; m. Feb. 13, 1801, Barnabas Kenney.
5. Moses Duke Holman,[7] b. in Auburn, Mar. 13, 1785.
6. Jacob Holman,[7] b. in Auburn, Feb. 14, 1788.
7. John Holman,[7] b. in Auburn, Mar. 12, 1792.

146. vii. Free,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1751.

147. viii. Asa,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1753.

ix. Zipporah,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1756; m. Jan. 11, 1809, Gideon, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Burnap) Sibley, b. in Sutton, Nov. 20, 1750. They res'd in Oxford. She d. Dec. 25, 1829. He d. Aug. 21, 1846. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Had six children by previous marriage, none by 2d wife.

x. Anna,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1758; d. Oct. 4, 1794; unm.

xi. Huldah,[6] b. May 20, 1763; m. Nov. 16, 1781, Thomas Follansbee, son of Follansbee and Hannah (Marsh) Chase, all of Sutton, b. Feb. 16, 1760. Thomas lived in the "Old Sutton Tavern," so-called, built by his grandfather, Philip Chase, and used as a hotel many years before it was purchased by Thomas as a residence. Mr. Chase was one of the leading townsmen of his day, holding most of

the important town offices, including representing the town. After the birth of all of his children in Sutton, he rem. to Paris, Maine, where he d.

CHILDREN: All born in Sutton.

1. Gardner Chase,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1782.
2. Polly Chase,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1783.
3. Hannah Chase,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1785.
4. Debby Chase,[7] b. June 9, 1790.
5. John Chase,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1792.
6. Zipporah Chase,[7] b. June 8, 1795.
7. Free Chase,[7] b. May 1, 1798.
8. Mehitable Chase,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1800.

65.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Dec. 4, 1724; pub. Feb. 6, 1746, Mary, dau. of George and Sarah (Gilbert) Williams, of Cape Ann, b. July 4, 1727. He was in the expedition to Louisburg, in 1745, under Capt. Thomas Pike; he was one of the first settlers in Gray, Maine, and a prominent man of the town.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1747; m. Amos Merrill; d. May 14, 1814; 2 ch.
ii. Molly,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1749; m. Elias Doughty; she d. May, 19, 1840; 4 ch.
148. iii. Joseph,[6] b. June 14, 1751.
iv. Daniel,[6] b. Aug 7, 1753; d. Sept. 21, 1767.
149. v. Elisha,[6] b. June 15, 1755.
vi. Amos,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1756; d. Sept. 17, 1761.
150. vii. Isaac,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1758.
viii. Susannah,[6] b. Nov. 30. 1760; m. May 4, 1781, Abram Young; she d. Nov. 4, 1809; they had 6 ch.
ix. Ruth,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. May 16, 1782, David Jordan; she d. Feb. 6,——.
x. Chloe,[6] b. July 24, 1764; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Young, of Gray, Maine. He moved to Norway previous to 1800; he was in the Revolution from Dedham, Mass.; he d. in Greenwood, Nov. 16, 1838; she d. Feb. 21, 1857, in Bethel, Maine.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Young,[7] b. Mar. 1784; m. Mary Buck, dau. of Peter, of Norway.
2. Susan Young,[7] b. 1786; m. James Buck.
3. A son b. and d. 1787.
4. Amos Young,[7] b. 1789; m. Sophia Bradbury, son of Joseph, of Norway.
5. Anna Young,[7] b. 1790; m. Elias Blake.
6. Jabez Young,[7] b. 1792; was a drum major in Bodwell's Co., in war of 1812.
7. Nathanied Young,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Lydia Briggs.
8. William Young,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1795; m. Sally Briggs.
9. Hannah Young,[7] b. Mar. —, 1797; m. John Noyes.
10. Mary Young,[7] b. 1798; d. 1799.
11. Daniel Young,[7] b. July 10, 1800; m. Elvira Brett; settled in Paris.
12. Mary Young,[7] b. Mar. —, 1803; m. Levi Noyes.
13. David F. Young,[7] } (Twins) b. Nov. 24,
14. Jared L. Young,[7] } 1804.

    David m. Louisa Twombly; settled in Paris.

    Jared m. Rachel Hathaway, of Paris.
15. Henry Young,[7] b. July, 1806; m. Charlotte Cummings.

151. xi. Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1766.

152. xii. Amos,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1768.

xiii. Sarah,[6] b. May 7, 1770; m. Nov. 17, 1793, Andrew Libby. She d. Mar. 21, 1855.

66.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 19, 1717; m. in 1738, Mary Towne. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war in 1755; he lived in Middleton and Andover, and d. in Andover May 22, 1756.

CHILDREN:

i. Jonathan,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1739, in Middleton, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1766, Lydia Oakes.

ii. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1743, in Middleton, Mass.; m. July 15, 1770, Daniel Lovejoy.

iii. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1745, in Andover, Mass; m. Oct. 3, 1771, Bartholomew Towne. } Twins.

iv. Mercy,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1745. }

v. David,[6] bapt. May 30, 1756.

67.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[5] (*John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. Feb. 5, 1733, in Middletown; m. Sept. 11, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Allard, of Framingham, and lived in Southboro, Mass. In 1767 he exchanged his farm in Southboro with David Goddard, for a farm in Athol. This farm was lot 41, on the proprietor's records, and is now located in Phillipston. He served as corporal in Capt. Dexter's company at Lexington; he also was at Bunker Hill, and in 1777, marched against the forces of Burgoyne. He was elected to office in his town, and served the town many years; he d. Feb. 25, 1818, in Phillipston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[6] b. in Southboro, Oct. 13, 1754; a Revolutionary Soldier.

ii. Elizabeth,[6] b. in Southboro, Feb. 13, 1757.

iii. John,[6] b. in Southboro, Aug. 13, 1759; a Revolutionary Soldier.

153. iv. Benjamin,[6] b. in Southboro, Feb. 8, 1764.

154. v. Stephen,[6] b. in Southboro, May 8, 1766.

vi. Daniel,[6] b. in Athol, May 20, 1768; d. young.

vii. Nathan,[6] b. in Athol, Apr. 8, 1771.

155. viii. Samuel,[6] b. in Athol, Feb. 2, 1773.

ix. Susy,[6] b. in Athol, Jan. 7, 1778.

156. x. Daniel,[6] b. in Athol, Jan. 27, 1781.

68.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1729; pub. July 16, 1748, Joanna Jones, of Boxford; she d. Oct. 10, 1794, and he m. 2d Apr. 16, 1795, Chloe

The Cummings—Batchelder Homestead.

Harrington, of Lexington, Mass.; he was of Andover in 1756, when he purchased a lot of land in Woburn, on which he built one of the first tanneries in the town. He was also a currier, and his descendants have followed in the same lines to the present generation. He d. Oct. 10, 1794.

CHILDREN:

157. i. Ebenezer,[6] b. in Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1749.
ii. Stephen,[6] b. in Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1749.
iii. Elizabeth,[6] b. in Topsfield, Jan. 19, 1751; m. Aug. 31, 1773, Josiah Hall.
iv. Joanna,[6] b. in Middleton, Nov. 27, 1752; m. Nov. 19, 1771, Jonas Brooks; m. 2nd James Stratton.
v. Phebe,[6] b. in Andover, May 26, 1756; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Jonathan Simonds.
vi. Susanna,[6] b.——; m. Apr. 20, 1778, Calvin Moore.
vii. Abigail,[6] b. in Woburn, Apr. 26, 1763; m. Jan. 2, 1783, Caleb Simonds.
viii. Mary,[6] b. in Woburn, Apr. 28, 1768; m. Mar. 20, 1788, Uriah Goodwin.
ix. Samuel,[6] b. in Woburn, Aug. 12, 1773; m. Dec. 29, 1795, Avis Pierce.
x. Ruth,[6] b. in Woburn; m. Apr. 9, 1795, John Lovering.
xi. Sarah,[6] b. in Woburn; m. Apr. 22, 1787, Aaron Winchester.
xii. David,[6] b———.

69.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Feb. 28, 1731-2; m. Apr. 25, 1756, Eunice, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Clark) Bradstreet; she was b. Apr. 15, 1733. Shortly after the death of her husband she rem. to Andover with her family. Sometime after the marriage of her dau., Mehitable, she went to Topsfield to live, where she d. July 20, 1811. He received by will his father's homestead, which in 1777 he sold to John Derby of Salem, and rem. to Andover the same year. In 1784 he returned to Topsfield, having purchased a farm of 162 acres, now known as the Batchelder farm, which at his death became his son David's share of the estate, the Andover property

going to Samuel. Tradition has it, that at the time of his death, Samuel lived in Topsfield, and David in Andover, and they were obliged to move, much to their disgust; he d. in Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1796.

CHILDREN: All born in Topsfield.

i. Sarah,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1759; pub. July 24, 1774, Francis Peabody, Jr., of Middleton, b. Mar. 4, 1746; she d. Oct. 6, 1817; they had 6 ch.

158. ii. David,[6] b. May 19, 1762.

iii. Mehitable,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1767; m. Apr. 23, 1799, Thomas Emerson, Jr., of Topsfield, b. 1768. He d. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 29, 1814. He was a farmer; res'd in Danvers. She d. Mar. 13, 1841.

CHILDREN:

1. Eunice Bradstreet Emerson,[7].
2. Sarah Ann Emerson,[7].
3. Lydia Porter Emerson,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. May 6, 1830, Abel Proctor. She d. Oct. 6, 1883; had 11 ch.

159. iv. Samuel,[6] b. Sept 10, 1774.

70.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Oct. 14, 1743; m. Mary, dau. of Job Eastman, of Pembroke. She d. duly 26, 1801, aged 59, and he m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1802, Mary (Lovejoy) widow of James Parker. He was a soldier in the Revolution; a blacksmith by trade and lived in Andover. According to the manual of the South Church in Andover he d. in 1805. His widow d. Apr. 5, 1826; aged 80.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[6] b. May 21, 1767; m. Apr. 13, 1788, David Gray, of Andover, and d. Mar. 15, 1793.

ii. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1768; d. Sept. 1768.

iii. An infant,[6] b.——; and d. young.

160. iv. Jonathan,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1771.

161. v. Stephen,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1773.

vi. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1774; m. May 22, 1798, Solomon Holt, of Andover.

vii. Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1776; d. June 25, 1778.

162. viii. Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1778.

ix. Amos,[6] b. July 2, 1781; m. Jan. 25, 1803, Abigail Judkins, of Andover; lived in Norway, Me.

x. Betty,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1783; m. Sept. 2. 1806, Barnard Douglass, of Portland, Me.

xi. Abiatha,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1786; d. Oct. 8, 1802.

71.

LIEUT. ARCHELAUS CUMMINGS,[5] (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1])b. in Topsfield, June 1, 1752; m. Rachel Rowell. He removed from Topsfield, Mass., in 1773, to Temple, N. H. He was a thrifty, prosperous farmer, owning one of the best farms in Temple; he d. July 4, 1814. She d. June 10, 1848.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1776; m. June 27, 1796, Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Law) Cragin. He was b. in Temple, Oct. 24, 1774, and lived in New Ipswich, N. H.

163. ii. Archelaus,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1778.

iii. Betsey,[6] b. July 18, 1780; m. Dec. 25, 1798, Seth, son of Gen. Francis and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Blood, of Temple, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Burley Blood,[7].
2. Cummings Blood,[7].
3. Cutter Blood,[7].
4. Lawson Blood,[7].
5. Horatio Blood,[7].

iv. Polly,[6] b. May 6, 1782; m. Oct. 18, 1801, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Andrews) Cutler, of Temple, b. June 16, 1780. He d. Feb. 14, 1807, and she m. 2nd Dea. Levi Dakin, of Sudbury, Mass. She d. May 12, 1849.

v. Rachel,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1784; m. Dea. Nathan, son of

Nathan and Lydia (Adams) Wheeler, b. in Temple, Oct. 20, 1781.

72.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1734; m. June 16, 1756, Elizabeth Robbins; he was a farmer and res'd in Sharon, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1757; m. Aug. 27, 1780, James Capen.

CHILDREN:

1. James Capen,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1783.
2. Asa Capen,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1785.
3. Samuel Capen,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1787.
4. Susanna Capen,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1789.
5. Betsey Capen,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1791.
6. Jedediah Capen,[7] b. July 6, 1793.
7. Azel Capen,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1796.
8. Ansel Capen,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1796.
9. Zilpha Capen,[7] b. Feb 19, 1798.

ii. Anna,[6] b. May 22, 1759.

iii. Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1761; m. Priscilla Rankin; m. 2nd Rachel White; she d. Jan. 28, 1853.

CHILDREN:

i. Eleanor,[7] b.——. 1793.
ii. Soloma,[7] b.——, 1795.
iii. Samuel,[7] b.——, 1799.
iv. Betsey,[7] b.——, 1801.
v. David.[7] b. Mar. 30, 1804.
vi. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1806.
vii. Charles M.[7] b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Mary Lyon; res'd in Manchester, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles H.,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1859.
ii. Zilpha,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1860.
iii. Alice M.,[8] b. May 18, 1862.

iv. Jessie M.,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1864.
v. Nettie A.,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1868.
vi. Mary,[8] b. May 14, 1871.
vii. Grace E.,[3] b. Dec. 10, 1878.
viii. Ethel,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1812.
ix. Zilpha,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1814.
iv. Asa,[6] b. June 6, 1764.
v. Amelia M.,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1766; m. Joel White.

73.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. May 8, 1743; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Chloe Forest, of Stoughton, Mass.; m. 2nd May 13, 1775, Elizabeth White, of Dedham, where they res'd.

CHILDREN:

i. Susanna,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1772; m. Nov. 28, 1792, John Coney, b. Sept. 20, 1768.

CHILDREN:

1. Otis Coney,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1793.
2. Sally Coney,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1795.
3. Charles A. Coney,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1797.
4. Susan Coney,[7] b. July 12, 1800.
5. John Coney,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1803.
6. Susan Coney,[7] b. May 3, 1808.
7. George W. Coney,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1810.

ii. Chloe,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1776.
iii. Lucy,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1777.

74.

RICHARD CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sharon, Feb. 19, 1750, O. S., m. Mar. 8, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Jemima (Smith) Robbins. She was b. July 8, 1754. He rem. to Maine in 1776 and was a tanner. He res'd in the town of Union. She d. Feb. 23, 1831. He d. Sept. 8, 1839.

CHILDREN:

164. i. David,[6] b. in Sharon, Mass., Nov. 2, 1775.

ii. Esther,[6] b. in Union, Me., Oct. 19, 1777; d. May 11, 1793.

iii. Polly,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1780; d. Dec. 18, 1781.

iv. Elizabeth or Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1781; m. Mar. 6, 1800, Samuel Perham, who was drowned in Saint George's River, in Warren.

CHILDREN:

1. Otis Perham,[7] b——; d.——.
2. William Perham,[7] b.——; m. Celia Tobey, of Jefferson, Me.; he d. at sea.
3. Mary Perham,[7] b.——; m. George Tobey, res'd in Jefferson; a widow, (1851.)

v. Susanna,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1783; m. July 11, 1798, John Mahoney, res'd Lincolnville, Me.

vi. Sally,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1785; m. Feb. 6, 1831, John Robinson, of Hope, Me.: m. 2nd——,Francis Fletcher, of Lincolnville, Me.

165. vii. Philip,[6] b. May 6, 1787.

166. viii. Suell,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1789.

ix. Melinda,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1791; m. Jan. 22, 1817, James Fuller; he died; she m. 2nd his brother Givens.

x. Chloe,[6] b. May 2, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1813, Alpheus Collamore, 1st wife was Deborah Grinnell.

CHILDREN:

1. Deborah Grinnell Collamore,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. 1837, Benjamin Brown, Jr., of Appleton.
2. Eldridge Gerry Collamore,[7] b. July 10, 1815.
3. Melinda C. Collamore,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1816.
4. Elison Collamore,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1818.
5. Jane Collamore,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1820.
6. Susan Collamore,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1822.
7. Nancy Collamore,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1823.
8. Richard Collamore,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1826.
9. Polly Collamore,[7] b. July 4, 1829.
10. Andrew Jackson Collamore,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1831.

xi. Richard,[6] b. July 27, 1794; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Elsie Robinson, of Hope, Me.

75.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. June 22, 1753; m. Apr. 23, 1776, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Little) White, of Dedham, Mass. He settled in Winthrop, Maine. He was selectman, constable, town clerk, treasurer and deacon of the church. He d. Dec. 20, 1820.

CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. in Sharon, Mass., Jan. 12, 1777.
ii. Jesse,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1779.
iii. John,[6] b. in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 8, 1781; m. Mercy Barrows, b. Nov. 11, 1780. He d. in 1849.

CHILDREN:

i. Bradford,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1806.
ii. Ruth W.,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1811.
iii. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1814.
iv. John Morton,[7] b. —— 1816; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Parsons) Hammond, b. Aug. 14, 1817. Twin girl.

iv. Rebecca,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1783; m. —— Ebenezer Avery.
v. Sarah,[6] b. July 3, 1785; unm.
vi. Jason,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1787; m. Dec. 19, 1810, Anna Reed Miller; res'd in Freedom, Me., where he d. Mar. 2, 1861.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac Miller,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Sarah Ann Lunt, b. July 18, 1821. He graduated from Colby University an M. D. in 1836. He res'd and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1889.

CHILDREN:

i. Ann Matilda,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. Charles H. Leadbetter.
ii. Sarah Miller,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1842.
iii. Lewis Baldwin,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1843; m. Julia Picketson; m. 2nd Mary———. He was

a surgeon in the civil war and practiced medicine in Keeseville, N. Y., Baltimore and Iowa.

iv. William Lunt,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1845; m. Matilda Kingdon, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

v. Sarah Miller,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. Charles Langmuir.

vi. Charles Sumner,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1851.

vii. Fannie Stone,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1855.

viii. Orrington Lunt,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1857, at Macon, Ga.; m. Dec. 6, 1881, Lillian, dau. of Stephen Purrington and Jennie (Chace) Lunt. She was b. Nov. 10, 1860, in Chicago, Ill. They res'd in Chicago, River Forest, Ill., and removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1895. He has rendered very valuable service in the compilation of this book and the compiler feels greatly obliged to him for his assistance.

CHILDREN:

i. Jennie Chase,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1884, in Evanston, Ill.

ii. Amy B.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1886, in River Forest, Ill.

iii. Edith,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1889, in River Forest, Ill.

iv. Grace Lunt,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1892, in River Forest, Ill.

ix. Virginia Learned,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. William White.

x. Mary Stearns,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Harry G. Desilva.

ii. Rebecca A.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1813.

iii. Anna,[7] b. July 22, 1831.

vii. Amos,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1789; was in the army with Gen. Taylor and d. there.

viii. David,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. young.

ix. Zilpha,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1793; m. Richard Stewart.

167. x. Moses Cass,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1795.

xi. Susanna,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. —— Ellis.
xii. Ruth,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1799.
xiii. Otis,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1801.
xiv. Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1804; m. Eliza P. Wing.

76.

THADDEUS CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Lunenburg, June 16, 1746; m. July 8, 1773, Katharine, dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Stearns) Goodridge, of Lunenburg, b. Aug. 29, 1749, and d. in Royalston, Aug. 5, 1832. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was a sergeant in Capt. Joseph Sargent's Company, served from May 5 to July 12, 1777, in Rhode Island; he lived on the Old Homestead, and d. there Mar. 10, 1815.

Children:

i. Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Mar. 28, 1775.
ii. Catharine,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1776; lived many years, and d. in Lancaster, Sept. 2, 1855; unm.
iii. Abigail,[6] b. July 22, 1778; m. Mar. 2, 1806, Israel Willard, b. Mar. 2, 1777, of Sterling, Mass., moved to Bradford, Vt., went to Me.; she d. May 15, 1830.
iv. Samuel,[6] bapt. Sept. 17, 1780; d. unm.
168. v. Thaddeus,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1783.
vi. Right,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Mar. 8, 1827, Mary Laurence, of Groton; he res'd in Lancaster, Mass., where he was a practicing physician for a great many years, and was school committee in 1810. The following from the Lancaster town history, published in 1879, says: "Behind the Mansion House, in the lane, still lives Doctor Right Cummings, who began practice here more than fifty years ago, and continued in it till a few years since; he has survived both wife and child, both long since dead, and now feels the infirmities of extreme old age. The skill and prudence of earlier, secured the comforts of the latter years of his life." He d. in Lancaster in 1881; she d. in same town, Mar. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN:

i. Anna Maria,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 6, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1848 of consumption; his only ch.

vii. Lydia,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1789; m. May 11, 1813, Calvin Russell, Jr., of Bingham, Me., b. Aug. 18, 1786; She d. in Bingham, Apr. 10, 1865.

CHILDREN: All born in Bingham, Me.

1. Lucinda Russell,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1815; m. Mar. 23, 1837, Chandler, son of Reuben Baker, of Moscow, Me.; no issue.
2. Cordelia Russell,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1818; m. June 1, 1843, Stillman, son of David Burk, of Moscow, Me; he d. in Solon, Me.; she was living in 1874, with her father; issue, 2 ch.
3. Mary B. Russell,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. May 31, 1853, Andrew S. Burk, of Moscow, Me., where he died; issue, 1 ch.
4. Josiah R. Russell,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1853,———; lived in California; issue, 2 ch.
5. William H. Russell,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Emily M. Heald; live in Bingham, Me.
6. Lydia E. Russell,[7] b. June 14, 1833; living in Bingham, Me., in 1874.

169. viii. Joshua,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1792.

77.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 20, 1748; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Hannah, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Houghton) Fletcher, of Lancaster, b. June 19, 1749; she was living in 1820 or later. Jonathan was a soldier in the Revolution from the call to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, until June, 1780; a pensioner from Apr. 13, 1818, in Middlesex Co., Mass., until transferred to Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1826, receiving $96.00 per year, and the whole amount drawn was $1,524.13, which would bring his death in 1834. He lived in Lunenburg, until by division of the town, in 1764, he was set

off into Fitchburg; his home was in the south part of the town. A child, one of the first three, died at its grandfather's, (Samuel) in Lunenburg in June, 1776; his children's births are from the Fitchburg records.

CHILDREN:

i. ——— (Cummings,[6]) b. son.
ii. ——— (Cummings,[6]) b. dau.
iii. Betsey,[6] b.——; m. Presson, son of Benjamin and Edee (Holden) Farwell, b. Dec. 7, 1777; d. Mar. 1, 1861; she d. Sept. 14, 1863. He settled in Chesterfield, N. H.; was a carpenter, and built, in 1810, the factory at Factory Village, now known as Spofford.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira Farwell,[7] b.——; d. young, 1798.
2. Morilla Farwell,[7] b. 1798; m. 1824, Elias Brown, b. 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1871; she d. Oct. 1, 1871.
3. Alfred Farwell,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1800.
4. Brinthy Farwell,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. 1823, George D. Carpenter, Seekonk, Mass.
5. Benjamin Farwell,[7] b. 1803-4; m. Olive Rice; d. Jan. 10, 1856.
6. Gilman Farwell,[7] b, 1806; d. July 6, 1835; unm.
7. Almira Farwell,[7] b.——; m. Hiram Whitcomb, of Swanzey; res. Rock Falls, Mich.
8. Miranda Farwell,[7] b. 1810-11; d. Jan. 6, 1835; unm.
9. Philana Farwell,[7] b. 1813; d. July 15, 1834; unm. (Hist. Chesterfield, 1882.)

170. iv. Jonathan,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1773. (2nd son.)
v. Bathricks, (Beatrix)[6] b. Sept. 8, 1776. (3rd dau.)
vi. Robert,[6] b. June 27, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1782.
vii. Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1787.
viii. Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1796.
ix. David,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1785; with wife and children, about 1830, went into New York State and settled somewhere near the Erie canal.

x. Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1802.

xi. Jacob,[6] b. July 30, 1789; went about 1830 to a "Gold Mine" in Vermont.

xii. Peter,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1791; went into N. Y. State with his brother David.

78.

Capt. JOHN CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1737; m. Aug. 6, 1761, Rebecca, dau. of Peter Reed, of Littleton, Mass., b. ——, 1742. He settled in Hollis, N. H., as early as 1758, where he was assessed for that year, and was a resident of the town until June, 1779, when he was in Hancock and rem. his family there in 1782 or 3; he res'd, and at one time owned a house in the north part of the town. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution Apr. 19, 1775; was ensign in a company of seventy men from Hollis under Capt. Dow, in Col. Prescott's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was subsequently promoted to the rank of captain, a title he ever afterward bore. It is not known how long he remained in the army. He always took a prominent part in the affairs of his adopted town, and labored zealously for its welfare, though he differed in religious views from the majority of his townsmen. He d. Oct. 5, 1805, and his widow d. Oct. 28, 1807.

Children: All born in Hollis.

i. Peter,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1761; m. Jan. 16, 1786, Sarah Pierce, of Hollis; probably went to Hancock with his father; was there certainly as early as 1786, and as late as 1793; he was a pew holder in the Congregational church. At the age of 13 years he enlisted in the army, described as being 5 feet high, complexion—light.

ii. Rebecca,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1764; d. in infancy.

iii. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1766; m. 1784, Nicholas Lawrence, b. in Hollis in 1759, and d. in Weston, Vt., Jan. 6, 1854. She d. Sept. 18, 1834.

Children:

1. Rebecca Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Feb. 9, 1784; m. —— Warner.

2. Polly Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Nov. 29, 1785; m. George Hart; went west.
3. John Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Mar. 16, 1788; m. —— Higgins, who d. July 21, 1877. He d. in Mount Tabor, Vt., Sept. 2, 1854; issue, eight ch.
4. Jonas Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Mar. 12, 1790; m. —— Dodge. He d. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 30, 1850; one ch., Askel.
5. Barnard Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Apr. 17, 1792.
6. Roxania Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Sept. 9, 1794; d. June 26, 1844.
7. Peter Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Feb. 5, 1796; m. —— Higgins.
8. Betsey Lawrence,[8] b. in Hancock, Apr. 5, 1799; m. Daniel Goodhue; went west.
9. Sally Lawrence,[8] b. ——; m. Luke Lee and settled in Michigan.
10. Nicholas Lawrence,[8] b. ——; m. Olive Moor; d. in Nashua; issue, two ch.
11. Relief Lawrence,[8] b. ——; m. —— Pease; d. in Weston, Vt.
12. Submit Lawrence,[8] b. ——; m. Thomas Powell; went west.

171. iv. John,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1769.

v. Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1771; m. Oct. 7, 1792, Seth Davis, brother of Asa.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly Davis,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1793.
2. Seth Davis,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1795.

vi. Abigail,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1774; m. Mar. 18, 1800, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Isabel (Grimes) Sawyer, b. Apr. 2, 1774, and d. in Peru, N. Y. She d. in Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabel Sawyer,[8] b. 1801, and d. in Hancock, Jan. 20, 1873.
2. George Sawyer,[8] b. ——.

3. Abigail Sawyer,[8] b.——; m. Eli Buxton, b. Sept. 10, 1803.

172. vii. Asahel,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1777.

viii. Henry,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1779; m. Mar. 4, 1803, Abigail, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Dana) Carley, b. Dec. 17, 1780, who d. Mar. 16, 1810; and he m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1810, Experience Carley, sister of his first wife, b. Feb. 17, 1787, and d. Oct. 17, 1817. He res'd. on the Dea. Robert Duncan place. He rem. to central New York and engaged in the lumber business; one night while rafting lumber on Lake Oswego, he perished from exposure; he d. May 11, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. Child,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1804; d. young.

ii. Child,[8] b. 1806; d. young.

iii. Child,[8] b. 1810; d. young.

iv. Harrison,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1815, is supposed to have been drowned, May 11, 1834, with his father.

173. ix. Benaih,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1782.

x. Betty,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1784.

174. xi. Adams,[7] b——.

xii. Polly,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1791; m. Dec. 26, 1809, Nathaniel D., son of Peter and Rebecca (Dana) Carley, b. May 12, 1785; res'd in Hancock till about 1820, then rem. to Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Dr. Reed Carley[8]; m. Louisa Graves; he was a surgeon in the Civil War.

2. Dana Carley,[8] and others.

79.

CAPT. ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton, May 15, 1739; m. Feb. 15, 1764, Sarah, dau. of Peter Reed, of Littleton, Mass.; she d. and he m. 2nd in Westford, June 6, 1803, widow Mary (Reed) Hildreth, of Westford. He went to New Ipswich, N. H. about 1762, and settled on the John Knowlton farm; in 1768 he purchased the extensive farm and mills

erected by John Chandler, which he afterwards increased by other purchases, until it embraced about four hundred acres, covering the whole Souhegan Village and vicinity. He soon after erected a new set of mills near the same spot, to which he added a malt house, and soon after a linseed oil mill and an oatmeal mill, from which he furnished the apothecaries of Boston with a large supply. He took a leading part in the affairs of the town, and was an enterprising citizen. He was one of the original founders of the New Ipswich Academy. He commanded the company of twenty-six men that went to Cambridge on the alarm given at the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. Aug. 4, 1815.

CHILDREN: All born in New Ipswich.

i. Molly,[7] b.——, 1764; m. James Barr, b. Dec. 12, 1752, in Kilbarchan, County of Renfrew, North Britain, and came to this country, June 22, 1774; he was associated with Mr. Cummings in the malting and other processes, and was a highly respected citizen. They had a large family of children, who are still extensively connected in the town; he d. in New Ipswich, Mar. 7, 1829, and his widow Mary d. Feb. 23, 1845. Of his seven children, one was Dr. James Barr,[8] b. in New Ipswich, May 23, 1790; m. April 21, 1824, Laura Livermore, dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows, b. Sept. 17, 1804, and living in 1870; he graduated in Medical department, at Dartmouth; a practicing physician at New Ipswich for twenty-eight years; he d. June 6, 1845.

ii. Aaron,[7] b. 1765; d. 1766.

iii. Matilda,[7] b. 1767-8; m. 1790, Timothy, son of Timothy Wheelock, of Shrewsbury, b. 1766, and d. in 1827.

CHILDREN:

1. Son,[8] b.——; d. young.
2. Dau.,[8] b.——; d. young.

175. iv. Charles,[7] b. in 1770.

v. Diedamia,[7] b. in 1771; m. William, son of Paul Prichard, b. Sept. 19, 1759, and d. in 1835. She d. 1840, having been found burned to death and the room on fire.

CHILDREN:

1. William Prichard,[8] b. 1792; m. Eliza Butnam.
2. Asa Prichard,[8] b. 1793; m. Caroline Barr.
3. Barnard Prichard,[8] b. 1795; d. 1846.
4. Diedamia Prichard,[8] b. 1797; m. William Johnson. She d. 1849.
5. Charles C. Prichard,[8] b. 1799; d. 1800.
6. Charles Prichard,[8] b. 1802; d. 1846.
7. Francis Perley Prichard,[8] b. 1803; d. 1807.
8. Caroline Prichard,[8] b. 1805; d. 1806.
9. Adaline Prichard,[8] b. 1807.
10. Sarah Prichard,[8] b.——.

vi. Lavina,[7] b. 1774; m. Henry Joslin. She d. in 1846.

vii. Barnard,[7] b. 17—; d. young.

80.

REUBEN CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton, June 10, 1757; m. about 1777, Emma Parker, of Lunenburg, (then known as Turkey Hills) b. Nov. 13, 1751. He settled in the southeast part of Sharon, N. H., and built one of the earliest mills in the town. He afterward went to Coleraine, Mass., and later removed to Hancock, N. H., where he d. and is buried. He d. Feb. 6, 1807-8, and his widow d. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1828.

CHILDREN:

i. Emma,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1778; m. Feb. 2, 1801, Lieut. John, son of John Brooks,[6] (John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3-2-1]) b. in Hollis, Feb. 24, 1760; d. in Hancock, June 12, 1851. He m. Mar. 18, 1784, Betsey, dau. of Nehemiah Woods, of Hollis, who d. Oct. 9, 1798.

CHILDREN:

1. John Brooks,[8] b. June 18, 1786.
2. Betsey Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1788.
3. Ruth Brooks,[8] b. June 18, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1800.
4. Peleg Brooks,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1793.

5. Sally L. Brooks,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1796.
6. Polly Brooks,[8] b. July 19, 1798.
7. Mary Brooks,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1802.
8. Langdon Brooks,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. May 31, 1825.
9. Washington Brooks,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1804.
10. Emma Brooks,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1806.
11. Fanny Brooks,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1808; m. —— G. W. Priest.
12. Levi Brooks,[8] b. May 12, 1810; d. Mar. 13, 1833.
13. Zophar Willard Brooks,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1812.
14. Roxa Willard Brooks,[8] b. May 13, 1814; d. Sept. 14, 1823.
15. Axa Jane Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1816.
16. Eunice Elmira Brooks,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1822.
17. Charles Cummings Brooks,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1825.

ii. Reuben,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1780; settled about 1809, in Central New York.

iii. Lucy,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1782; m. Dec. 25, 1819, Reuben Shedd, of Sharon. She d. Oct. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. James Parker Shedd,[8].
2. Nathan Cummings Shedd,[8].
3. John Brooks Shedd,[8].

iv. Abel,[7] b. May 25, 1784; settled about 1809, in central New York.

v. William,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1785; settled about 1809, in central New York.

vi. Theda,[7] b. May 28, 1787; m. Joel Marsh, Bethel, Vt., d. Sept. 21, 1839.

vii. Amos,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1789; drowned June 16, 1812.

176. viii. Nathan Parker,[7] b. May 21, 1790.

ix. Mitty[7] b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. John Gilchrist, and d. July 7, 1832.

x. Millin,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. Aug. 22, 1800.

81.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 17, 1735; m. June 1, 1758, Elizabeth Abbott, of Hollis; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Hollis, N. H., in 1777, for three years; he d. of small pox, June 1, 1778. His widow m. Oct. 9, 1780, Dea. Thomas Merrill, of Haverhill.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1759; m.——, Henry Lovejoy and res'd in Wilton; she d. Oct. 13, 1812; had 7 ch.

ii. Ebenezer,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1761; m. Hannah Washer; he d. in Wis., Oct. 7, 1842.

CHILDREN:

i. Hannah,[8] b. Aug., 1787.

ii. Bridget,[8] b.——, 1789.

iii. Ebenezer,[8] b.——, 1792.

iv. Betsey,[8] b.——, 1792; d.——, 1792.

v. Betsey,[8] b.——, 1793.

vi. Stephen,[8] b.——.

vii. Leonard,[8] b.——.

viii. Jacob,[8] b.——.

ix. Franklin,[8] b.——

iii. Abigail,[7] b. July 9, 1763; m. Joseph Sevey, of Bartlett, N. H.; she d. Nov. 14, 1801.; had 4 ch.

iv. Bridget,[7] b. June 16. 1765; d. Jan. 24, 1786.

v. Lucy,[7] b. July 9, 1767; m.——, 1793, Maj. Peter Pevey, of Wilton, and settled in Greenfield, N. H., 1 ch; b. Sept. 5, 1794.

vi. Mary,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1769; m. William Bixby, of Francistown, N. H.

177. vii. Jacob Abbott,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1772.

viii. Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1775; she d. at a very old age; unm.

82.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1741; m. Jan. 28, 1765, Mehitable Eastman, of Hollis. He came to Hollis about the year 1760; he was

master of the Hollis Grammar School, in 1775, and for many years after. Was town clerk and first selectman in 1771 and 1772, and again from 1782 to 1788 inclusive; he enlisted in the Revolutionary army in 1766 and again in 1777. On July 11, 1789, he rem. to Hebron, N. H. where he d. Oct. 2, 1831; his wife d. Sept. 24, 1800, aged 55 years; m. 2nd Mrs. Martha Johnson, of Enfield; she d. in 1850.

CHILDREN: All b. in Hollis, N. H.

i. William,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1768; d. Dec. 22, 1817, in Middlebury, Vt.

178. ii. Jonathan,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1770.

iii. Daniel,[7] b. July 6, 1772; m. Susan Pratt, July 11, 1816.

iv. Leonard,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1774; d. of consumption, May 10, 1810.

179. v. Caleb Eastman,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1776.

vi. Sarah,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1777; m. Feb. 21, 1796, Richard Ransom Smith.

vii. Elizabeth,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1780; m. Aug. 8, 1802, Sherburn Sleeper.

viii. Molly,[7] b. May 18, 1782; m. Oct. 27, 1803, Benjamin Woodman.

180. ix. Bradley,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1784.

x. Hannah,[7] b. July 17, 1786; m. Sept. 2, 1810, James Colburn.

xi. Luther,[7] b. May 6, 1789.

83.

PHILIP CUMMINGS,[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Groton, Nov. 26, 1745; m. Mary McCaster, b. Nov. 15, 1751, and d. Oct. 2, 1815. He served in the army of the Revolution. He lived in Hollis and d. Mar. 26, 1826.

CHILDREN:

181. i. Philip,[7] b. Oct. 1. 1770.

ii. Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Jan. 5, 1773.

iii. Edward,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1774; m. Nov. 17, 1801, Sally Farr, b. Oct. 9, 1784, d. Oct. 12, 1826. He d. July 6, 1846.

iv. Caleb,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1776, } Twins.
182. v. Joshua,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1776, }
vi. Polly,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1848.
vii. Lucy,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1780.
viii. Rebecca,[7] b. July 15, 1783; m. Samuel Adams; d. Apr. 30, 1849.
ix. Leonard,[7] b. July 9, 1785; d. Dec. 22, 1842.
x. William,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1788; d. May 5, 1788.
xi. William,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1789; d. Oct. 9, 1871.
xii. Betsey,[7] b. July 28, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1823.

84.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, May 29, 1734; m. Feb. 20, 1755, Lucy, dau. of Eleazer Laurence, Jr., of Littleton; she d. Oct. 28, 1815; he d. Nov. 6, 1818. He was in the Revolution in 1776; was fifer in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, from Westford, Mass. He was a tanner by trade.

CHILDREN: Born in Westford, Mass.

i. Tryphena,[7] b. in 1756; pub. Oct. 31, 1778, Col. Benjamin Osgood, b. in Andover, 1754; d. in Westford, Dec. 9, 1824.
   1. Phena Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1779; m. June 7, 1803, James Robbins.
   2. Benjamin Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. Apr. 19, 1810, Nancy Cummings.
   3. Josiah Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. Dec. 8, 1784.
   4. John Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1784; m. Apr. 9, 1807, Patty, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Patty (Jewett) Fletcher; m. 2d 1816, Mrs. Sarah (Spaulding) Perham, of Chelmsford.
   5. Jacob Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1787; m. 1807, Patty, dau. of Pelatiah Fletcher; he d. May 13, 1857.
   6. Patty Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1790; m. Oct. 12, 1815, Alpheus Spaulding, of Chelmsford.

183. ii. Thomas,[7] b. June 16, 1757.

iii. Lucy,[7] b. July 3, 1760; m. int. Jan. 18, 1780, Daniel Osgood, of Littleton, Mass.

iv. Sarah,[7] b. May 1, 1762; pub. Jan. 21, 1779, Simeon son of John and Abiel (Butterfield) Reed, of Westford, b. 1756; rem. to Ludlow, Vt.

v. Betty,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1764; m. Sept. 10, 1787, John Dalrymple, of Westford.

vi. Phebe,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1766; d. June 2, 1766.

vii. Molly,[7] b. July 12, 1767; m. Sept. 14, 1787, Jacob, son of Capt. Benjamin Abbott, b. in Hollis, N. H., 1760. He was of Cavendish, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Abbott,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1788; m. 1809, Silas Merriam.
2. Cummings Abbott,[8] b. Jan 2, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1795.
3. Betsey Abbott,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1792; m. 1815, Timothy Smith, of Westford.
4. Jacob Cummings Abbott,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. Mary Todd. He was a wharfinger in Boston.
5. Nancy Abbott,[8] b. May 29, 1804; m. Jonathan S. Hill, of Westford.
6. Samuel B. Abbott,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1812; m. H. Eastman, dentist in Lowell. She d. 1865.

viii. Phebe,[7] b. June 2, 1770; m. Jan. 3, 1788, Nathaniel Abbott, of Westford.

85.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1736, in Westford; m. Sept. 12, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Remington) Fletcher, of Westford, b. Mar. 2, 1737. He d. Mar. 15, 1814.

CHILDREN: All born in Westford.

184. i. Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1768.

ii. Elizabeth,[7] b. July 7, 1769; m. Apr. 30, 1787, John, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Abbott) Jewett, b. in Littleton, Mass., May 30, 1766, and d. Feb.

6, 1851. She d. May 10, 1798. He m. again and had five additional ch. He rem. to Peterboro in 1797.

CHILDREN:

1. John Jewett,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1786; d. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 23, 1867.
2. Jonathan Jewett,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. young.
3. Jonathan Jewett,[8] b.——, 1791; d. in Mobile, in 1859.
4. Ahimaz Jewett,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1794; m. Eliza Scott.
5. Rebecca Jewett,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1795; d. in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 18, 1848; unm.
6. Samuel Jewett,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Elizabeth Taggett.
7. Elizabeth Jewett,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. Apr. 28, 1825, Ira Felt.
8. Mary Jewett,[8] b. June 22, 1805; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Moses Gowing.
9. Margaret Jewett,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. John Hoyt; rem. to Manchester, N. H.
10. Joseph Jewett,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1809; m. ——— d. Mar. 1867 in Albion, N. Y.; aged 57.

iii. Bridget,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1772; m. int. July 24, 1797, Peter Hildreth.

iv. Polly,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1776; m. Fred Blood.

185. v. William,[7] b. May 23, 1778.

86.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Apr. 13, 1742; m. May 17, 1769, Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. 1744, and d. Feb. 13, 1804; m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1804, Mrs. Polly Richardson; he d. 1817; lived in Westford.

CHILDREN: All born in Westford.

i. Lydia,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1769, m. Sept. 4, 1786, Joel, son of Capt. Benjamin Abbott, b. in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 4, 1757; he lived in Westford, and d. 1806; his widow m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1812, Capt. Francis Kidder, of Littleton; she d. 1813.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey Abbott,[8] b. June 29, 1789; (?) m. May 1, 1811, Rev. Jonathan Coggswell, b. Sept. 3, 1782, Prof. in Theol. Seminary, E. Windsor, Ct.; she d. 1837.
2. Joel Abbott,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1793; m. Mary Wood, of Newburyport. He was Capt. in U. S. Navy.
3. Walter Abbott,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1795; was Lieut. U. S. Navy; d. 1825, of wound received on the Chespeake.
4. Lydia Abbott,[8] b. July 5, 1798; m. Daniel W. Lord, of Kennebunkport, Me.
5. Mary Phillips Abbott,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1801.
6. Isaac Houghton Abbott,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1804.

186. ii. John,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1772.

iii. Isaac,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1774.; d. young.

iv. Betsey,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1778; m. June 17, 1795, Jacob, son of Sampson and Submit (Warren) Tuttle, b. Feb. 6, 1767. He rem. from Littleton, Mass., to Antrim, N. H., where he was a prominent man in the town, serving three years as Moderator, also three years as Town Clerk; sixteen years Representative to state legislature; also Senator; Councillor, Presidential Elector and some years as Judge of Court of Common Pleas. He d. Aug. 20, 1848, and his wife d. Jan. 28, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey Tuttle,[8] b. June 13, 1796; d. Sept. 13, 1800.
2. Jacob Tuttle,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1800.
3. Nancy Tuttle,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
4. Betsey Tuttle,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
5. Nancy Tuttle,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. May 6, 1805.
6. Submit R. Tuttle,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1805; m. James Steel, and d. Aug. 3, 1833.

7. Lucretia Tuttle,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1807; m. John Sargent, and d. Aug. 1, 1855.
8. Louisa Tuttle,[8] b. June 13, 1809; m. Andrew C. Cochran (merchant) Hancock, N. H. She d. Jan. 11, 1849.
9. Lydia S. Tuttle,[8] b. June 1, 1811; m. Henry Griffin, of Antrim, N. H. She d. Apr. —, 1885.
10. James M. Tuttle,[8] b. July 6, 1813; m. Hannah Shedd, of Hillsboro, N. H. He d. Dec. 5, 1861.
11. Susan Tuttle,[8] b. July 17, 1815; m. Henry D. Pierce, of Hillsboro, N. H., and d. Oct. 20, 1874. He was a brother of Franklin Pierce, President of the U. S., and son of Gov. Benjamin Pierce. She had 1 son, Frank Pierce,[9].
12. Harriet Tuttle,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1848; m. D. W. Grimes, of Cambridge, Mass.
13. Isaac Cummings Tuttle,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Louisa J. Love; res'd in Pocoline, Ills.
14. Mary E. Tuttle,[8] b. May 15, 1823; m. May 20, 1846, John Shedd; lived in Antrim, N. H.

v. Isaac,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1780.

vi. Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1783; m. Apr. 19, 1800, Dr. Benjamin, son of Col. Benjamin and Tryphena (Cummings) Osgood, b. 1781. She d. Oct. 7, 1831. He d. Feb. 1, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Benjamin Franklin Osgood,[8] b. 1812; d. unm.
2. Zaccheus Wright Osgood,[8] b. 1814; d. 1821.
3. Nancy Osgood,[8] b. 1816; d. 1819.
4. George Stuart Osgood,[8] b. 1819; d. 1837.
5. Nancy Houghton Osgood,[8] b. 1821.
6. Elizabeth Mayhew Osgood,[8] b. 1823.
7. Isaac Cummings Osgood,[8] b. 1826; d. in Racine, Wis., in 1854.
8. John Mason Osgood,[8] b. 1828.

87.

TIMOTHY CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1752; m. int. Mar. 5, 1776, Catharine, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Russell) Fasset, b. in Westford, Mass., 1757; she d. Oct. 15, 1812; he 2nd m. int. June 13, 1813, Elizabeth Farrar, of Groton Mass. He was drummer in Capt. Oliver Bates' company, in Col. James Prescott's Regt., that marched from Westford, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to the defence of their country. He lived and d. in Westford, Oct. 12, 1832.

CHILDREN:

i. Timothy,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1776; m. Feb. 13, 1805, Betsey Whitman, of Groton, Mass; d. Oct. 5, 1856.

ii. Catherine,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1780; m. Nov. 25, 1805, Abel, son of John and Mary (Farrar) Abbott, b. 1781, of Concord, and d. in 1819.

CHILDREN:

1. Julian Abbott,[8] b. 1806; grad. of H. U., 1826; Attorney at Law, Lowell, Mass.

iii. Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1783; m. Dec. 8, 1803, Thomas Read, Jr.

iv. Polly,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1784; m. int. July 15, 1804, Salathiah Patch.

v. Benjamin,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1786.

vi. Ruth,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. Feb. 4, 1817, Salathiah Patch.

vii. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1791.

viii. Thomas,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1794.

ix. John,[7] b. May 4, 1797; m. Sally Boynton.

CHILDREN:

i. John Boynton,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1838.

x. Betsey,[7] b. June 25, 1799.

88.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1742; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Sarah Butterfield, of Dunstable, b. July 4, 1745. He settled in (Packersfield)

now Nelson, N. H., where he lived until after all his children were born, when he rem. to Cornish, where his father lived; he d. Jan. 16, 1826, and she d. Aug. 31, 1804; m. 2nd Mrs. Lydia Pollard; m. 3rd Mrs. Lucy Willard; no record dates of two last marriages.

CHILDREN:

i. Sally,[7] b. July 7, 1766; m. Feb, 19, 1786, Jonathan Morse; she d. Dec. 17, 1842.

187. ii. Leonard,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1769.

iii. Betty,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Feb. 23, 1794, Rufus, son of Peltiah and Mary (Knapp) Day, of Taunton, Mass., b. May 3, 1770. He was a farmer and res'd in Cornish, N. H., where she d. Aug. 9, 1825. He m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1825, Phebe White, dau. of William and Deborah (Farrington) Choat.

CHILDREN: All born in Cornish.

1. Roxana Day,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. Feb. 23, 1815, Joseph Hilliard. She d. Apr. 19, 1878.
2. Rebecca Day,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Samuel Wyman. She d. July 1, 1881.
3. Sylvia Day,[8] b. July 15, 1799; m. Nov. 29, 1820, Joseph Richardson. She d. Feb. 14, 1882.
4. Samuel Cummings Day,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1802; m. Sept. 20, 1826, Mahala Wood. He d. June 2, 1875; 3 ch.
5. Eliza Day,[8] b. June 7, 1805; m. Mar. 15, 1830, Samuel Jones. She d. May 23, 1890.
6. Hiram A. Day,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. June 29, 1837, Louise Wyman. He d. Jan. 10, 1895; 5 ch.
7. Emeline Day,[8] b. July 4, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Ariel R. Wood. She d. July 16, 1887.
8. Lucinda Day,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. Sept. 17, 1847, Alvin Cummings.

188. iv. Andrew,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1776.

189. v. Eben,[7] b. June 24, 1779.

vi. Charlotte,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1782; m. Feb. 4, 1807, Caleb Burk. She d. Sept. 16, 1820.

vii. Rebecca,[7] b. June 18, 1786; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Isaac French. She d. Aug. 26, 1834; 4 ch.

viii. Sophia,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1789; m. Feb. 24, 1814, Amos Richardson, of Cornish. She d. Sept. 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Apr. 20, 1853, Jonathan S. Herrick.
2. Amos Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. May 4, 1845, Salome Richardson. She d. and he m. 2nd Apr. 20, 1857, Sarah Ann Hilliard; 2 sons by 1st, and 1 son and 2 daus. by 2nd marriage.
3. Sophia Louisa Richardson,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1820; d. Apr. 13, 1882.
4. William Taylor Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. in the army.
5. Charlotte Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Caleb Hall Blood. She d. Oct. 21, 1852. They had one son.
6. Cordelia Irene Richardson,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1828. She d. Mar. 24, 1876.
7. Samuel Cummings Richardson,[8] b. May 13, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1859.
8. George Washington Richardson,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1870.

89.

COL. BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mar. 29, 1755; m. Sept. 5, 1776, Mary, dau. of Dea. John and Mary (Sherman) Cooper, b. July 20, 1753, in Hardwick, Mass. She was cousin to Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. She d. Dec. 13, 1843; he d. Apr. 14, 1813.

CHILDREN: All born in Cornish, N. H.

i. Peninnah,[7] b. June 20, 1777; m. Dec. 14, 1800,

Chester Weld, b. Aug. 27, 1769; and he d. May 21, 1820. She d. May 11, 1810.

CHILDREN:

1. Moses Faulkner Weld,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Sept. 16, 1830, Pamelia Hazeltine; 1 ch.
2. Newton Weld,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. June 28, 1827, Anna Austin, b. Nov. 21, 1808. She d. Mar. 1, 1883; 8 ch.
3. Chester Weld,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. July 10, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Briggs; 5 ch.
4. Susan Weld,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1809; m. Oct. 21, 1838, Adna Tenney; 2 ch.

190. ii. Temple Samuel,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1778.

iii. Polly,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1781; m. Mar. 1, 1801, Luther Bingham, of Cornish, N. H. He d. Dec. 10, 1846, and she d. Aug. 30, 1847; res'd in Morristown, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Maria Bingham,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 14, 1803.
2. Hiram Bingham,[8] b. July 5, 1804; m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Joy, in Morristown, Vt.; 2 ch.
3. Luther Stillman Bingham,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1807; m. Aug. 18, 1828, P. P. Rockwill, in Morristown, Vt. He d. in Sparta, Wis., at an advanced age.
4. Thomas Bingham,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1811; d. June 27, 1812.
5. Son,——Bingham,[8] b. June 26, 1813; d. June 27, 1813.
6. Mary Cummings Bingham,[8] b. May 14, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Thomas Baker, in Morristown, Vt. She d. May 23, 1858. He d. Mar. 10, 1863; res'd in Johnson, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas Jefferson Baker,[9].
2. Henry Luther Baker,[9].
3. Hannah F. Baker,[9].
4. Elias W. Baker,[9].

5. Sherman Cummings Baker,[9].
6. Joseph Baker,[9].
7. Stillman Baker,[9].
8. Mary C. Baker,[9].

7. Benjamin Cummings Bingham,[8] b. July 13, 1817; m. Mar. 1839, Juliette Russell, in Stowe, Vt.; had a large family.
8. Emma Lucy Bingham,[8] b. May 23, 1820; d. May 5, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1850, C. M. Boynton, and lived on the old homestead; left one ch.
9. Elias Wales Bingham,[8] b. May 3, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1842.

191. iv. Sherman,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1783.
192. v. Andrew,[7] b. May 6, 1785.
193. vi. Fenno,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1787.
194. vii. Benjamin,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1789.
viii. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1791; m. Feb. 26, 1818, Moody Smith. She d. Aug. 17, 1869; no issue.
ix. Susan,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1793; m. June 25, 1829, James Sperry. Residence, Claremont, N. H. She d. Dec., 1863; no issue.
x. Son——,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1795.
xi. Son——,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1795.
xii. Julia D. Robigne,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Dec. 27, 1815, Jacob Newell; d. May 2, 1858, in Lyme, N. H. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Jane Newell,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 27, 1856.
2. Benjamin Cummings Newell,[8] b. July 15, 1827; m. Eliza Dimick; m. 2nd Sarah Jane Warren; m. 3d Margaret West.
3. Harriet Atwood Newell,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. Mar. 5, 1897.
4. Julia Robigne Newell,[8] b. 1832; m. 1856, —— Mobbs. She d. May 25, 1864; 1 ch.
5. Sarah Stanley Newell,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1834; m. June 17, 1861, Edward Newell Winn; 2 ch.

6. Luther Bingham Newell,[8] b. May 8, 1836; m. Apr. 12, 1862, Addia M. Packard; m. 2nd 1872, Alma H. Thompson, b. Jan. 1, 1842; 3 ch.
7. Joseph Smith Newell,[8] b. Mar.—, 1845.

90.

WARREN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 16, 1768; m. May 28, 1789, Mary, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Sumner) Taylor, of Cornish, N. H. She was b. Sept. 18, 1768, and d. Nov. 6, 1849. He d. Dec. 12, 1853. He was a mechanic and farmer.

CHILDREN:

i. Sally,[7] b. July 10, 1791; m. William Daily, of Bridgewater, Vt. She d. Nov. 19, 1872. He d. Jan. 1, 1861; no issue.
ii. William Sumner,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1793; m. Nov. 19, 1821, Susan Gates, b. July 10, 1791. He d. Mar. 2, 1875; no issue.
iii. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1795; m. Nov. 19, 1821, David Smith; he d. Mar. 20, 1859, and she d. May 10, 1863. They lived in Newton and rem. to Sparta, Sussex Co., N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary L. Smith,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Martin Luther Cox. She d. Nov. 21, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. David Austin Cox,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1871, Lettie Austin Rome, b. Dec. 8, 1851. He is a locomotive engineer and resides in Scranton, Penn.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary L. Cox,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 21, 1887.

2. Fred Irving Cox,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1874; he is a machinist on the U. S. gunboat, Cincinnatti.
3. Mabel E. Cox,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Sherman E. Surdam.

2. William Penn Smith,[8] b. May 8, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Phebe M. Snyder. He was a farmer and d. May 21, 1878; had 3 sons and 3 daus.
3. Lucy Ann Smith,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1827; m. June 13, 1865, Jehiel T. Smith. He was a druggist in Andover and Newark, N. J.
4. Elam Marsh Smith,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Susan J. Savercool. She d. Jan. 23, 1867; no issue.
5. Robert Nelson Smith,[8] b. June 14, 1831; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Susan Shephard, Blanchville, N. J.; had two sons.
6. Samuel Taylor Smith,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1861, Maggie M. Smith. He is an attorney-at-law in Dayton, Ohio.
7. David Marsh Smith,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1863, Lucinda Taylor; 2 ch.

iv. Warren Spaulding,[7] b. June 14, 1797; d. Dec. 1, 1818; unm.

v. Taylor Gilman,[7] b. May 15, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1803.

vi. Joseph Sidney,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1834, Lydia Delila,[8] dau. of Andrew,[7] and Lydia (Jackson) Cummings, b. Jan. 19, 1807, and d. Sept. 19, 1872. He d. Oct. 21, 1884.

vii. Hermon Hunt,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 30, 1870; unm. He was a man of marked ability; Col. of the 15th regiment of New Hampshire, and a prominent man of affairs.

viii. Gilman Taylor,[7] b. July 30, 1805; m. May 26, 1832, Amy A. Lockwood. She d. Sept. 29, 1833. He m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1834, Rhoda J. Worthington. He was a colonel and lived in Metuchen, N. J. He d. Dec. 16, 1876.

ix. Maria,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Joshua W. Bryant, of Cornish, b. Mar. 20, 1776; he was a farmer and lived in Bridgewater, Vt., where he d. Apr. 26, 1872. She d. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Judith Jane Bryant,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. 1865, Joshua Hadley; he d. in 1867. She m. 2nd Russell W. Pinney.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry J. Hadley,[9] who d. 1899.
2. Bertha B. Pinney,[9] who d. in infancy.
3. Hart B. Pinney,[9]. He is a merchant now living in Messipotamie, Ohio.

2. Emily Maria Bryant,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. 1869, Charles Elliot. They res. in Marshaltown, Iowa; he is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank B. Elliot,[9] b. 1860. He res. in Chicago.
2. Mary E. Elliot,[9] b. 1870.

3. Mary Ann Bryant,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. 1864, Benton Hart Pinney. They have two ch.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Bryant Pinney,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1865. He and his father are tinsmiths in Woodstock, Vt.
2. Bert Lawrence Pinney,[9] b. June 5, 1868. He is a caterer.

4. Hattie E. Bryant,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. 1867, Charles Hunt. She d. in 1869. He was a mechanic and d. in 1890. They had two ch.

CHILDREN:

1. Clant Hunt,[9] b. 1868.
2. Bertha Hunt,[9] who d. in infancy.

5. Daniel Gilman Bryant,[8] b. June 7, 1844 ; m. 1867, Belle Willis. He is a carpenter and res. in Ludlow, Vt.

195. x. Daniel Morris,[7] b. May 16, 1810.

196. xi. Albert Gallatin,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1812.

91.

EPHRAIM CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Sept. 6, 1747 ; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Lydia (Adams), of Chelmsford. He was a soldier in the Revolution and d. in the army. She m. 2nd Apr. 30, 1784, Dr. Charles Proctor.

CHILDREN:

i. Wilson,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1775 ; m. Jan. 11, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Parker) Cowdry, of Westford, b. 1774 ; no issue.

ii. Patty,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1777 ; m. 1799, James, son of Isaac and Lucy Kidder.

CHILDREN: Born in Westford.

1. James Kidder, Jr.,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1800 ; m. Aug. 30, 1827, Lucy Pushee, of Littleton, Mass ; had 3 ch.
2. Charles Proctor Kidder,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1801 ; m. May 30, 1827, Mary Ann Wright, of Westford. They were divorced and remarried Apr. 2, 1835 ; 4 ch.
3. George Kidder,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1803 ; m. Mar. 31, 1831, Lydia Sawtelle, of Westford; 4 ch.
4. John Lewis Kidder,[8] b. May 12, 1805.
5. Martha Caroline Kidder,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1808.
6. William Kidder,[8] b. in Ashby, May 27, 1811.
7. Nancy Kidder,[8] b. in Ashby, Jan. 21, 1814.
8. Mary Ann Kidder,[8] b. May 29, 1817.

92.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, Dec. 10, 1742; m. Nov. 3, 1768, Lydia, dau. of Stephen

Webster. He was a prominent man in the town, holding the office of selectman in Hollis, N. H., in 1773-74, was also town clerk same years; also held King's commission as justice of the peace, supposed to have left the state early in 1777 and never afterwards returned. Being a royalist was proscribed by an act of the New Hampshire General Court passed Nov., 1778, forbidden to return and his estate confiscated. He rem. to what is now Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1769, in Hollis, N. H., m. Nov. 18, 1785, Capt. David Webster; had 2 ch.
ii. Sibbel,[7] b. May 17, 1771, in Hollis, N. H.
iii. Samuel,[7] b. May 30, 1773, in Hollis, N. H.
iv. Prudence,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1775, in Hollis, N. H.
v. John,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.
vi. Brown,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.
vii. Frary,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.
viii. Charles,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.
ix. Betsey,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.; m. June 20, 1817, Nathan G. Briggs, of Orange.
x. Stephen,[7] b.—— in Orange, Mass.

93.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 21, 1748; m. Nov. 17, 1772, Hannah, dau. of William and Hannah (Nichols) Poole, b. Dec. 20, 1751. He was said to have been a fine looking man. "He was tall and slender, had glossy brown hair and the speaking brown eyes, fair complexion, rosy cheeks, a large commanding forehead and all his features were handsome." Mr. Cummings with three other fellow townsmen, one being his brother Samuel, were suspected of being tories or loyalists. At the final hearing in June, 1776, it was decided that the testimony was not sufficient to sustain the complaint. Sometime during that summer he left his family and the town and never returned. His name was embraced in the Act of Banishment passed by the New Hampshire General Court in Nov., 1778, and he was forbidden to return under the penalty of transportation and in case of second return to suffer death. (N.

H. State Papers, Vol. 8. pp. 810-811-812.) Mrs. Cummings m. 2nd Apr. 4, 1784, Burpee Ames, of Hollis.

CHILDREN:

i. Hannah,[7] b. in Hollis, Apr. 1, 1773; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Solomon, son of Solomon and Sarah (Ball) Wheat, b. July 1, 1773.

CHILDREN:

1. William Wheat,[8] b. June 13, 1794; rem. to and d. in Oberlin, Ohio.
2. James Wheat,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1796; d. in Pepperell; unm.
3. Hannah Wheat,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1800; m. —— Marshall.
4. Elizabeth Wheat,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. Abel Richardson; his 2nd wife.
5. Mary Ann Wheat,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1806; m. Jan. 18, 1836, Artemas Hale.
6. Caroline Wheat,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1809; m. Abel Richardson, of Sudbury, Mass.

ii. Sarah,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1774; m. Apr. 9, 1797, Josiah Coolidge, son of Solomon and Sarah (Ball) Wheat, b. June 18, 1775; he d. of fever Apr. 9, 1815; she d. of fever Feb. 18, 1817. Children all born in Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Coolidge Wheat,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1797, m. in 1822, Betsey Reed, of Hollis; she d. Oct. 10, 1836, and he m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1840, at Nashua, N. H., Miss Mary Woodcock, of Montpelier, Vt. He was a marble worker, and d. of consumption, July 27, 1849, in Montpelier, Vt.
2. Sarah Wheat,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1799; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Jesse Danforth, of Amherst, N. H.; he d. of cholera in Ottawa, Ill., July 1, 1849; she d. of varioloid in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1864.
3. Almira Sanderson Wheat,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. ——, 1876-77; unm.

4. Solomon Wheat,[8] b. July 7, 1805; m. May 6, 1830, Deborah Watson Ryan, of Lee, N. H.; she d. of consumption in Lowell, Mass, Mar. 23, 1868; aged 60 years, 2 mos. and 19 days; 8 ch.

5. Hannah Poole Wheat,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1807; m. May 26, 1831, Harrison, son of Eleazer French and Anna (Pearson) Ingalls, b. Aug. 13, 1806; he d. Aug. 21, 1858, of bilious intermittent fever; 6 ch.

6. Josiah Alfred Wheat,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 19, 1833, Miss Susan, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Wheat) Danforth, b. Dec. 16, 1806, in Amherst, N. H., and she d. Oct. 10, 1861. Mr. Wheat was a prominent man in the dry goods business in Nashua, N. H., and for a time postmaster, also a member of the First Congregational Church; he d. Aug. 3, 1899; 2 ch.

197. iii. Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1776.

94.

LIEUT. BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 25, 1757; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Bridget, dau. of William and Hannah (Nichols) Poole, b. Aug. 5, 1762; she d. Mar. 3, 1785. He m. 2nd July 20, 1786, Sarah Holden. He was light complexion and at nineteen years of age was five feet and eleven inches in height; was a member of Capt. Reuben Davis' Co. of minute men at Lexington and Bunker Hill; he enlisted for one year in 1776, in a Continental Regiment, and saw service near New York City, Trenton and Princeton, N. J., was a lieutenant. He d. Mar. 8, 1804. She d. 1835.

CHILDREN:

198. i. Benjamin,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1782.

ii. Bridget,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1784; m. Feb. 11, 1808, John Daniels (or McDaniels) of Hollis.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Daniels,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. John Burns, of Milford, N. H.
2. Nancy Tarbet Daniels,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. E. A. Stetson, of Nashua, N. H.
3. George Sullivan Daniels,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1811; m. Sally Chase, of Hopkinton, N. H.
4. Marantha Daniels,[8] b. Mar. 15. 1815; m. Samuel Ames.
5. Sarah Daniels,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. June 24, 1823.
6. Lucy Daniels,[8] b. May 15, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1820.
7. Lucy Poole Daniels,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1840; unm.
8. Eliza Daniels,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Thomas H. Dodge, of Worcester, Mass.
9. Randall Daniels,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Mary Ann Clark.
10. Sarah Jane Daniels,[8] b. June 22, 1825; d. Oct. 27, 1847; unm.
11. Maria Antoinette Daniels,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1858; unm.
12. Catherine Calantha Daniels,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Luther Noyes; 13 ch.

iii. Sarah,[7] b. June 7, 1787.

iv. Samuel,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1788.

v. Thomas,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1790; m. Sally, dau. of Moses Proctor; 9 ch.

vi. David,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1792; d. May 14, 1835.

vii. Phineas,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1795; m. Feb. 24, 1822, Lucinda Lovejoy; 1 ch.

viii. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1797; m. Jan. 28, 1818, Abner Bills; 7 ch.

ix. William,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1799; m. June 28, 1821, Lucy Clifton; 8 ch.

x. Hannah,[7] b. June 28, 1801; m. ——Storer.

95.

REV. HENRY CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jarahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Sept. 16, 1739; m. May 19, 1763, Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lambert, b. Feb. 7, 1739, and d. Jan. 5, 1784, and he m. his 1st wife's sister, Nov. 14, 1786, Mrs. Margaret (Lambert) Briggs, b. 1736, and d. June 2, 1790; he m. 3rd Sept. 20, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Bridge, of Chelmsford, b. July 25, 1742, and she d. Feb. 25, 1812. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1760, and was ordained Jan. 26, 1763, as pastor of the church in Billerica, a position he held from his call in 1762 to 1814. He became an excellent classical scholar and during the Revolution was an earnest friend of Independence; his excellent social qualities rendered him a most agreeable companion, and he did not withold his sympathy and kindness even from the unworthy. In 1800 he received the honorary degree of D. D. from Harvard College; he d. in Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 5, 1823.

CHILDREN: Born in Billerica.

i. Ann,[7] stillborn, Aug. 15, 1766.

ii. Ann,[7] b. July 31, 1768; she took cold unpacking her wedding outfit and d. soon after.

iii. Frances,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. May 10, 1789, Dr. William, son of Timothy Wilkins, b. Apr. 1, 1765, and d. May 17, 1811. He rem. to Marblehead, Mass., about 1807.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Wilkins,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1790; d. soon.
2. Frances Wilkins,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1791; m. Isaac, son of Amos Warren, of West Cambridge. She d. Jan. 28, 1827, in St. Thomas; 4 ch.
3. Henrietta Wilkins,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1793; m. Feb. 3, 1827, James Cheever, of Andover. He was a farmer and had several ch.
4. Ann Wilkins,[8] b. July 8, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1880.
5. William Wilkins,[8] b. July 4, 1797; d. in Louisville, Ky.

6. Henry Cummings Wilkins,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1799; m. and d. in the West.
7. Sidney Lambert Wilkins,[8] b. June 22, 1803; d. in the West.
8. Augustus Farwell Wilkins,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1807; d. Apr. 5, 1850.

iv. Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Lewis Gould, of Ashby, Mass.; no issue.

v. Henry,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1774; d. about 1830, in Louisville, Ky.; grad. Harvard College in 1795; unm.

vi. John,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. Polly——— and d. about 1858; had two daus.

96.

Capt. JOTHAM CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jarahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, Dec. 29, 1741; m. Apr. 27, 1763, Anna, dau. of Josiah and Anna Brown, of Hollis, b. Oct. 23, 1744. He rem. to Plymouth, N. H., in 1764, having been there the year previous and prepared for his family. Ebenezer Samuel, Esq., Samuel Williams and Jotham were among the original grantees of Plymouth. The charter for Plymouth was granted July 15, 1763. A son says "My mother rode through from Hollis on horse back, brought a child on her lap, and baggage which contained all her furniture to keep house with. Their sufferings for a few of the first years, were most distressing. They had to go to the meadows and pull wild onions, and fry them in the fat of bears' meat, to subsist upon, without a morsel of bread. My father, with others, went to Concord on snow shoes, with hand sleds, and drew up three bushels of corn meal each; and for a number of years—as late as the Revolutionary war—I well remember how good a piece of bread tasted, after being without it for three weeks. Most of the efficient men were gone to meet the invading army of Burgoyne, and left their wives and children to be a prey to wild beasts and tories, etc." He was a soldier in the French war, 1755, and marched to Crown Point in 1760, and was a lieutenant in a company of N. H. Rangers in the war of the Revolution. They were members of the Congregational Church in Plymouth, being admitted before 1800. He rem. to Rum-

ney in 1766, returning to Plymouth in 1769, where he d. Apr. 14, 1808, and she d. Nov. 8, 1827. (Church rec.) His widow lived to see 68 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren.

CHILDREN:

i. Anna,[7] b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 11, 1764; m. Dec. 18, 1783, John Phillips*, of Alexandria, N. H., where they res'd. She d. —— 1818; had 12 ch.

199. ii. Jotham,[7] b. in Rumney, Nov. 6, 1766.

200. iii. Henry,[7] b. in Rumney, Nov. 5, 1768.

201. iv. Jarahmael,[7] b. in Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1771.

202. v. Jonathan,[7] b. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1774.

203. vi. Joseph Farwell,[7] b. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1776.

204. vii. Leonard,[7] b. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1779.

viii. Kate,[7] b. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1781; m. Walter, son, of Thomas and Martha (Poole) Harriman; had 6 ch.

205. ix. Noah,[7] b. in Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1784.

206. x. William,[7] b. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1786.

* He served six years as drummer in the Revolutionary War.

97.

CAPT. ENOCH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 19, 1753; m. Jan. 8, 1782, Sarah Warren, of Townsend, Mass., b. —— 1762; d. Feb. 28, 1812; m. 2nd June 9, 1813, Mrs. Lovina (Woodcock) Starkey (widow) b. 1777; d. Sept. 10, 1831. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Served 8½ months at Cambridge, 1775, and 12 days in the militia at Otter Creek, Vt., in 1777; he was allowed £19, 5 shillings, 10 pence. He res'd in Swanzey, N. H., where he d. Sept. 21, 1833; no issue.

98.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Oct. 18, 1768; m. June 12, 1794, Leticie Andrews, of Hancock, N. H. He rem. at the age of twenty-three to Antrim, N. H., and began clearing the farm

west of the pond, long occupied since by John R. Hill. His wife d. July 1, 1858, at the age of 95 years, whose mother, fleeing from the Indians as they attacked her house, was pursued, and caught by the hair, dragged to a block and her head chopped off. He d. 1815 at the age of 47 years.

CHILDREN:

i. Enoch,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1796; he fell from a tree in 1801, and was killed.
ii. Hannah,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1798; d. very young.
iii. Elizabeth C.,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1799; m. June 9, 1818, Charles Gates, and d. Dec. 18, 1861.
iv. Asenath,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1801; m. Mar. 28, 1828, David Hills, Jr., and d. Feb. 16, 1873.
v. Hannah,[7] b.——1803; probably d. in infancy.
vi. Ebenezer,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. of cancer covering the whole top of the head, in 1826.
vii. Abner,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1806; d. it is supposed in infancy.

99.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Apr. 21, 1771; m.——1791, Mary (Hawkes) b. in 1771, who d. May 11, 1842. He d. Aug. 3, 1842. He rem. after 1804, to Swanzey, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1792.
ii. Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1793; m. William Danforth. She d. in Winchester, N. H., May 4, 1869.
iii. John,[7] b. July 10, 1796; m. Lois——; m. 2nd in 1830, Rachel Washburn Cheney; res'd. in Manchester, N. H.; 4 ch.
iv. Nehemiah,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1798; m. in 1830, Rebecca Cotton; 3 ch.
207. v. Ebenezer,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1801.
vi. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1801.
208. vii. Enoch,[7] b. May 12, 1803.
viii. Daniel,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1806; d. Oct. 14, 1828; unm.

100.

MOODY CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Oct. 10, 1777; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Lucy Dennis. He was assessed in Nottingham West in 1800 to 4 inclusive, and probably later and rem. to Antrim, N. H. He succeeded Caleb Blanchard in the blacksmith trade 1814 to 1820 and lived on the Jonas White place, having a blacksmith shop just south of the present barn. He moved to Lyons and Elmira, New York, as early as 1824 and d. there.

CHILDREN: Born in Nottingham West, N. H.

209. i. Robert,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1802.
210. ii. Charles,[7] b. June 4, 1804.
iii. Catherine,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1806, in Amherst, N. H.
iv. James,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1809, in Amherst, N. H.
v. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1811.
vi. Moody,[7] b.——; m. Ruth Marshall.
vii. Sarah,[7] b.——; was in Burlington, Vt., m. Sanford Adams.
viii. Mary Jane,[7] b.——.
ix. Hattie,[7] b.——.

101.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Apr. 6, 1781; m. 1804, Joanna, dau. of William and Phebe (Gage) Wyman, b. in Pelham, N. H., Mar. 8, 1780, and d. Feb. 15, 1845. He was assessed in 1804, and possibly later. He rem. in 1807, to Antrim, N. H., where he bought the Greggs Mills, lived awhile in the Rogers house, then bought an old house just north of Deacon Worthley's and built the brick house later, owned by David Bass. He also built the mill now owned by Abbott F. True. He d. in Hollis, Mar. 4, 1864, leaving several children the last four being born in Antrim.

CHILDREN:

i. Samuel,[7] b. in Nottingham West, July 7, 1805; lived in Antrim; he rem. about the year 1843, to Francis-

town and lived there about nine years on the George Kingsbury place; was a carpenter, millwright and farmer. He m. Hannah D. Giddings, of New Boston, b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. July 21, 1895. He rem. to Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN:

211. i. James Franklin,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1835.
ii. Infant son,[8] b. and d. June 19, 1836.
iii. Josephine,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 16, 1884, in Lawrence, Rev. Lyman Whiting, D. D., b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1817. She was a graduate of the Lawrence High School and a teacher in the public schools of Lawrence several years. He was a graduate of the Andover Theological Seminary, and was settled in various towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Iowa, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and West Virginia.
iv. Isaac Giddings,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1841; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 30, 1855.
v. Anna Augusta,[8] b. May 19, 1846; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 4, 1847.

ii. Joanna,[7] b. in Nottingham West, Nov. 26, 1806; m. Dec. 15, 1835, Cyrus, son of Ephraim and Patty (Baldwin) Burge, b. in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 7, 1804, and d. in Hollis, Jan. 24, 1884. She d. in Hollis, Aug. 9, 1886. She was a school teacher a number of years before marriage. They lived in Antrim and rem. in 1835 to Hollis and d. there.

CHILDREN: All b. in Hollis, N. H.

1. Cyrus Franklin Burge,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. Mar. 17, 1880, Mrs. Mary Sophia, dau. of James and Achsah C. (Elliot) Pierce, (widow of Albert Lewis) b. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 22, 1841, both now, (1904,) living in Hollis, N. H. He was a school teacher in Brookline, N. H.; Farmington,

Ill.; Sigourney, Iowa; Cottage Grove, Minn.; and Kansas City, Mo. In 1868 and 9 was traveling agent in northern Missouri, for Fairbanks Scale Co.; no issue.

2. Edward Augustus Burge,[8] b. July 4, 1839; m. June 11, 1879, in Wheaton, Ill., Eva St. Clair, dau. of Dr. Hiatt. She d. in Toulon, Ill., May 30, 1883; had son.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Burge,[9] b. in Toulon, Apr. 4, 1881; living with his father.

3. Charles Henry Burge,[8] b. July 23, 1841; m. in Toulon, Ill., July 6, 1875, Mary Josephine Jones; has been merchant and now (1904) real estate agent, Topeka, Kans. He served in the War of the Rebellion; sergeant in Co. H, 7th regiment, New Hampshire Vols., 1861 and 2; honorably discharged.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence Myra Burge,[9] b. in Toulon, Ill., Apr. 5, 1883; lives in West Topeka, Kans.
2. Infant——Burge,[9].
3. Charles Harry Burge,[9] b. in West Topeka, Kan., Mar. 17, 1888.

4. George Abbot Burge,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. May 30, 1877, in Somerville, Mass., Anna Chickering, b. in Concord, N. H., (?) Feb. 10, 1849. She was a school teacher. He was for three years selectman, and in 1876 town treasurer in Hollis, and later moderator in Ward 1, Nashua, N. H.; merchant in Hollis and auctioneer in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Chickering Burge,[9] b. in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 15, 1880.

2. George Cummings Burge,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 29, 1885; he was a graduate of Nashua High School, June, 1893, now (1904) at Armour Technical School, Chicago, Ill.

5. Martha Joanna Burge,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1845; was teacher in Boston, Rockport and Dunstable, Mass.; Windham and Nashua, N. H.; now lives in Kankakee, Ill.; unm.

6. Clarissa Abby Burge,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1849; like her sister was a graduate of Framingham Normal School; she taught in Hollis, Pepperell and several years in South Boston, and also in Sedalia, Mo.; lives in North Evanston, Ill.; unm.

iii. Sarah Stevens,[7] b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 5, 1813; m. in Antrim, Dec. 23, 1847, James, son of William and Rebecca (Kinney) Ball, b. in Hollis, July 4, 1799. She d. in Malden, Mass., Apr. 13, 1903, and he in Hollis, Sept. 18, 1876; both interred in Hollis; he was a cooper and farmer.

CHILDREN: Born in Hollis, N. H.

1. James Herbert Ball,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1851; d. in Hollis, June 5, 1851.

2. Alma Sarah Ball,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1852; d. in Hollis, Aug. 14, 1860.

3. James Seneca Ball,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1853; d. in Hollis, Feb. 28, 1854.

4. Ella Frances Ball,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1855; now living in Malden, Mass.

Clara A. Ball, Henry Ball, { bro. and sister } adopted about 1852;

Clara is now living in Malden, Mass.

Henry enlisted in Co. H, 7th regiment, N. H. Vols. Dec. 14, 1861, accidentally shot in Beaufort, S. C., June 26, 1862.

212. iv. Jonathan Wyman,[7] b. in Antrim, N. H., Nov. 21, 1814.

v. Rev. Seneca,[7] b. in Antrim, N. H., May 16, 1817, m. Oct. 28, 1847, in New Ipswich, N. H., Abigail Mary, dau. of Jesse and Lucinda (Davis) Stearns, b. in New Ipswich, July 24, 1822. He was a grad. of Dartmouth College in 1844, and Union Theological Seminary in 1847; he was ordained in the Center Church, Antrim, N. H., Sept. 30, 1847, as missionary to China, and sailed in November for Foo Chow. The failure of his health in 1855, caused his return to the U. S.; was preparing to return to China, when on Aug. 12, 1856, he died suddenly at his home in New Ipswich. He was a most worthy and devoted man, and his early demise was greatly mourned; his widow d. in New Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1895.

CHILDREN:

i. Abby Lucinda,[8] b. in Foo Chow, China, Oct. 3, 1850; d. Nov. 21, 1850.

ii. George Seneca,[8] b. in Foo Chow, Aug. 11, 1852; d. in New Ipswich, N. H.; aged 5 years.

iii. John Wyman,[8] b. in Foo Chow, Sept. 16, 1854; m. ——, Harriet Angie Boyce; he was with the National Temperance Society several years, and is now its Treasurer; was in 1892-3 general agent of the Equitable Life Insurance Co. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. John Seneca,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1875.

ii. George Bain,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1890.

vi. Phebe Ann,[7] b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 23, 1819; m. in Hollis, Dec. 4, 1852, Dr. Jonathan Chamberlain, son of Jonathan Shattuck, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1813. On account of failing health he removed in 1866 to Zambrota, Minn., and d. there May 17, 1868; his widow is living in Osage, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Vrylena Shattuck,[8] b. in Brookline,

N. H., Aug. 6, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Dr. Dudley Snow Brainard; he d. in Osage, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1893; he had a very extensive practice.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Phebe Brainard,[9] b. in St. Cloud, Wis., Oct. 29, 1876; she graduated from Carlton College, Minn.; is school teacher and musician.
2. Dudley Shattuck Brainard,[9] b. in Stacyville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1884; is a student in Carlton College, Northfield, Minn.; they res. with their mother and grandmother in Osage.

102.

JAMES CUMMINGS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Dec. 9, 1784; m. Betsey Walker, b. 1791; d. Aug. 12, 1856; he d. Jan. 6, 1858; he is supposed to have rem. to Swanzey, N. H.; no ch. In his will, dated 1857, he gives to bro. Samuel, of Hollis, $100; mentions Elizabeth, wife of Chas. Gates, and Asenath, wife of David Hills, both of Antrim, Ebenezer, of Swanzey, John, of Nashua, N. H., and Charles, Robert, James and Sarah Cummings, of Boston; no ch.

103.

REV. DAVID CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 20, 1775; m.—— Azubah Richardson, b. Feb. 8, 1775, in Attleboro, Mass.; rem. from Swanzey to Sullivan, N. H., thence to Acworth, N. H., in 1814, where he d. in 1843. She d. in 1838. He was a Baptist minister, and preached in and about Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Roxanna,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1796; m.—— Joseph, son of Joseph and Hepzibah (Brown) Chatterton.

CHILDREN:

1. Milton Chatterton,[8].
2. David Chatterton,[8].
3. Azubah A. Chatterton,[8] burned to death.
4. Alonzo Chatterton,[8].

213. ii. Alvah,[7] b. in Sullivan, Jan. 22, 1799.

iii. Orra,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1800; m.—— Benjamin, son of Col. Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout. He served as Lieut. in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura R. Grout,[8] b.——; m.—— Lewis B. Tibbetts; m. 2nd Eleazer Smith.
2. Carlos B. Grout,[8] b.——; m.—— Elizabeth Johnson.
3. Sarah J. Grout,[8] b.——; m.—— Lorenzo Coggeswell.
4. Ebenezer Grout,[8] b.——.
5. Alonzo Grout,[8] b.——; d. young.
6. Alonzo C. Grout,[8] b.——.
7. Sanborn Grout,[8] b.——.
8. Fanny Grout,[8] b.——.
9. Chauncey L. Grout,[8] b.——.
10. Frank R. Grout,[8] b.——.

iv. Angelia,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Kimball, son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith. She d. in Acworth.

CHILDREN:

1. Miles Smith,[8] b.—— 1826; m.—— Lucy Lawton; m. 2nd (?).
2. Milton Smith,[8] b.——.
3. Azubah Smith,[8] b.——.
4. Ruth G. Smith,[8] b.——.

v. Ruth,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1805; m ——, Harley, son of Amos and Bethiah (Silsby) Bailey; res'd in Schroon Lake, N. Y., where she d.

CHILDREN:

1. Alonzo Bailey,[8] b.——.
2. Carlos Bailey,[8] b——.

3. Azubah Bailey,[8] b.——.
4. Sultana Bailey,[8] b.——.
5. ——— Bailey,[8] b——.

vi. Ephraim,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. 1827, Sophia, dau. of John and Polly (Humphrey) Bailey; m. 2nd Mrs. Louisa (Hayward) George; he lived in Acworth, where he manufactured shoe pegs; he was a musician of rare ability, having a commission from the Governor of N. H. as "Bugle Major," and was called Major Cummings; he d. Feb. 4, 1886.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Bailey,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1828; m.——, Mary G., dau. of Horace and Sarah (Grout) Campbell; res'd in South Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Ellen,[9] b. July 6, 1849; d. young.
ii. George R.,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. E. A. Richardson.

CHILDREN:

i. Ellen G.,[10] b. June 17, 1870; d. May 11, 1874.
ii. Gertie G.,[10] b. May 20, 1874.
iii. Frank C.,[10] b. July 23, 1877.
iv. Guy H.,[10] b. June 23, 1883.

vii. Don Alonzo,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1811; m.——Mrs. Mary A. Noyes; resided in Matamora, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. Apphia,[8] m. H. R. Van Meter.
ii. Franklin.[8]
iii. Charles,[8] m. Flora Varney.
iv. Don.[8]

viii. Sophia,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1813; m.—, 1831, Silsby, son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith, b. May 2, 1804; they res'd in Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; she d. in 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Emeline Smith,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1833.

2. Dean A. Smith,[8] b. June 22, 1835.
3. Page Smith,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1839.
4. Florence S. Smith,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1842; lives in Painsville, Ohio.

ix. Fannie,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1816; d. at age of 19 years; unm

104.

JOHN HARROD CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1787; m. Mar. 19, 1811, Mehitable, dau. of Moses Marsh, of Keene, N. H.; b. 1783, and d. May 28, 1868, aged 85 years. He d. Nov. 7, 1832.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy,[7] b. in Swanzey, Feb. 12, 1810; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Enoch Howes. She d. Dec. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Ann E. Howes,[8] b. June 20, 1845.

ii. Fanny,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Roswell Thurston, of Keene. He d. and she m. 2nd Apollos Nye, of Keene. He d. She m. 3rd Dec. 22, 1867, Charles Page, of Londonderry.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles H. Thurston,[8] (?) b. in Swanzey, June 1, 1836.
2. Francis W. Thurston,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Mar. 18, 1838.
3. Francis W. Thurston,[8] b. May 7, 1839; d. Apr. 8, 1840.
4. William C. Thurston,[8] b. June 24, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1842.
5. Julia A. Thurston,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Apr. 13, 1845.
6. Lyman C. Thurston,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
7. George R. Thurston,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1878. Lost at sea on the bark Sarah, a whaleship that sailed from New Bedford.

iii. Carlos Alonzo,[7] b. July 27, 1816.

iv. Julia Ann,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1817; m. Cheney Thompson, of Keene, N. H., and d. Jan. 3, 1850.

v. Peninah,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Henry Thompson, of Townsend, Vt.

vi. Esther,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1821; m. Apr. 3, 1846, Lyman N. Howes. She d. Feb. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Edward Howes,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1849.
2. Henry Cummings Howes,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1873, Clara A., dau. of Orren F. Oakman, (d. May 2, 1889.) Two ch., Grace Martha Howes,[9] Ethel Howes.[9]

vii. Charles,[7] b. in Swanzey, Mar. 28, 1823; d. Dec.—1828.

viii. Sarah,[7] b. in Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1825; d. Dec.—, 1838.

ix. Eliza,[7] b. in Swanzey, May 25, 1829; d. Oct. 1, 1834.

105.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Merrimack, Dec. 15, 1764; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Anna, (Gibson) widow of Samuel May, who d. Jan. 17, 1790. Thomas Cummings d. Nov. 28, 1838, in Michigan.

CHILDREN:

i. Martha,[7] b. June 12, 1793; m. William Wright; settled in Wisconsin; had several ch.

ii. Jonathan,[7] b. July 7, 1794; m. Clarissa Gould. He d. Jan. 27, 1879, in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

iii. Rebecca,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1796; m.——— James Fellows.

iv. Elizabeth,[7] b. May 14, 1797; m.——— James Duncan.

v. Anderson,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1801.

vi. Leonard,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1802; m. Mary Lampson; 4 ch.

vii. Russell,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1804.

viii. Simeon,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1806.

ix. Pelatiah Russell,[7] b. July 5, 1809; m. Oct. 25, 1833, Judy Ingalls.

x. Hiram,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1810; m. June 14, 1835, Lavina, dau. of Thomas and Sally (McCarter) Soule. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1887.

xi. Daniel,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. 1842, Louisa Forbes; m. 2nd 1850, Amelia Wallace.

106.

CYRUS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Merrimack, May 21, 1777; m. Abigail, dau. of Moses and Olive (Bodwell) Davis, b. Nov. 17, 1780, and d. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 9, 1854; he d. in Newport, Feb. 11, 1858.

CHILDREN:

i. Abigail,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1801; m. Merrill Pike and settled in Shelbyville, Ohio, from whence she rem. to Iowa, where the remainder of her life was spent; she d. Apr. 7, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Davis Pike,[8] (Other information is wanting.)
2. Moses Pike.[8] " " " "
3. Andrew R. Pike,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. Melissa Needham, and was a soldier in Co. D, 10th Reg. Iowa Vols. It is supposed Abigail lived with this son's family towards the close of her life, at Prairie Hill, P. O., Boone Co., Iowa.

214. ii. Cyrus,[7] b. in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 9, 1803.

215. iii. Moses,[7] b. in Lyman, N. H., Mar. 10, 1806.

216. iv. Russell,[7] b. in Lyman, N. H., Mar. 10, 1809.

217. v. Lorenzo,[7] b. in Lyman, N. H., July 15, 1811.

vi. Olive,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1813; m. May 17, 1843, Dennison F. Holmes, in Derby, Vt., b. in Derby, Apr. 10, 1817, and settled at Galena, Ill., about 1848; rem. to Mt. Carroll, Ill., where she res'd in 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail Maria Holmes,[8] b. in Galena, Aug. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 3, 1846.
2. George Frederick Holmes,[8] b. in Elkhorn, Ill., Feb. 16, 1847; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Emma J. Anderson, and d. in Salem, Ill., Mar. 28, 1870.
3. Oren Cummings Holmes,[8] b. in Mt. Carroll, Dec. 31, 1848; d. May 22, 1850.
4. Olive L. Holmes,[8] b. in Mt. Carroll, Oct. 5, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
5. Frankie Denison Holmes,[8] b. in Mt. Carroll, Aug. 30, 1859; d. Apr. 16, 1860.

vii. Benjamin,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1816.

218. viii. Jonathan,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1817.

ix. Mary Jane,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1819.

x. Lovisa Davis,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Dea. Asa B. Moore, and lived at Derby and Newport, Vt., and d. in latter place Aug. 3, 1865; 1 child.

107.

SIMEON CUMMINGS,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 29, 1769; m. Jan. 22, 1797, Mary, dau. of William Simonds, of Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Mar. 15, 1815. He m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1820, Mary Groves, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Groves) Brimmer, b. in Beverly, Sept. 29, 1794, and d. in Tyngsborough, Mass., May 2, 1842. Just the time he rem. from Merrimack to Hillsborough, N. H., is not clear, but is conjectured that he went there about the time he m. first, and rem. about 1820 to Tyngsborough, Mass., where he was farmer and lumberman, getting out ship timber. His ch. by first m. were probably born in Hillsborough, and the others in Tyngsborough, where he d. Jan. 8, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Sophia,[7] b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 25, 1797; m. May 30, 1822, Hugh, son of Thomas and Mary (Steele) Jameson; b. in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 18,

1796, and d. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861. She d. in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 6, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Gilman Cummings Jameson,[8] b. May 19, 1823; d. May 8, 1828.
2. Mary Ann Kimball Jameson,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1826; m. Feb. 23, 1848, Ira, son of Ziba and Mary (Kennedy) Gay; b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 6, 1826, and d. Mar. 9, 1864. She d. June 2, 1857.

   CHILDREN:

   1. Ira Kennedy Gay,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1851. disappeared in 1873.
   2. Frank Joseph Gay,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Ella Flint.
   3. Charles Kennedy Gay,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Apr. 5, 1879.
3. Francis Christie Jameson,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. July 22, 1848.
4. Abbie Sophia Jameson,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1832.
5. Joseph Gilman Jameson,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. June 10, 1858.
6. Abbie Sophia Jameson,[8] b. Mar 27, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1857.
7. Catherine Abbott Jameson,[8] b. May 22, 1837; d. Mar. 16, 1889; m. int. Dec. 15, 1865. Benjamin Shreve, son of Ebenezer Nutting and Hannah (Shreve) Price, b. in Salem, Mar. 15, 1836.

   CHILDREN:

   1. Catheryn Jameson Price,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1889.
   2. Jennie Jameson Price,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 2, 1870.
   3. Frank Jameson Price,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.

8. Harriet Byron Jameson,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1839; res. 79 Chandler St., Boston, 1904; unm.

9. Sarah Lang Jameson,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Gen. Horatio, son of Horatio and Mary (Sims) Jenkins, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1837; live in Alexandria, Minn., 1904.

Children:

1. Gertrude Jameson Jenkins,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Henry A. Barnes.

2. Horatio Jenkins,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Jennie E. Notting.

3. Jennie Osgood Jenkins,[9] b. June 10, 1870; m. May 22, 1895, William D. Plant.

10. Jeannie Frances Jameson,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 7, 1863.

ii. Gilman,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1799; d. July 21, 1816.

iii. Alfred C.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1802, in Hillsborough, N. H.; d. Feb. 17, 1814.

iv. Welthy Ann,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1806; m. Apr. 4, 1844, Cummings, son of Temple and Prudence (Swallow) Kendall, b. in Dunstable, Sept. 21, 1812, and d. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 20, 1885. She d. July 28, 1882; no issue.

v. Joseph Willis,[7] b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 10, 1808; m. May 17, 1836, in Boston, Martha E. Mandell.

Children:

i. Howard,[8] b.——; d. before Richmond, Va., during the Civil war.

ii. Abbie U.,[8] b. ——; m. —— Talbot; at one time lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

vi. Simeon Bowers,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 12, 1823.

vii. Mary,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Apr. 7, 1840, Joseph Brooks Pierce. She d. Jan. 4, 1900, in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1. Washington Pierce,[8] d.——.
2. Charles H. Pierce,[8] d.——.
3. Frank Pierce,[8] in Arizona; engineer.
4. Walter Pierce,[8] in Arizona; engineer.
5. Lizzie Pierce,[8] m. ——Bowers.
6. Emma Pierce,[8] m.——.

viii. Robert Brinley,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. Apr. 8, 1858, Mary, dau. of Edward and Eliza (Breed) Whaland, b. in Milton, Mass., June 21, 1829. He d. in Boston, Jan. 15, 1877. She lives in South Boston; no issue.

219. ix. Edward Simeon,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1823.

x. George Lang,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1825; drowned Jan. 15, 1833.

220. xi. Charles Alfred,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1827.

221. xii. William Dennis,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1829.

xiii. George Lang,[7] b. June 27, 1833; m. Feb. 23, 1859, Annie Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Johnson) Fletcher, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1833. He is inventor, patentee and manufacturer of the Cummings Water Filter which has given great satisfaction to the numerous proprietors that have used it; made for hotels, hospitals, mills and private residences etc. He is located at No. 58 West 93d street, New York City. Offices at 8 Wood street, Pittsburg; 18 So. 7th street, Philadelphia, and 481 5th avenue, New York.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Fletcher,[8] b. in New York City, Dec. 8, 1859; m. July 6, 1881, Lizzie Reeve, dau. of Edwin and Jane Elizabeth (Parcells) Healy, b. in New York City, Sept. 29, 1862. They res. in Wilmington, Del. (1904)

CHILDREN:

i. Florence Browning,[9] b. in Wilmington, Del., Mar. 26, 1882.

ii. Lilla Delaware,[9] b. in Wilmington, Del., Sept. 26, 1883.

iii. Bessie Reeve,[9] b. in New York, Apr. 10, 1889; d. Apr. 10, 1889.

ii. Belle Groves,[8] b. in New York City, Mar. 26, 1869, and d. there Jan. 10, 1874.

108.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1768, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N.H.; m. Dec. 24, 1793, Phebe (Wyman). He was assessed in Nottingham West for the years 1791 to 1804, when he rem. to Pelham, N. H., and in 1806 rem. to Cornish, N. H., where he d. Apr. 27, 1819. His wife d. Feb. 12, 1846.

CHILDREN:

i. Betty,[7] b. in Nottingham West, Apr. 19, 1796; m. Rufus Brown.

ii. Lucinda,[7] b. in Nottingham West, Aug. 21, 1797; d. in Cornish, N. H., May 30, 1864; unm.

iii. Phebe,[7] b. in Nottingham West, Oct. 16, 1799; d. in Cornish, N. H., May 2, 1819; unm.

iv. Deliah,[7] b. in Nottingham W., Jan. 6, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1827, George Avery. She d. in Wakefield, Kan., July 9, 1876.

v. David, Jr.,[7] b. in Nottingham W., Feb. 14, 1804; m. —— Harriet Hall. She d. Oct. 5, 1842. He m. 2nd Mary Lathrop. He d. July 29, 1846. He had 3 ch., all by first marriage.

CHILDREN:

i. Belden,[8] b.—— 1828.

ii. Ellen,[8] b.—— 1830.

iii. Isabelle A.,[8] b. 1832, and d. May 16, 1833.

222. vi. Joseph B.,[7] b. probably in Pelham, Nov. 1, 1805.

vii. Benjamin,[7] b. in Cornish, June 6, 1809; m. Nov. 18, 1835, Rebecca W. Westgate, of Plainfield, N. H.; b. Jan. 14, 1816. They res'd in Cornish, where he d. Feb. 16, 1846. His widow m. Apr. 22, 1849, Lemuel Martindale, of Cornish. She d. May 26, 1897.

CHILDREN:

223. i. Charles B.,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1839.
ii. Lucy C.,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Dec. 4, 1867, Albert Weld, of Cornish. She had 3 ch.

224. viii. Alvin,[7] b. in Cornish, Jan. 21, 1810.
ix. Mary Ann,[7] b. in Cornish——; d. Jan. 30, 1841; unm.

109.

LIEUT. JOHN CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 22, 1777; m. May 27, 1806, Salla,[7] dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Taylor) Cummings;[6] b. in Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 25, 1785, and d. Feb. 17, 1882. Mr. Cummings was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead where two Johns of preceding generations had res'd. His children all lived and reared families, nearly all in the part of Dunstable now called Tyngsborough. He d. in Tyngsborough, Apr. 1, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. John Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1830, Hannah Emerson. She d. May—, 1874, and he d. Feb. 25, 1833.

CHILDREN:

i. William Henry,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1832; m. June 2, 1853, Elizabeth Frances Gelespie, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Williams (Giddings) Washburn; b. Jan. 18, 1836.

CHILDREN:

i. Emma Amelia,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. June 4, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Edgar Leroy, son of William and

Rebecca (Wheeler) Heath; had dau. Grace Frances Heath,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1875.

ii. Edward Perkins,[9] b. July 17, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1864.

iii. Franklin Washburn,[9] b. June 27, 1867; m. May 18, 1892, Rachel Burnett, dau. of Capt. William and Harriet (Lewis) Walker; b. in Providence, Sept. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN:

i. Rachel,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 1, 1893; d. Jan. 16, 1894.

ii. Ruth,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., May 10, 1894.

iii. Gladys,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 4, 1897.

iv. Dorothy,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 20, 1899.

ii. Josiah,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Martha Dodge, of Ludlow, Vt. He was a blacksmith by trade and went to California during the gold excitement, and after a few years returned and was station agent for the Nashua and Lowell railroad many years. He d. May 27, 1890, and she d. Apr. 22, 1883. He was a musician and played the clarionette in his younger days.

CHILDREN: Born in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. Josiah Alonzo,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Charlotte (Shepard), m. 2nd Charlotte Maria (Palmer). He d. July 23, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth Josephine,[9] b. May 26, 1854-5; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

ii. Emma Frances,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857.

iii. Son,[9] d. young.

iv. Mary Belle,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1863.

ii. Martha Jane,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Dexter Putnam, son of Jasper Pope and Mary (Blood) Proctor, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Apr. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 16, 1867; killed by the fall of a tree. She is living in Tyngsboro, Mass. 1904.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Dexter Proctor,[9] b. in Dunstable, July 22, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1879, Mary M., dau. of John McIntyre, b. June 10, 1856, in Bradford, Vt.
2. Frederick Winfield Proctor,[9] b. in Dunstable, May 27, 1861; d. July 30, 1863.
3. Henry Sherman Proctor,[9] b. in Dunstable Aug. 8, 1864; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Lizzie Rolenda, dau. of William Andrew and Angeline (Butterfield) Webster, b. in Maraposa, Cal., Dec. 20, 1861.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro.

1. Pearle Clementine Proctor,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1885.
2. Royal Sherman Proctor,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1888.
3. Iva Beatrice Proctor,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1890.
4. Ruby Grace Proctor,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1891.
5. Henry Earl Proctor,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1893.
6. Muriel Angeline Proctor,[10] b. July 30, 1899.

225. iii. Willard Brooks,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1811.

iv. William,[7] b. July 19, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Rebecca W., dau. of William and Deborah (Woods)

McClenna, who d. in Chelmsford, Jan. 30, 1892. He d. Sept. 3, 1886.

CHILDREN:

i. William Wesley,[8] b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844 ; d. in Nashua, N. H., May 19, 1897.

ii. Edward Franklin,[8] b.——; m.——, Flora Matilda. (An adopted child.)

v. Sally,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1819: m. Nov. 28, 1839, John Franklin, son of John and Sally (Pollard) Queen, b. Mar. 23, 1803; who d. May 13, 1896. She d. Sept. 8, 1898.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

1. Laura Ann Queen,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. int. May 17, 1864, John Harriman, son of James and Dorcas (Coburn) Marshall, b. ——, 1835, who d. Apr. 10, 1871; m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1877, Almon Messer Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., son of Peter.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Blanche Marshall,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1865.
2. Cora Belle Marshall,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1868.
3. Hurbert Marshall Kendall,[9] b. June 18, 1885.

2. Frances Maria Queen,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. June 13, 1867, John Adams, son of Henry and Abigail Parkhurst, b. in Dunstable, Mass., 1834. She d. Apr. 19, 1868; no issue.

3. Emma Lavina Queen,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

4. Abby Almira Queen,[8] b. June 12, 1848; m. Apr. 22, 1871, John Adams, son of Henry and Abigail Parkhurst, b. in Dunstable, 1834. He d. ——, 1900. She lives with her son, Henry Parkhurst.

CHILDREN:

1. Fannie Miriam Parkhurst,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1872.
2. Henry Parkhurst,[9] b. June 17, 1874.

5. Ida Ella Queen,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1876, Frank, son of John and Susan (Crediford) Turck, b. in Biddeford, Me., ——, 1851.

CHILD:

1. Grace Lattimer Turck,[9] b. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1877, aged 7 mos. 20 ds.

6. Joseph Granville Queen,[8] b. July 16, 1853; m. Aug. 26, 1880, Mary Almeda, dau. of Isaac Stearns and Martha Maria (Blood) Knight, b. in Groton, Mass., ——, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Maud Queen,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Jan. 1, 1904. She was grad. of High School in Lowell, and Past Master of Tyngsboro Grange, No. 222.
2. Chester Howard Queen,[9] b. July 16, 1883.
3. Ethel Marion Queen,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1885.
4. Lendall Knight Queen,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1890; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

7. Henry Sumner Queen,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Cora Etta Huntress, of No. Chelmsford, Mass. She d. May 22, 1889, and he m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1891, Mrs. Georgie May (Cummings[9]) Sherburne, dau. of George Green and Harriet Adelaide (Washburn) Cummings, and widow of Frederick Blanchard Sherburne. She was born in Tyngsboro, Sept. 8, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. Clifford Huntress Queen,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1889.
2. Mildred Cummings Queen,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1893.

8. Myron Arthur Queen,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. June 18, 1884, Lelia Blodgett, dau. of George Winn and Mandana Melissa (Blodgett) Merrill, b. in Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Royal Arthur Queen,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1885; d. Apr. 25, 1886.
2. Florence Martha Queen,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1886.

9. Elmer Ellsworth Queen,[8] b. July 9, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1887, Anna Marilla, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Allen) Blodgett, b. in Tyngsboro, Feb. 8, 1861. The four brothers composed what was known as Queen's Orchestra, and furnished music for entertainments, dancing parties, etc.

110.

LIEUT. WILLARD CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable July 25, 1779; m. Dec. 17, 1801, Polly, dau. of Isaac and widow Sarah (Lund) (Whitney) Pike, b. May 20, 1781. (She d. in Syracuse, N. Y.) He m. 2nd May 5, 1825, Solinda (Pettingell) b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 24, 1790; she was burned to death in the night of Mar. 24, 1855. He was a farmer and lived near the old homestead about two miles from the present village of Tyngsboro. He d. Dec. 6, 1856.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro.

226. i. Willard Howard,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1803.
227. ii. Isaac Pike,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1804.
228. iii. John Gilman,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1806.
229. iv. James Whitney,[7] b. May 12, 1808.
230. v. Jephthah Parker,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1809.

231. vi. Charles Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1811.

232. vii. Calvin Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1813.

viii. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1815; m. int. Mar. 19, 1837, Reuben Spaulding, son of Reuben and Sarah Chandler (Spaulding) Coburn, b. in Tyngsboro, July 21, 1809. He was a farmer and teamster, and held the office of constable several years, also town clerk and collector a few years. In his early manhood he taught school winters. He d. Apr. 26, 1885, and his wife d. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN: Born in Tyngsboro.

1. Reuben Orlando Coburn,[8] b. June 15, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1865; was in the service in Company K of the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Civil war; unm.

2. Mary Olevia Coburn,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

ix. Sarah Lund,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Samuel Fletcher, son of Capt. George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wright, b. in Dunstable, May 27, 1815, and d. Oct. 27, 1892, of softening of the brain. He and a brother were long in company in the livery stable business, first in Nashua, N. H., and later in Chicago, and were among the losers by the great fire in 1870. They were later in business individually, and he continued until a few years of his death. Mrs. Wright d. Apr. 4, 1898.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Celinda Wright,[8] b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1855.

x. Joseph Butterfield,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1818; d. young.

233. xi. Joseph Butterfield,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1820.

xii. Luther,[7] b. June 21, 1826; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Nancy Merrill, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Merrill) Allen, b. in Lowell, Dec. 12, 1825, and d. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1882. He d. in Nashua, Aug. 31, 1874; no issue.

xiii. Harriet,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. July 8, 1856, Henry

Oratious, son of Jasper Pope and Mary (Blood) Proctor, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 7, 1828; no issue. Both living, 1902.

111.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Billerica, Feb. 3, 1751; m. June 30, 1774, Rebecca, dau. of John and Alice (Totman) Wilson, b. in Billerica, Feb. 6, 1752, and d. Oct. 13, 1808. He d. May 21, 1812. He probably rem. to Westford, as two of his children are recorded there. He was a private in Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., in Col. James Prescott's Regt., which marched from Westford to the defense of their country on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

CHILDREN:

i. Rebecca,[7] b. in Billerica, Aug. 19, 1776; d. July —, 1796.

234. ii. Nathaniel,[7] b. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778.

235. iii. John,[7] b. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1781.

iv. Josiah,[7] b. in Groton, Mass., July 12, 1783; m. July 10, 1812, Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Proctor, b. Feb. 6, 1790, who d. Feb. 5, 1866. He d. in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 19, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Rebecca,[8] b. July 9, 1810; d. Apr. 7, 1811.

ii. Rebecca,[8] d. Aug. 9, 1814.

112.

OLIVER CUMMINGS,[6] (*Capt. Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., July 12, 1757; m. Betsey Bailey. She d. and he m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1804, Phœbe, dau. of Andrew Churchill, who with five of his sons were Revolutionary soldiers. She in her latter years lived with her son Whitney, and d. at an advanced age. He was a soldier in the Revolution, as was also his father and brothers, James and Josiah. He was a fifer in his father's company; was in the battle of White Plains. He was one of the original proprietors, going early to Sumner, Maine,

his farm being located about a mile southeasterly of Labrador Pond, where he built a house which is still standing (1898). While he was building his house his wife and children—two in number—boarded in a house (which is now the ell of the Col. White place in Buckfield), a considerable distance from his work. By his first wife he had Sibyl and Oliver. He d. in Sumner, July 2, 1823.

CHILDREN:

i. Sibyl,[7] b. in Dunstable, June 18, 1787; m. Mar. 13, 1805, Zadoc Bosworth, of Sumner, Me.

236. ii. Oliver,[7] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 29, 1794.

iii. Betsey Bailey,[7] b. in Sumner, Dec. 13, 1804; d. 1816.

237. iv. Larnard,[7] b. in Sumner, Aug. 13, 1806.

238. v. Whitney,[7] b. in Sumner, Dec. 18, 1808.

113.

JAMES CUMMINGS.[6] (*Capt. Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, May 26, 1759; m. int. July 12, 1779, Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French, b. in Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 21, 1763, and d. Sept. 27, 1787. He 2nd m. int. Sept. 30, 1788, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (——) Wright, of Dunstable, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1755. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was at Ticonderoga. He d. Sept. 6, 1840. She d. Dec. 22, 1838.

CHILDREN: All born in Dunstable.

239. i. James,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1780.

ii. Charlotte,[7] b. May 13, 1783.

240. iii. Israel Whitney,[7] b. July 25, 1785.

iv. Polly,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. young.

v. Sally,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1812, John, son of Gershom and Sarah (———) Proctor, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 22, 1787. They started the day after their marriage in a sleigh for Gains (now Fairhaven), N. Y. He was a farmer, and res'd there.

vi. Isaac,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1791; m. ———, and settled in Michigan. Perhaps in Plymouth; an Isaac was assessed there in 1827.

vii. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1793; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Ephraim, son of Silas and Rebecca (Hildreth) Johnson, b. in Dunstable, Apr. 22, 1790. He d. Mar. 24, 1863. She d. Sept. 25, 1877.

viii. Lucinda,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Aug. 12, 1828, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Kendall) Parkhurst, b. in Dunstable, Feb. 12, 1788. His first wife, Sarah, b. ——, 1796, d. Sept. 15, 1827. Lucinda d. Apr. 14, 1842. He d. May 23, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Margarette Parkhurst,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1831.
2. Lucinda Loraine Parkhurst,[8] b. ———. The latter resides (1904) in Dunstable, Mass.

ix. Rhoda,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 31, 1875. A school teacher; unm.

x. Sybil,[7] b. June 20, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1844.

xi. Oliver,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. ———, Rebecca Lane, b. Aug. 16, 1804. She d. Oct. 16, 1861. He was a pattern maker by trade, and d. since 1880.

xii. Loraine,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1802; m. ———, Orson Hulburt, his 2nd wife. They res'd in Orleans, N. Y.

241. xiii. Allen,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1804.

114.

CAPT. JOSIAH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 12, 1763; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Sarah, dau. of David and Hannah (——) Taylor, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 9, 1764, and d. Jan. 20, 1802. He m. 2nd her sister, Olive Taylor, b. Nov. 9, 1760, and d. Nov. 24, 1840. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was one of the guard over the soldiers of Gen. Burgoyne. Was a captain of a company of militia. He d. Sept. 12, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. Salla,[7] b. in Dunstable, Nov. 25, 1785; m. May 27,

1806, Lieut. John,[6] son of John,[5] and Sarah (Howard) Cummings, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 27, 1777, and d. Apr. 1, 1866. She d. Feb. 17, 1882. See his No. (109) for children.

ii. Olive,[7] b. in Dunstable, Aug. 20, 1797; m. Oct. 25, 1827, Henry Woods, b. June 8, 1790.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert C. Woods,[8] b. ——1830.
2. Mary Ann Woods,[8] b. ——1833.

iii. Ensign Josiah Taylor,[7] b. in Dunstable, Dec. 29, 1801; m. ——1829, Rebecca Robbins. He lived on the old homestead, and preserved his father's knapsack used during the Revolution. He d. suddenly while at breakfast, Jan. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN: All b. in Dunstable.

i. Sarah Ann Rebecca,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1830; d. July 14, 1833.

ii. Juliette Elizabeth,[8] b. May 7, 1832; m.——— James Downing.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Downing,[9] b. in Dunstable.
2. Augusta Downing,[9] b. in Dunstable; m.———Prescott.

iii. Sergeant William Wallace,[8] b. June 27, 1834; he —just a couple of years or so before the outbreak of our civil war— left his home and went to Minnesota, to commence the struggle of this life on his own account. When the call for men was sounded, he enlisted in Company H, 1st Minnesota regiment. "He was among the first to respond to the President's call for troops to suppress the great rebellion, and was killed while in the faithful discharge of his duty at Poolsville, Md., Oct. 27, 1861. He d. the death which best becomes a man who has his nation's honor near his heart." (G. Stone.)

115.

ISRAEL WHITNEY CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Aug. 23, 1762; m. Feb. 27, 1786, Abigail, dau. of Noah and Mary (Farwell) Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, June 18, 1770. She d. Mar. 23, 1845. He rem. with his father to Woodstock, Vt., and had 3 ch. In 1798 he rem. to Thetford, Vt. He was sick with fever and lost his reason. He d. Feb. 19, 1836.

CHILDREN: Born in Woodstock, Vt.

i. Hannah,[7] b. June 4, 1789; m. in Lyme, N. H., June 21, 1819, Harvey Holt, b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1785, and d. in Lyme, Oct. 23, 1842. She d. Mar. 5, 1885; no issue.

242. ii. Israel Whitney,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1791.

iii. Harriet,[7] b. June 20, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1815.

116.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Aug. 25, 1769; m. ———, Betsey Nevins, b. Aug. 27, 1771. She d. in 1858. He rem. from Woodstock to Thetford, Vt., about 1800, and d. there in 1853.

CHILDREN:

i. James,[7] b. May 2, 1797; m. ———. 1 dau. In Dec., 1839, he was drowned in Lake Huron.

ii. Lydia,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1835 to 40; no issue.

243. iii. Asa,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1801.

iv. Polly,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1803; m. ———, Elihu Whitcomb; d. 1875 in Vermont. 4 sons, 5 dau's.

v. Benjamin,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 1, 1831; unm.

vi. Betsey,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1808; m. ———, Harvey Green. She d. in 1858, in Illinois.

vii. Eleazer,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1832.

244. viii. David Nevins,[7] b. May 28, 1813.

ix. Joseph Warren,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1816; m.———1841, Patience Potter. He res'd in Thetford, Vt.; was a carpenter by trade. He d. in Dec., 1852.

CHILDREN:

i. Edgar Potter,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1854; m.—— Annie McArthur; res'd in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Luella,[9] b. March 15, 1878.
ii. Frederick J.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1885; res. at Thetford Center, Vt.

ii. William Warren,[8] b.——; res'd in Manchester, N. H.

117.

EZRA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 17, 1772; m. ———Esther Abbott; he res'd in Thetford, Vt., and d. Oct. 13, 1814.

CHILDREN: b. in Thetford, Vt.

245. i. Ezra Abbott,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1797.
ii. Esther,[7] b. July 14, 1799; d. June 15, 1848; unm.
iii. Isaac,[7] b. June 23, 1801; d. Oct. 31, 1802.
iv. Olive,[7] b. May 27, 1803; m.———Asa Nourse; res'd in Pittsford, Vt.; no issue.
v. William,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1806; m.——— Marinda Senter; he d. Jan. 10, 1884; res'd in Norwich, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy Ann,[8] b.——; d.——; aged nine years.
ii. Sarah Lorain,[8] b. May 28, 1835; m.——— P. S. Slack.
iii. Mary Helen,[8] b. July 23, 1842; m. Mar. 31, 1864, E. B. Ransom; res. in No. San Juan, California.

vi. Delia,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. ——, 1841, John, son of Samuel Rockford, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H. He rem. to McHenry, and later res'd in Ringwood, Ill.
vii. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1808; unm.
viii. Deborah,[7] b. ——, 18—; d. Feb. 18, 1822.
ix. Esther,[7] b. ———; d. ———; unm.

118.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Woodstock, Apr. 11, 1777; m. Mar. 5, 1801, Anna Farwell, b. Jan. 25, 1777; d. Aug. 15, 1839. His father d. when he was young, and he was placed under the guardianship of Temple Kendall, who m. his father's sister, Abigail Cummings. He was one of the pioneer settlers in Oberlin, O., having rem. there in the year 1833. His farm was so heavily timbered that he concluded to sell it, and bought a farm about five miles from Oberlin, and there d. Jan. 1, 1850.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac,[7] b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 19, 1802; m. ——, Chloe Jones. He was a pupil at Kimball Union Academy, and graduated in 1824 from Middlebury College. He was ordained Mar. 15, 1827, pastor of the Congregational church in Dover, N. H. He d. Sept. 6, 1831.

ii. Sarah,[7] b. July 4, 1803-4; m. Sept. 21, 1830, Jeptha, son of Jeptha Lyman, b. June 14, 1801. Lived in Tabor, Ia.

CHILDREN:

1. Isaac Cummings Lyman,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. July 15, 1858, Mary Lucinda, dau. of Elijah and Azubah (——) Carpenter. He d. Feb. 22, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis Henry Lyman,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Ada Maria Bosworth, who was b. Oct. 28, 1858.
2. Eddie Ellsworth Lyman,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. July 8, 1866.
3. Leslie Lyman,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1863.
4. John Ellis Lyman,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1866.
5. Alma Laura Lyman,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1872.

6. Lillie Sophia Lyman,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1873.

2. Ellen Sophia Lyman,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Apr. 3, 1862, Lewis Clark, b. May 17, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. George Buell Clark,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1865.
2. Walter Munroe Clark,[9] b. June 18, 1866.
3. Frederick Augustine Clark,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1867.
4. Florence Adelia Clark,[9] b. May 30, 1873.

3. Edson Munroe Lyman,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. June 9, 1873, Isabella Emogene Barnes, b. Sept. 18, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Norton Lyman,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1873.
2. Daisy Anna Lyman,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1876.
3. Alma Ada Lyman,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1876.

4. Laura Pamela Lyman,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1866, John Adin Fitch, b. Feb. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Myra Fitch,[9] b. July 14, 1872.

iii. Pamela,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. June 16, 1829, Jonas Jones. She d. in Tabor, Ia., Mar. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Maria Jones,[8] b. in Dover, Vt., Apr. 17, 1830; m.———, Rev. Edwin S. Hill, of Atlantic, Ia. Pastor of church there in 1869.
2. Augusta Pamela Jones,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1833.
3. Adelia Sophia Jones,[8] b. June 17, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1860, William Myron Brooks,

b. in La Porte, O., Mar. 5, 1835; President of Tabor College, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Marrion Brooks,[9].
2. Gilbert E. Brooks,[9].
3. Eugene W. Brooks,[9].
4. Helen Augusta Brooks,[9].
5. Raymond C. Brooks,[9].
6. Anna P. Brooks,[9].
7. Adelia S. Brooks,[9].
8. Edwin Brooks,[9].

4. Henry Martin Jones,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1840.
5. Harriet Newell Jones,[8] b.——.
6. Anna Elizabeth Jones,[8] b. May 13, 1845.

iv. Orinda,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. ———James M. Moore. They res'd in Lowell, Mass. Four of their six ch. d. in childhood.

v. Abigail,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1870. She was from childhood troubled with inflammation of the eyes and lived with her brothers and sisters and d. at Mrs. Gaston's, her sister; unm.

246. vi. Origen,[7] b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 12, 1812.

vii. Maria,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Dea. George Belcher, son of Dea. Alexander Gaston, of So. Amherst, Ohio, b. Nov. 8, 1814. He lived in Nebraska until 1845, when he was compelled by failing health to return to his farm in Oberlin, O. He started a colony in Southwest Iowa, in 1857 an academy was begun and in 1866 it was determined to have a college.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander Cummings Gaston,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. Mar. 27, 1862, Mary Frances Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1842. He was a trustee of Tabor College.

CHILDREN:

1. Ozro Clare Gaston,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1863.
2. Cora Ellen Gaston,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1864.

3. Etta May Gaston,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1868.
4. Abby Maria Gaston,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1871.
5. George B. Gaston,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 24, 1875.
6. Ernest Herman Gaston,[9] b. June 20, 1876; d. June 17, 1877.
7. Myron Clinton Gaston,[9] b. July 10, 1878.
8. Alonzo Alexander Gaston,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1881.

2. Alonzo Marcellus Gaston,[8] b. July 16, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1862, Hannah Maria, dau. of Origen and Hannah (Townsend) Cummings, b. June 1, 1841. He d. in the army, Mar. 22, 1863, a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. She m. 2nd Asbury S. McPherson. (See Origen, No. 246.)

3. Euphelia Minerva Gaston,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1842. She d. after long years of suffering from a spinal disease, caused by a fall.

viii. Sophia,[7] b. May 10, 1817; m. Aug. 30, 1840, Rev. Cephas Foster. b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1808, and d. Mar. 13, 1885. Lived in Galena, Ill., and his widow still resides there. He was graduated at Oberlin College in the Theological Dept. in 1841. Was preacher, school teacher and farmer; was in the insurance business after 1858.

ix. Alonzo,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. ——, 1853, Rebecca ———, who d. Dec. 6, 1876. His residence was in Galena, Ill.

119.

WILLARD CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, July 21, 1790; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Nancy Smith, b. in Nottingham West, July 18, 1794, and d. there Feb. 9, 1865. He d. Mar. 18, 1871. Was a farmer and carpenter; res'd in Nashua and Hudson, N. H.

CHILDREN: All b. in Hudson, N. H.

i. Enoch,[7] b. May 19, 1816; m. ———, Louisa C., dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Gould) McAlpine, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 29, 1816, and d. in Hudson, May 25, 1883. He is now living (1902), aged 86. He resides in Hudson, and his trade has been carpenter and builder. He has one dau.

CHILDREN:

i. Ellen E.,[8] b. in Nashua, in 1842; m. May 2, 1865, James Henry, son of James and ——— (Farrington) Shaw, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1840. He d. Oct. 1, 1884. He was a sergeant and served in the U. S. Marine Corps four years to April, 1865; have had 5 ch.; all d. young and unm.

ii. Nathan,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 21, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Fletcher) Conant, of Hollis, N. H., and later of Hardwick, Vt., b. July 25, 1826, and d. in Hudson, Aug. 14, 1881. He was a farmer and carpenter and d. in Hudson, Sept. 23, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank A.,[8] b. in Hudson, Mar. 6, 1851; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Elizabeth E., dau. of George W. and Marinda (Hadley) Marshall, of Hudson, b. Jan. 23, 1851; he is a painter and res. in Hudson; no issue.

ii. James M.,[8] b. in Hudson, Oct. 3, 1857; m. Mar. 28, 1876, Nellie Burke, of Stoddard, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Infant,[9] b——; and d. when four days old.

ii. Anna Florence,[9] b. May 21, 1878.

iii. Mary,[9] b.——; both daughters m. James M. Cummings; he is employed by the railroads principally.

iii. Belinda,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. William, son of Nathan and Hannah (Hobbs) Batchelder, b. in Hudson, July 24, 1814. She d. Oct. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. George W. Batchelder,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1842. He enlisted in the 13th N. H. Regt.; was taken prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, and d. of disease in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Feb. 12, 1865.

iv. Hiram,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Feb. 11, 1849, Abby, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Putnam) Clark, of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. Oct. 3, 1830. He has been a carpenter and farmer, and is now living (1902) in Hudson. His wife d. Nov. 16, 1889.

CHILDREN:

i. Willie Putnam,[8] b. in Lowell, Jan. 27, 1850; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Hattie D., dau. of Hartwell and Sarah (Black) Lawrence, of Merrimack, N. H. She d. Feb. 1, 1885. He m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1885, Frances M. (Clement) Drew; no issue. He res. in Hudson, and with his brother (Charles E.), known as "Cummings Brothers," do an extensive business as carriage builders.

CHILDREN:

i. Bertha E.,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1875; m. Mar. 12, 1900, Frederick A. Nokes, of Pepperell, Mass. They res. in New York City.

ii. Freddie C.,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1878; d. Apr. 16, 1878.

ii. Helen Adelaide,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1852. Lives with her father; unm.

iii. Albern Clark,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1856.

iv. Anna Maria,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1857. Has been a teacher, and now resides in Boston; unm.

v. Charles Edward,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Sept.

30, 1896, Laura Bell, dau. of Augustus F. and Lucy E. (Chase) Blodgett, b. in Hudson, Oct. 10, 1861; no issue. He is in company with his brother (Willis P.), and lives in Hudson.

v. Reuben,[7] strangled with a bean when 8 months of age.

vi. Nina,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1844, William A. Batchelder, (his 2nd wife.)

CHILDREN:

1. Lucinda F. Batchelder,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Sylvester, son of Elijah and Esther (Lewis) Tinker, b. in Lempster, N. H., Jan. 4, 1835. Res. in Nashua; no issue.
2. Julia Batchelder,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. May 20, 1875, James F., son of John and Sarah Watson, b. in Salem, Vt., Jan. 15, 1850; res. in Nashua; 3 ch.
3. Angie R. Batchelder,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Henry H., son of Moses and Bertha W. (Allen) Davis, b. in Nashua, Feb. 3, 1851; res. in Nashua; 2 ch.
4. Walter R. Batchelder,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. and res. in the West.
5. Allen H. Batchelder,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1863; res. in Hudson with his mother; unm.

vii. Clarissa,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1847, Henry, son of Henry Smith, of Hudson. They res'd in Hudson and have both been dead for many years.

viii. Louisa,[7] b. May 9, 1828; m. Apr. 23, 1851, Charles, son of Phineas Wood, of Hudson. He was a farmer and mechanic and res'd in Hudson. He d. Sept. 6, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Wood,[8] b. July 29, 1852. She was shot in the head by William H. Jewett, June 14, 1873, and d. June 21, 1873, from the effects of the wound. He also

shot himself in the head and d. June 16, 1873.

2. Emma E. Wood,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1894; unm.

ix. Reuben,[7] b. July 4, 1830; m. Rhoda Hill, of Hudson. He is a carpenter and res. in Nashua. He enlisted in the 13th regiment, New Hampshire Vols., and served until the close of the war. She d. Jan. 17, 1881.

CHILDREN:

i. Nellie,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1854, and d. Nov. 9, 1869.

ii. George Winslow,[8] b. May 12, 1862; m. Anna S. Spaulding and res. in Nashua, and his father with him. He is a carpenter.

120.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hudson, Feb. 18, 1806; m. Aug. 7, 1831, Sophia, dau. of Isaac and —— (Senter) Lawrence, b. in Hudson, July 5, 1807, and d. Aug. 4, 1843. He m. 2d Apr. 8, 1844, Emeline M., dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Brown) Kemp, b. in Mason, N. H., Apr. 7, 1817. He was a farmer and mechanic and res'd in Hudson, where he d. Apr. 17, 1873. She is now living (1902) with her son Aldon.

CHILDREN: Born in Hudson.

i. Dau.,——[7] b. and d. July 29, 1832.

ii. Son,——[7] b. and d. Aug. 8, 1833.

iii. George Clinton,[7] b. July 23, 1835; d. July 4, 1839.

iv. Jane Sophia,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. Apr. 10, 1856.

v. Mary Frances,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1861, Hanlon P. Hasley.

CHILDREN:

1. Luna Estelle Hasley,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Benjamin Prince, res. in Brockton, Mass. 3 ch.

2. Leon Edson Hasley,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Had 1 child, H. P. Hasley,[9] who d. in

Salem, Mass. He is an electrician and res. in Mass.

3. Dau.,——[8] b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. ——.

vi. Son,——[7] b. July 4, and d. Aug. 4, 1843.

vii. Leander Hale,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1846. He enlisted in the 7th regiment, N. H. Vols., and was wounded and taken prisoner at Morris Island, S. C., July 18, 1863, and d. of wounds, July 28, 1863.

viii. Aldon Edson,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1883, H. Cordelia Stevens, of Nashua. He is a farmer in Hudson, on a part of the farm of his great-grandfather, upon which he settled soon after 1728.

CHILDREN:

i. Ernest Leon,[8] b. July 18, 1884.

ii. Ethel May,[8] b. May 6, 1888.

121.

ABRAHAM CUMMINGS,[6] (*Abraham*,[5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. July 9, 1755; m. June 7, 1781, Mary Bourne. He lived in Attleboro until 1787 when he rem. to Ashburnham, Mass. In 1835 he rem. to Franklin, Mass., where both d.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. young.

ii. Abraham,[7] b. July 30, 1787; d. June 17, 1809.

247. iii. Calvin,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1791.

iv. Maria,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1794; m. Nov. 10, 1828, Samuel Cook; res'd in Franklin, Mass. He d. in 1886; aged 93 years. She d. in 1865. Had son, Smith Cook,[8] b. in 1833; m. and had child, Hannah,[9].

248. v. Ariel,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1796.

249. vi. Adin,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1798.

vii. Ivers,[7] b. June 22, 1800; rem. to New York.

250. viii. Andrew,[7] b. May 11, 1802.

ix. Sally,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1806; m.——— James Rawson. She d. Mar. 20, 1876, in Winhall, Vt.

122.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Abraham*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Hepsey Reed. He was a farmer, residing in Attleboro, Mass; was a soldier in the war of 1812, marched to Narragansett. He d. May 18, 1846. She d. Apr. 29, 1849; aged 83 years.

CHILDREN:

i. Rev. Preston,[7] b. in Seekonk, Mass., May 11, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1821, Alona, dau. of Ethan and Sarah (——) Davis, of Holden, Mass. He studied with the Rev. Nathaniel Holden, in Attleboro, Mass.; grad. of Brown University in 1822; ordained in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1825, installed in Dighton, Mass., 1827; was there until 1835; was at No. Wrentham and Buckland. He afterwards lived in Leicester and Holden. In 1852 he published "A Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles." He d. Apr. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN:

i. Dr. James Preston Chaplin,[8] b.—— m. Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet V. Mann, of Holden. He d. in Fitchburg, Aug. 27, 1858. She m. 2nd Oct. 4, 1860, Dr. Henry Jordan, of Boston. He graduated from Medical School Harvard College, 1850; was physician in Leicester, Mass.

ii. Ethan Davis,[8] b. ——, and two others; all d. by 1876.

ii. Lucinda,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1801; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Enoch T. Paul, of Taunton. She d. Aug. 1, 1868.

iii. David,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Roxana Richardson Hall; lived adjoining his father; was a farmer of good standing in his town. He d. Oct. 12, 1884. His wife d. Aug. 1, 1872.

CHILDREN:

i. Melissa Thankful,[8] b. June 6, 1833; m. Job Lewis.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Lewis,[9].
2. David C. Lewis,[9].
3. Elsie Lillie Lewis,[9].

ii. Araminta,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Hiram West. She d. Mar. 12, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Hiram Alvin West,[9] b.——1858; m. Julia Cullum.
2. Emma Luella West,[9] b.—— 1859.
3. Alice Jane West,[9] b.—— 1863.

iii. Nancyette,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1840.

iv. Milton,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Nancy B. Sweet. Res'd in Attleboro.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Ann,[8]. ii. Nancy Maria,[8].

123.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Abraham*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1767; m. Dec. 24, 1825, Moroa Slack, b. ——1800. They res'd in Attleboro. He d. Oct. 31, 1851. She d. May 29, 1863.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Maria,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Apr. 25, 1847, Samuel C. Welcome, b. Nov. 22, 1824, and d. Aug. 13, 1853. They res'd in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria Welcome,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. John P. Staples.
2. Emma Hattie Welcome,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1879.
3. Ellen Welcome,[8] b.—— 1855; m. ——.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude——,[9].
2. Nellie——,[9].

ii. Betsey Cheney,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. 1851, William H. Burt, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Moroa Burt,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1870.
2. Emma Burt,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1861; d. Apr. 29, 1861.
3. William L. Burt,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865; m. Bertha A. French; had Ellen French,[9] b. May 17, 1892.

iii. Benjamin Allen,[7] b. May 17, 1831.

iv. George Houghton,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1894.

124.

ALLEN CUMMINGS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Abraham*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1771; m. May 15, 1795, Esther Reed, of Rehoboth.

CHILDREN:

i. Polly,[7] b. ——1796; m. ——, Benjamin Slack.

ii. Daniel,[7] b. —— 1798.

iii. Esther,[7] b.——1800; m. 1821, Thomas Searls.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Jordan Searls,[8].
2. Mary Abbie Searls,[8].
3. Esther Searls,[8]. 4. Susan Searls,[8].

iv. Jasper,[7] b.——

v. Samuel,[7] b.——; m. Lydia Everett.

CHILDREN:

i. Samuel Everett,[8]. ii. Caroline Everett,[8].

vi. Susan,[7] b.——; m. David Jennings.

CHILDREN:

1. David Jennings,[8]. 2. Hannah Jennings,[8].

vii. Allen, Jr.,[7] b.—— m. Gertie Salisbury. Res'd in New York City. Their children were:

i. Esther,[8]. ii. Henry Edwin Allen,[8].

iii. Frances,[8].

125.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1740-1; m. Apr. 16, 1763, Lois Boardman, of Topsfield. She d. Dec. 6, 1792, and he m. 2nd Sept. 3, 1797, Elizabeth Perkins, of Topsfield. She d. Dec. 6, 1825. Lived with his grandfather, Capt. Joseph, until the death of the latter in 1794, when he received by will all his real estate, including the "burying ground." He was a soldier in the American Revolution. He d. Mar. 27, 1806.

CHILDREN:

i. Jonas,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1763; m. Aug. 16, 1787, Hepzibah Knowlton; lived at the homestead. He d. Jan. 16, 1804.

CHILDREN:

i. Betty,[8] b. ———, 1787; m. Oct. 16, 1811, John Choate.

ii. Sarah,[8] b. ———, 1790; m. Dec. 10, 1806, Joseph Choate.

iii. Hepzibah,[8] b. ———, 1797; m. Oct. 31, 1818, Zeno Burnham.

ii. Joseph,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1765; m. June 21, 1790, Lucy Knowlton. He d. before 1804.

251. iii. Thomas,[7] b. May 11, 1768.

iv. Nathaniel,[7] bapt. June 24, 1770; m. Mary (———). He d. 1813. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Salem, Mass.; 5 ch.

252. v. Daniel,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1774.

253. vi. John Boardman,[7] bapt. May 4, 1777.

126.

STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ipswich, Feb. 9, 1757; m. Mar. 29, 1780, Deborah, dau. of Capt. William and Deborah (Gould) Peabody. She d. Jan. 21, 1821, aged 62. He d. in Andover, Mass., Apr. 16, 1797.

CHILDREN:

i. William Peabody,[7] b. July 28, 1782; m. Mary Richardson, b. Aug. 4, 1785. She d. July 17, 1877. Lived near Eastport, Me. He d. Jan. 1, 1866.

ii. Stephen,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1784; lived in Maine.

254. iii. Charles,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1787.

255. iv. Joseph,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1792.

v. Deborah Gould,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1818.

vi. Susannah,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Jan. 8, 1828, Zophar Randall.

127.

DEA. DANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1758; m. Feb. 28, 1782, Mary, dau. of Samuel Dodge, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Apr. 13, 1756; she d. Mar. 10, 1824, and he m. 2nd May 12, 1825, Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Goddard) McAllister, of Marlboro, N. H. He lived in Andover with his widowed mother during his early years. In 1787, he rem. to Marlboro, N. H., and settled on what is known as the Stillman Fifield place, now included in the town of Roxbury. He was a farmer. For many years he was deacon of the Baptist church in Pottersville, N. H. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 26, 1836, and his widow d. Dec. 22, 1856.

CHILDREN:

i. Daniel,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1783, in Andover, Mass; d. Jan. 13, 1784.

ii. Daniel,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1784; m. Dec. 5, 1815, Elizabeth Dagget; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 30, 1852.

iii. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1834.

iv. John,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Elizabeth Emerson, and rem. to Warren, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1852.

256. v. Thomas,[7] b. May 22, 1792.

vi. Anna,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1795; m. Nov. 6, 1821, Robert Fay, of Walpole, N. H.; m. 2nd May 4, 1834, Alonzo Hubbard, of Walpole, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1841.

vii. Joseph,[7] b. June 19, 1798; m.—— 1819, Hepzibah Robbins, b. in Nelson, Jan. 17, 1799, and d. in Troy, N. H., Aug. 12, 1880. He first settled in Roxbury, and in 1821, rem. to Marlboro and later to Troy, N. H. He was a blacksmith by trade and worked for many years in a shop which formerly stood on Liberty Square in Marlboro. He res'd in (1881) on the place now owned by Mrs. George N. Parmenter, and d. in Troy, Mar. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. Asa R.,[8] b. in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1819; d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1844; unm.

ii. Caroline E.,[8] b. in Marlboro, June 12, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Eli Dort, b. in Surry, N. H., June 25, 1816; settled in Marlboro, business of painter and grainer, in 1865; rem. to Keene, where he res'd. She d. Oct. 18, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Asa Cummings Dort,[9] b. July 10, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Ellen M., dau. of Edwin and Lucy (Weatherbee) Buttrick, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1843.

2. Eliza Almira Dort,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1847; m. Jan. 18, 1867, Horace N. Irish, of Colchester, Vt.

3. George Gilman Dort,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. May 31, 1877, Mary A. Wilson, of New Bedford; res. Providence, R. I.

4. Eva Julia Dort,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. July 23, 1878, T. Jewett Locke, of Keene, N. H.

5. Mary Elizabeth Dort,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. June 18, 1885, Frank H., son of Leonard and Mary Jane (Bemis) Wright, b. in Troy, Oct. 10, 1858; res. Keene.

viii. Abraham,[7] b. May 15, 1801; m. Mar. 20, 1817, Daphne Carter, of Roxbury, N. H.; d. Aug. 31, 1827; m. 2nd Elizabeth Thomas; d. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 15, 1883; no issue.

128.

DEA. ASA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1759; m. Mar. 7, 1782, Hannah Peabody. She d. at the birth of her ninth child, and he m. 2nd May 25, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Dana and Lydia (Ballard) Holt. He was a soldier in the American Revolution; rem. to Albany, Me., in 1800, and d. there Feb. 22, 1848. Was a prominent man in Albany, and filled many important offices.

CHILDREN:

i. Enoch,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1782; m. Lydia Reed. Lived in Noith Yarmouth, Me. He d. in 1813 in So. Carolina. The Free Masons brought his remains to his brother in Freeport, Me.; had 2 ch.

ii. Asa,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1784; d. Oct. 18, 1786.

iii. Hannah,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1785; m. Sept. 29, 1814, Isaac Stevens, of Andover. Lived in Maine for a number of years, and d. Nov. 3, 1827, in No. Andover, Mass.; 7 ch.

iv. Aaron,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. Susan Stone; m. 2nd Nancy Bradbury; d. Aug. 30, 1854; farmer.

v. Susannah,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1789; m. May 1, 1826, Benjamin Mooar, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 3, 1770. He was a carpenter by trade. He d. Jan. 17, 1855. She d. in Medford, Mass., July 16, 1868. She was coming down the stairs with a grandchild in her arms, when she fell from the top, and was killed almost instantly. They had 2 ch.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah Jane Mooar,[8] b. July 18, 1827; m. June 20, 1849, Henry Burridge, of Medford, Mass. He d. Aug. 29, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Angier Burridge,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1855.
2. Emma Gertrude Burridge,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. May 13, 1865.

2. George Mooar,[8] b. May 27, 1830; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Sarah Ann, dau. of Arnold and Lucy (Clark) Comstock, of Centerbrook, Conn. She was b. Aug. 30, 1828, and d. in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 29, 1899. He spent three years with his uncle, Leonard Cummings, in Albany, Me. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, 1847; Williams College, 1851; Andover Seminary, 1855, and that year ordained pastor in his native town. On account of his wife's health accepted a call of the First Cong. Church in Oakland, Cal.; in 1870 was chosen Professor of Theology and Church History in the Pacific Theo. Seminary. He was compiler of "The Cummings Memorial," a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, of Topsfield and Ipswich, published in the fall of 1903. He d. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 17, 1904.

CHILDREN:

1. Rachel Mooar,[9] b. July 13, 1856.
2. Lucy Mooar,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1859.
3. Agnes Mooar,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1860.
4. Harriet Willard Mooar,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1866.

vi. Asa,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1790; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Phebe, dau. of Willam and Phebe (Marble) Johnson, of Andover, b. Jan. 4, 1790, minister in North Yarmouth, Me., 1821-9. D. D.; Editor of the *Christian Mirror*, Portland, 1826-56; Harvard College, 1817; d. at sea while returning from Panama, June 5, 1856. She d. Mar. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Dr. Henry Thornton,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Mary A. Rideout. He d. Dec. 16, 1901; 5 daus.

ii. Hannah,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1852, Rev. Joseph Rowell. She d. Jan. 15, 1879; 6 ch.

iii. George Joy Homer,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Apr. 12, 1826.

iv. James Brown,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Apr. 17, 1827.

v. Sarah Maria Noyes,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1828.

vi. Dr. Ralph Wardlaw,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. May 20, 1857, Alice Illsley Waterhouse. She d. Dec. 5, 1857; m. 2nd Mar. 14, 1865, Eunice Flora Minor. He d. Aug. 17, 1880; 6 ch.

257. vii. John,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1792.

258. viii. Francis Peabody,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1793.

ix. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1834, of jungle fever; Baptist missionary to Burmah; unm.

x. (Son),[7] b. and d. Feb. 12, 1796.

xi. Lydia,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1798; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Daniel, son of Joseph and Naomi (Grover) Wheeler, b. Jan. 19, 1793. He d. Mar. 2, 1873, and she d. Sept. 24, 1881. They lived in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira Wheeler,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1826.

2. Daniel Wheeler,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1823.

3. Militta Wheeler,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. May 13, 1852, Asa B. Pingree. He d. Apr. 19, 1871; 10 ch.

4. Hannah Wheeler,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1847, Parker P. Pingree, of Topsfield, Mass.; 11 ch.

5. Daniel Wheeler,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1828; d. May 2, 1832.

6. Evander Wheeler,[8] b. June 1, 1830; d. May 6, 1832.
7. Son—— Wheeler,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1832; d. June 12, 1832.
8. Laona Wheeler,[8] } twins, b. Mar. 13, 1833.
9. Leonard Wheeler,[8] }
Laona d. Nov. 9, 1834; Leonard d. July 17, 1850.
10. Clifford Wheeler,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. May 13, 1862, Almira, dau. of Stephen Cummings; 11 ch.
11. Lewis Wheeler,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Isabel Woodfield; lived in Cal.; 7 ch.
12. Harlan Page Wheeler,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Mercy E. Peabody; no issue.

xii. Mary,[7] b. July 5, 1800, in Albany; m. Apr. 15, 1823, Andrew Merrill; lived in Michigan; 8 ch.

xiii. Sophia,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1802, in Albany; m. Feb. 27, 1827, Marmaduke Rawson, son of Timothy and Nizaula (Rawson) Hutchinson, b. Feb. 12, 1802; 5 ch.

259. xiv. Stephen,[7] b. July 23, 1805, in Albany.

260. xv. Hermon,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1808, in Albany.

xvi. Leonard,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Albany; m. May 12, 1840, Mary, dau. of William and Eleanor (Stevens) Pingree; and d. July 25, 1878; 6 ch.

129.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 8, 1753; m. in 1775, Temperance Nye, b. Oct. 7, 1757, in Rochester, Mass. He was chosen a deacon of the First Church in 1815, was dismissed in 1826, and chosen deacon of the East Congregational Church the same year. He d. June 29, 1826. She d. June 21, 1848.

CHILDREN: All born in Ware, Mass.

261. i. Benjamin,[7] b. July 7, 1777.

262. ii. Simeon,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1779.

iii. Sally,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1782; m. Rufus Sargent; d. Nov. 11, 1867; 6 ch.

263. iv. Joseph,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1784.

v. Anna,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. William Sinclair Breckenridge. She d. Feb. 24, 1822; 5 ch.

vi. Grover,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1800.

vii. Sela,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1792; m. Judah Marsh Breckenridge. She d. Jan. 21, 1875.

viii. Haskell,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1859.

264. ix. Braddish,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1796.

265. x. Estes,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1799.

xi. Sophronia,[7] b. June 12, 1803; m. John Smith.

CHILDREN:

1. John Woodbridge Smith.[8] He has dau., Sophia Granger Smith.[9]

xii. Son,[7] b. ———; d. young.

130.

JAMES CUMMINGS,[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 30, 1763; m. ——— , Polly Smith, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1763. She d. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Mar. 26, 1797. He m. 2nd Anna Wheeler, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1777. She d. in Grand de Tour, Ill., in 1847. He d. in Canton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1827.

CHILDREN:

i. Abraham S.,[7] b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 16, 1784; d. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., July 3, 1850.

ii. Oran,[7] b. in Clarendon, Aug. 22, 1787; d. in Madrid, N. Y.

iii. Martin S.,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Apr. 27, 1790; d. in Westminster, O., Feb. 5, 1867.

iv. Lyman,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., May 7, 1792.

v. Polly W.,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Sept. 6, 1794; d. in Madrid, N. Y.

266. vi. James Prindel,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Mar. 25, 1797.

vii. Sally Maria,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Aug. 17, 1799.

viii. Socrates,[7] b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Jan. 6, 1802; d. in Madrid, N. Y.

ix. Tryphena,[7] b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 20, 1804.

x. Hannah,[7] b. in Richmond, Vt., May 30, 1808; d. in Madrid, N. Y.

xi. Betsey W.,[7] b. in Richmond, Vt., June 22, 1811.

xii. Eleanor,[7] b. in Richmond, Vt., Sept. 18, 1813; d. in Grand de Tour, Ill., Aug. 24, 1840.

xiii. Benjamin F.,[7] b. in Richmond, Vt., Sept. 7, 1816.

131.

JOHN GRAHAM CUMMINGS,[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Palmer, Mass. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Sarah Burroughs. He lived and d. in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Maria,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Dec. 27, 1841, William Gilbert. He caried on the piano business in Boston and d. in Warren, Mass. She was his second wife. They had children:

1. Emily Gilbert,[8].
2. Mary Gilbert,[8].

ii. Solomon,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Aug. 12, 1832, Marietta Graves.

CHILDREN:

i. Julia,[8] b.——; m.—— James Monroe, of Bay City, Mich.

ii. Louisa,[8] b.——; d.——; unm.

iii. Silas Wright,[8] b.——; m. ——; Laura Riggs. He is the only living one of the family.

iii. Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 17, 1831, —— Arnold; no issue. She d. Nov. 24, 1860.

iv. John Tyler,[7] b. June 10, 1816, in Warren, Mass.; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Julia Ann Graves, sister to his brother Solomon's wife. They settled in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet Louisa,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1838; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Rev. Peter A. Mead.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Cummings Mead,[9].
2. Julia Mead,[9]; both m. and had families.

ii. Marion Lucretia,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1880, Albert D. Vanderpoel; no issue.

iii. Julia Maria,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1843; m. July 14, 1864, Hiram W. Cable. She d. Nov. 29, 1900; no issue.

iv. John Tyler, Jr.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1846.

v. Lowell Mason,[8] b. May 12, 1847; m. Apr. 26, 1870, Kate L. Emmons, of Springville, N. Y. They now res. in Buffalo, where he is a practicing attorney.

CHILDREN:

i. Carro Julia,[9] b.——; graduate of Syracuse University, and the Buffalo Medical College.

ii. Carlos Emmons,[9] b.——; also a graduate of both the above schools.

iii. Charles DeForrest,[9] b.——; graduate of Syracuse University, and now reading law in his father's office.

iv. Kate,[9] b.——.

vi. Scott,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1852, in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Carolyn B. Holbrook. He is a practicing attorney in Rochester, N. Y. They had one dau.

CHILDREN:

i. Susie Belle,[9] b. May 13, 1878; d. Jan. 21, 1882.

vii. Tyler,[8] b. July 30, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1874, Ida Weatherlow.

CHILDREN:

i. Emma Weatherlow Cummings,[9].

viii. Henry Spurgeon,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. Mar. 9, 1863.

132.

DR. SOLOMON CUMMINGS,[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 22, 1787; m. Feb. 10, 1819, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allen) Yanney, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Bassett) Allen, and widow of Henry Yanney. She was b. June 25, 1783, and d. Feb. 13, 1859. He was a physician. He rem. in 1836 from Elizabeth, N. Y., to Centreville, Mich., and d. Nov. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. Maria,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Alexander, son of Duncan and Jeanette (Campbell) Stewart, b. June 30, 1813, and d. Oct. 24, 1873. She d. Sept. 12, 1882. He was a lumber dealer in Wyandotte, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Marie Elizabeth Stewart,[8] b. June 30, 1842; d. Apr. 7, 1878.
2. Jeanette Stewart,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1882, P. R. Johnson, her sister's widower. He d. Sept. 16, 1897.
3. Annie Catherine Stewart,[8] b. June 5, 1847; m. June 5, 1865, P. R , son of Russell and Jane (Collard) Johnson. She d. Apr. 7, 1878, and he m. her sister Jeanette. He was a farmer in Wyandotte, Mich.
4. Charles Cummings Stewart,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1850. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich.
5. John Alexander Stewart,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1852. He is a teacher in Detroit, Mich.
6. Margaret Stewart,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1855. She is a teacher in Lexington, Ky.
7. Solomon Cummings Stewart,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1862.
8. Christie Isabelle Stewart,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1860; d. June 7, 1862.

267. ii. Solomon,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1822.

iii. Charles,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Hannah M., dau. of John and Eliza (Isaacs) Grinnell. He is a cabinet maker in Centreville, Mich.

CHILDREN: Born in Centreville.

i. John Grinnell,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. in Manistee, Mich., July 29, 1896, Fannie M. Hodskin, b. in Lansing, (?) Mich., Oct. 29, 1867. He is a musician, (piano and pipe organ,) in Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Hodskin,[9] b. in Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 14, 1898.
ii. Catherine Rutherford,[9] b. in Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 13, 1901.

ii. Frank Solomon,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Eloise Stelle, dau. of Alonzo Paige and Deborah (Provost) Pelke, b. June 17, 1863. He is secretary and treasurer of the Michigan Woolen Co., Centreville, Mich.

CHILDREN: Born in Centreville.

i. Margaret Eloise,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1893.
ii. Jean Grinnell,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1895.
iii. Deborah Provost,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1898.
iv. Josephine Starr,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1901.

iii. Nellie,[8] b. May 1, 1866; m. May 1, 1889, Thomas Elmer Shaffer, b. in Centreville, Feb. 26, 1865. He is assistant manager of the Standard Savings and Loan Association, and res. in Detroit, Mich.; no issue (1903.)

iv. Clara,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1898, William Otis Gladding. He is employed as bookkeeper, and they res. in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Louise Gladding,[9] b. July 19, 1899.
2. Helen Cummings Gladding,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1902.

133.

ELEAZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*Eleazer*,[5-4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2]

Isaac,[1]) b. ———, 1764 to 1769; m. Anna Ward, b. 1769. He d. 1840, in Sidney, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[7] b. July 13, 1787; d. 1814, in the army at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; unm.

ii. Samuel,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1789; m. and had 6 dau's and 1 son, who live in different places in Ohio, Indiana, Michigan and Iowa. He d. in Galion, O., Nov. 9, 1850.

iii. Eleazer,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1791; m. twice; d. years ago. No report of children.

iv. John,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1794; m. and left quite a family, 2 or more sons having d. in the Union army in 1863. He d. in Indiana, 1860.

v. Joseph S.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1796; m. Ann (———). He d. in Belgrade, Me., May 24, 1857. His widow was 86 in 1887. No record of their children.

vi. Sally,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1796; m., and d. in Ohio, 1833, leaving 1 dau.

vii. Anna,[7] b. July 12, 1798; d. in Sidney, Me., Nov. 11, 1838; unm.

viii. Isaac Townsend,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1801; m. ——— about 1834; d. in Galion, O., Dec. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Seth Greeley,[8] b. in Galion, O., Oct. 31, 1839; res'd there until 1861, working on a farm in summer, and attending district school in winter. He taught district school in 1859. In fall of 1861 he rem. to Mansfield, O., and commenced the study of law in the office of Bartley & Johnston. He taught school for support, and studied law until January, 1864, when he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of Ohio. The following summer he drove an ox team across the plains to Montana, and engaged in mining at Helena until the fall of 1866, when he returned to Galion, O., where he opened a law office in January, 1867, where he practiced until 1884, when he rem. to Mans-

field, O., forming a partnership with Hon. Curtis E. McBride, and continued in practice until 1902, when Judge Norman M. Wolfe was admitted to the firm under the name of Cummings, McBride & Wolfe, which is still in existence. He has held several positions of responsibility, although never seeking them. He m. Jan. 24, 1867, Sarah Grisella, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Ruhl, b. June 12, 1844.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1868; d. in infancy.

ii. Glenn Morris,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1873; he graduated at Wittenburg College, Springfield, O., and studied law and was admitted to the bar, and is associated with his father's law firm. He m. They have 1 son, George Gotwald,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1902.

ii. Samuel,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1844. Res. in Galion, O.

268. ix. Seth Greeley,[7] b. in Avon, Me., Mar. 16, 1804.

x. Rev. Asa Ward,[7] b. in Sidney, Me., Dec. 24, 1806; m. ———. His wife d. about 1872; m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1874, Nancy P. Francis. He d. in Weld, Me., June 6, 1879. She m. 2nd ———, 1883, James M. Lapham, of Litchfield, Me. No record of children.

xi. Eneas,[7] b. July 5, 1810; d. in Sidney, Me., Apr. 7, 1854.

134.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1751; m. Betsey Boynton, and res'd in Meredith or New Hampton, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving through a long period.

CHILDREN:

i. John,[7] b.——1774.

ii. Polly,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1776; m. Apr. 15, 1801, Stephen A. Gordon, b. Aug. 22, 1776. They res'd in New Hampton, N. H., where she d. Feb. 5, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Gordon,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1803.
2. Eliza Gordon,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. Noah Smith.
3. Ira Elisha Gordon,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1806; m. Rachel Moses and lived in Meredith, N. H.
4. Roxana Gordon,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1809; m. Luther M. Chase.
5. Mary Ann Gordon,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1813; m. William Eaton.
6. Stephen Gordon,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Mary Eaton; res'd in New Hampton. He d. Feb. 14, 1865.

269. iii. Joseph,[7] b. July 6, 1781.

iv. Betsey,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1786; m. —, 1806, Timothy Gordon and went to Maine. He d. in Farmington, Me., Nov. 4, 1859. She also d. in same place Jan. 8, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Belinda Gordon,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1807; m. Josiah Gordon and res'd in California.
2. Luther Gordon,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. Eliza Ann Chesley.
3. Sophia Gordon,[8] b. June 26, 1815; m. May 1, 1844, David Ingham; went to Chicago.
4. Levi B. Gordon,[8] b. July 24, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Mary Diantha Collins; d. Nov. 9, 1870.
5. Harriet Gordon,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1824.
6. Timothy W. Gordon,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Susan A. Hill.

v. William,[7] b. ——; 1790.

vi. Dolly,[7] b. ——1794; m. William Butterick, of Pelham.

vii. Nancy,[7] b. ——; 1798; unm.

viii. Mahala,[7] b.——; m. Abraham Putney.

135.

ELISHA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. Sept. 20, 1754; m. Elizabeth, thought to be the dau. of Caleb and Jemima (——) Marston, she was b. in 1759. (Her mother, then a widow) is supposed to be the one that married her husband's father.

CHILDREN:

i. David,[7] b.——; m. Jan. 28, 1808, Hannah Harris.
ii. James,[7] b.——. iii. Daniel,[7] b.——.
iv. A daughter,[7] b.——. v. Marston,[7] b.——.
vi. Caleb,[7] b. April 28, 1796; m. May 29, 1818, Susan Spaulding, b. June 25, 1799, of Tyngsboro, and d. 1867-8. He res'd at the time of his marriage in Holderness, N. H.; rem. to Boston, and returned again to Holderness. He d. Nov. 20, 1859.

CHILDREN:

i. Susan Jeanette,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1819; m. Apr. 3, 1843, Stephen C. Baker.

CHILDREN:

1. Irving Baker,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1843.
2. Henrietta J. Baker,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1850.

ii. William H.,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1824.
iii. Emeline Betsey,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1848.
iv. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Jan. 24, 1845, Robert Smiley.

CHILDREN:

1. Eldora L. Smiley,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1846.
2. Emma A. Smiley,[9] b. June 1, 1848.

v. George Spaulding,[8] b. July 7, 1830; m. Apr. 16, 1852, Marietta Vinton; she d. Oct. 1, 1865. He m. 2nd Mary Harrington, of Littleton, N. H. He d. April 10, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. George E.,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1853.

ii. Mary Hanora,[9] b.——1867.

vi. Charles Gardner,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1832; m. Aug. 8, 1857, Adelaide Harriman.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles L.,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1857.

ii. Arthur W.,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1859; d. Oct. 8, 1859.

iii. Wesley B.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1865.

vii. Mary Jane,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Samuel W., son of Nathan and Nancy (Pillsbury) Fletcher, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 24, 1826; she d. Sept. 7, 1866. He m. 2nd July 17, 1867, Mrs. Mary T. Smith. He was a machinist.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabelle Fletcher,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1855.

2. Jennie M. Fletcher,[9] b. June 6, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1866.

3. Willie S. Fletcher,[9] b. May 19, 1865.

viii. Albert Valentine,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1860, Addie Brown Cox; res'd in Stoneham.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank E.,[9] b. May 29, 1862.

ix. Ellen Francesco,[8] b. July 16, 1840; m. July 9, 1859, Thomas G. Pervear.

CHILDREN:

1. Ardell Frank Pervear,[9] b. May 20, 1860.

2. Susie May Pervear,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1862.

136.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1761; m. May 21, 1788-9, Mary, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Crawford, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1770. He was killed by an infuriated bull in the fall of 1818.

CHILDREN:

270. i. Cyrus,[7] b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 23, 1791.

ii. Jonathan,[7] b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1793; m. Anna S. Brown, of Bridgewater, and settled in New Hampton. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

i. Joshua,[8] b. June 11, 1818; m. Lettie Hanford; 3 ch.

ii. Eliza,[8] b. May 3, 1820; m. Lyman Huckins, of Center Harbor; had 3 ch.

iii. Mary,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Thomas Hughs, of Windham, N. H.; had 2 ch.

iv. Andrew,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1829; m. Frances E. Woodworth. Settled in Michigan; 4 ch.

v. Daniel,[8] b. July 12, 1834; m. Martha Smith, of New Hampton.

iii. Elisha,[7] b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 10, 1796; m. a widow, Anna B. Noyes, of Boston; had 3 ch.

271. iv. Pingrey,[7] b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1798.

272. v. William Smith,[7] b. in New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 1, 1800.

vi. Samuel,[7] b. in New Hampton, Aug. 2, 1801; d. Aug. 14, 1836. Was a farmer.

vii. Mary,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1805; m. Dec. 23, 1828, Andrew S. Cox, and lived in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. George Cox,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. in Arizona, June 21, 1873.

2. Albert Cox,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1835. He lives in Boston.

3. Clara Cox,[8] m. a Gay, and lives in Boston.

4. Mary Helen Cox,[8] b. and d. in infancy.

5. Edwin Cox,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Jennie Pease, of Meredith, N. H., b. June 15, 1843.

viii. Julia,[7] b. June 11, 1808; m. Joel Wilson. She lived in Westbrook, Me.

ix. Relief,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1828, Joseph Connell; had 2 ch.; m. 2nd C. H. Ellison; had 1 dau.; m. 3rd Thomas H. Smith; had 1 dau.

x. Mahala,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1812; d. at Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1842.

xi. Dau. not named,[7] b. ———; d. young.

137.

ANDREW CUMMINGS,[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1775; m. ———, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Crawford, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 4, 1780, and d. Nov. 16, 1870. He d. Aug. 15, 1863. (Bridgewater, N. H., Rec.)

CHILDREN: All b. in Bridgewater, N. H.

i. Polly,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1801.

ii. Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1802.

iii. Caleb,[7] b. June 20, 1804.

iv. Robert,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1806.

v. Walter,[7] b. June 1, 1807; m. ———; m. 2nd Mary E., dau. of Jacob and Nancy Barnard. He d. Oct. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN by 1st marriage.

i. Cyrus W.,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1834.

ii. George Freeman,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1839.

vi. Phebe,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Apr. 11, 1828, Humphrey Sawyer.

vii. Martin,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1810.

viii. Susanna,[7] b. June 23, 1811; m. Bailey Webster, b. June 6, 1808.

138.

REV. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1745; m. Dec. 5, 1776, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Worthen) Gove, b. in Seabrook (then Hampton Falls) Apr. 2, 1754, in the house built in 1713, by her grandfather John Gove, and like most of the Gove family, she belonged to the Society of Friends. Rev. Joseph studied theology in Seabrook, N. H., and there made the acquaintance of Miss Anna Gove. Rev. Joseph Cummings, with a salary of £40 and 150 acres of land, was ordained Nov. 11, 1778, the first pastor of

the Congregational Church in Marlboro, N. H., and was dismissed in Dec. 1780, difficulties having arisen between pastor and his people, the church charging various matters of Christian neglect which were sustained by a council of ministers. He soon after returned to Topsfield with his family. After a while he went to Ohio as land agent for a Massachusetts company and while returning home became ill, and stopping at Marlboro, at the home of his brother, Amos Cummings, d. there on Sept. 24, 1788. She d. in Topsfield, July 23, 1792.

CHILDREN:

273. i. Charles,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1777.

ii. Mary,[7] b. in Marlboro, Aug. 31, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1802, Jacob Batchelder, of Topsfield, who rem. to Boxford in 1828, where she d. June 22, 1871, of old age.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia Batchelder,[8] b. in Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1804; m. Aug. 27, 1832, Daniel Gould, of Boxford.
2. Jacob Cummings Batchelder,[8] b. in Topsfield, July 10, 1806; m. Nov. 21, 1833, Mary W., dau. of Rev. Charles and Anna Wellington, of Templeton, Mass., b. Dec. 30, 1810. He d. Dec. 17, 1876.
3. Dr. Jos. Cummings Batchelder,[8] b. in Topsfield, May 10, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Anna Wellington; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
4. Mary Ann Batchelder,[8] b. in Topsfield, July 23, 1812; d. suddenly Dec. 11, 1834.
5. John Quincy Batchelder,[8] b. in Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1845, Melissa Peabody, d. Oct. 17, 1862; soldier in Civil war.
6. Samuel H. Batchelder,[8] b. in Lynnfield, June 2, 1819; m. June 7, 1843, Caroline A. Peabody; d. Aug. 17, 1882.
7. Edward Gove Batchelder,[8] b. in Danvers, Oct. 29, 1822; m. Aug. 4, 1859, Abigail P. Lane; d. May 7, 1879.

274. iii. Cyrus,[7] b. July 30, 1782.

iv. Cynthia,[7] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1785; m. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1812, Capt. Simon, son of Samuel and Judith (Clifford) Lane, of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Apr. 13, 1781. He. m. Feb., 1807, Abigail Pillsbury, of Londonderry. He was first a cabinet maker by trade, having his house near the Center meeting house, where he afterwards kept store until within three or four years of his death. He d. June 5, 1837, and his wife d. July 6, 1853. By Cynthia he had—

CHILDREN:

1. Cyrus Cummings Lane,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1816.
2. Lucy Ann Lane,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1814.
3. Cynthia Ann Lane,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1815. She res'd at her father's homestead.
4. Sophronia Story Lane,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. Feb. 19, 1843, James P. Milton, M. D.; d. Jan. 2, 1848; res'd No. 62 Myrtle St., Boston.
5. Abigail Pillsbury Lane,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Aug. 4, 1859, in Boxford, Mass., Edward G. Batchelder, and d. Mar. 13, 1875.
6. Althea Huntington Lane,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1821; d. Feb. 2, 1846, of consumption.
7. John Clifford Lane,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. in Sanbornton, July 31, 1847; lithographer in Boston.
8. Joseph Cummings Lane,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. on death bed, May 2, 1852, Sarah M. Sargent, of Malden, and d. June 17, 1852.

v. Samuel,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1785; d. June 2, 1802, in Topsfield.

vi. Sophia,[7] b. July 12, 1787; m. Daniel or Joseph (?) Story, of Portsmouth, N. H., and d. Jan. 2, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Sylvester Story,[8].
2. Daniel Story, Jr.,[8].
3. James Munroe Story,[8].

139.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Ipswich, bapt. Nov. 9, 1755; m. May 23, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Prince) White, who d. Nov. 24, 1797. He m. 2nd Dec. 20, 1798, Lucy Kimball, of Wenham. They lived in the house demolished a few years ago by Eugene L. Wildes, which stood nearly opposite the Smith house, so-called. It probably was built about 1780, at the time of Jonathan's marriage. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. He d. in Guildhall, Vt., Feb. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN: All b. in Ipswich.

i. Polly,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1781; d. Apr. 22, 1783.
ii. Elizabeth,[7] b. May 26, 1783.
iii. Lydia,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1784.
275. iv. Isaac,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1799.

140.

ELIJAH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Ipswich, bapt. Sept. 27, 1761; m. June 24, 1783, Eunice, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Potter) Conant. She d. in Topsfield, Dec. 13, 1813. He was executor of his father's will, and received the homestead farm and personal property. He d. Mar. 7, 1842, aged 83 yrs.

CHILDREN: Born in Topsfield.

i. Eunice,[7] b. June 18, 1784; m. July 18, 1806, Moses Knowlton, of Hamilton; 3 ch.
276. ii. William,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1788.
iii. Judith,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1792; pub. Mar. 12, 1815, Sylvester, son of David Cummings.

141.

AMOS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Ipswich, bapt. Dec. 25, 1763; pub. Dec. 13, 1783, Mercy Knowlton, of Beverley, Mass., b. May 16, 1761; d. June 21, 1819. In the spring of 1782 he purchased a lot of land in the north part of Marlboro, N. H., still known as the Cummings place. In the autumn, having experienced something of the hardships and privations of the pioneer life, he returned to Topsfield. The April following, on his return to Marlboro, he was obliged to travel on snow-shoes, guided by trees marked by him the autumn before. Mr. Cummings was a man possessed of an iron constitution and great powers of endurance. He was a good neighbor, a conscientious Christian, and d. Aug. 8, 1843.

CHILDREN:

i. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1785; m. Oct. 26, 1813, Luther, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Gates) Hemenway, of Marlboro. She d. in Jaffrey, Aug. 28, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Hemenway,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1815.
2. Charles C. Hemenway,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Lucinda, dau. of Arba and Betsey (Carlisle) Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., b. Apr. 16, 1822; res'd in Swanzey factory village. Has adopted dau., Sarah A. Hemenway.
3. Sarah Hemenway,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1818; m. Warren C. Towne; res'd in Keene, N. H.
4. Eliza Hemenway,[8] b. June 14, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Oliver, son of Oliver and Mary (Turner) Jewett, of Jaffrey, b. May 27, 1811.

ii. Amos,[7] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1792; m. Jan. 21, 1817, Nancy, dau. of Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice) Hastings, b. Aug. 15, 1793; settled on the home farm. Late in life he rem. to the village to the stone house since owned by Samuel Allison,

where he d. Aug. 28, 1862. His widow d. July 2, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. Eliza,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. May 15, 1839, Charles Sturtevant, of Keene, and d. Aug. 5, 1876.

ii. Nancy,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1821; m. July 13, 1847, Frederick M., son of Alexander and Fanny (Sweetzer) Ballou, b. in Cumberland, R. I., June 21, 1818. He m. 1st Sarah Allen, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Allen) Arnold, b. in Springfield, R. I., Mar. 29, 1821. Nancy d. Jan. 18, 1892. He d. May 4, 1889. He was in the manufacturing business of woolen goods until 1871.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1. Charles Frederick Ballou,[9] b. in Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1864; unm.

2. William Herbert Ballou,[9] b. in Blackstone, Mass., July 17, 1849; m. L. B. Broughton. He is in the real estate business in Providence, R. I.

iii. Elbridge,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lydia B., dau. of Allen and Hannah (Newcomb) Clapp. He was bank trustee in 1887, postmaster 1866 to 1885, and station agent at Fitzwilliam Depot many years. He also represented that town in the Legislature in 1879.

CHILD:

i. Mary Grace,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1863.

iv. E. Jennie,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. Dec. 26, 1860, J. Reynolds Beal, of Keene. He was cashier of Keene Nat. Bank, also trustee of Cheshire Inst. of Savings; has held city offices. Has dau., J. Gritnial Beal,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1861.

v. Maria,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1834; res'd in Keene; unm.

142.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[6] (*Pelatiah*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Jan. 25, 1767; m. May 20, 1800, Betsey, dau. of Stephen Emery, of Winchendon; settled on the home farm. He lived in Marlboro, N. H., where he kept a public house for several years. In 1817 he rem. to Winchendon, where he d. Feb. 24, 1843. His widow d. Jan. 23, 1862, at the advanced age of 92.

CHILDREN: All born in Marlboro, N. H.

i. George,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1803; d. ———, 1803.

ii. Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. Levi Prentiss, of Winchendon; rem. to Acworth in 1859, where both d.

CHILDREN:

1. Alzina E. Prentiss;[8] m. William P. Scott.
2. Eliza C. Prentiss.[8]

iii. George,[7] b. June 22, 1806; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Seba Whitney. She d. 1834; m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1836, Marinda Moore, of Lowell; res'd in Winchendon; had 3 ch.

iv. Alzina,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1807; d. Sept. 17, 1824.

v. Charles Franklin,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. Apr. 30, 1812.

vi. Isaac,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. Eliza Wood; settled in Winchendon; 5 ch.

vii. Lydia,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. Andrew Beard; settled in Palmer, Mass., and d. Mar. 16, 1861.

143.

JACOB CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, July 21, 1742; m. Dec. 19, 1765, Bridget Lilley. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary war. He lived in Sutton and was a farmer. He d. Oct. 13, 1814; and his wife d. Oct. 24, 1811.

CHILDREN:

i. Betty,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Stephen Howard, of Sutton, where they res'd and d.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis W. Howard,[8] b.——, 1792.
2. Perley Howard,[8] b. June 27, 1794.
3. Jonathan Howard,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. July 23, 1872.
4. Stephen Howard,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1798.
5. Betsey Howard,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1800.
6. Sibey Howard,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1803.

ii. Jonathan,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. May 2, 1799, Polly Phelps.

CHILDREN:

i. Sumner,[8] b. in Sutton, Mar. 27, 1802.
ii. Brigham,[8] b. in Sutton, Sept. 26, 1804; m. 1830, Mary, dau. of Simeon and Nancy (Rice) Sibley. She d. without ch.
iii. Sukey,[8] b. in Sutton, July 12, 1807.
iv. Gerry,[8] b. in Sutton, Dec. 2, 1814.

iii. Abner,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1770; m. Sept. 14, 1794, Polly, dau. of Timothy and Anne (Waite) Sibley, b. Dec. 4, 1771. He d. 1800, and she m. 2nd May 26, 1804, Reuben, son of Amos and Abigail (Carrill) Waters.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy,[8] b. in Sutton, Nov. 5, 1795; m. Sept. 19, 1813, Ensign John, son of John and Huldah (Waters) Putnam, of Sutton, b. 1782.

CHILDREN:

1. Dulcena Putnam,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. July 20, 1816.
2. Harriet Putnam,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1815; d. July 20, 1816.
3. Jane Putnam,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1816; m. May 10, 1840, Waters, son of Peter and Patty Putnam, b. Mar. 16, 1817, of Sutton, and had 5 ch.
4. John Perry Putnam,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1818.

5. Ira Putnam,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. May 12, 1821.
6. Ephraim Lawton Putnam,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Dec. 3, 1822.

ii. Clarissa,[8] b. in Sutton, July 17, 1797; m. Jan. 5, 1817, Stephen Laughton, of Lancaster, Mass.

iv. Polly,[7] b. in Sutton, Dec. 16, 1772; m. May 2, 1799, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sibley) Holman, b. Jan. 3, 1774, and d. Jan. 19, 1815.

v. Pearley,[7] b. May 18, 1776; m. Jan. 6, 1801, Margaret Wheeler. They rem. to Uniontown, Fayette Co., Penn., in 1817.

CHILDREN:

i. Vandelinda,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1804; m. ——, 1820, ——Morrison.

ii. Maria Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1810; m. June 27, 1832, Jacob Stephens.

vi. Amasa,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1778; m. ——, 1806, Sally, dau. of Timothy and Anne (Waite) Sibley, b. in Sutton, June 6, 1779, and d. in Auburn, Mass., Mar. 21, 1833. He d. in Auburn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1836.

CHILDREN: All b. in Auburn, Mass.

i. Abner,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1808.

ii. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1812.

iii. Nahum Sibley,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1816.

vii. Sally,[7] b. July 5, 1780; d. Mar. 16, 1840; unm.

viii. Matilda,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. Apr. 4, 1815, Isaac, son of Isaac and Abigail (Morse) Dodge, b. Apr. 25, 1772, and d. Sept. 27, 1858. She d. Apr. 24, 1875. Had 1 son and perhaps other children.

CHILD:

1. David Sears Dodge,[8] b. in Sutton, Nov. 4, 1816.

ix. Stephen,[7] b. in Sutton, May 22, 1787; m. May 21, 1818, Betsey, dau. of Timothy and Polly Carriel, b. Feb. 10, 1792, and d. Nov. 13, 1854. He d. leaving no living descendants, on Dec. 1, 1867. He had dau., Mary Jane Cummings,[8] b. May 24, 1823,

and d. June 3, 1823. He m. 2nd June 4, 1855, Mrs. Dorothy Hill, dau. of Paul and Dorothy Dudley, of Douglass. Before his death he gave most of a handsome property to Lewis W. Howard,[8] a son of his sister, Betty Howard.

x. Lucy,[7] b. May 1, 1792; m. Apr. 10, 1812, Col. Zadock, son of Lot and Mary (Giles) Woodbury, b. Aug. 5, 1787. He was a carriage maker, having learned his trade of Major Tenney, of Sutton, and afterwards worked at his trade in Charlton until 1837, when he returned to Sutton and lived on the old family place. He was Colonel of the State militia, and held many town offices, selectman, representative, etc. He adopted his brother Luther's three youngest children, having none of his own. He d. Nov. 9, 1857, and his wife d. July 16, 1850.

144.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Oct. 17, 1743; m. May 16, 1765, Rachel Hayden, of Auburn, b. 1748. He was a shoemaker by trade, and owned a small farm, on which he brought up a large family, mostly boys, who worked on the land. The farm was situated in Ward, now Auburn. He was a private in Capt. John Crowel's company of minute men in Col. Larned's regiment. He marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775: served 6 days. He was also private in the list of men returned as serving on the main guard under Lieut.-Col. Loammi Baldwin, the return being dated July 3, 1775. His wife d. Mar. 10, 1848, and he d. May 16, 1792. All his children, excepting Daniel, Lydia and David, rem. to Montpelier, Vt., and d. there.

Children: All born in Ward, now Auburn, Mass.

277. i. Daniel,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1766.
278. ii. Elisha,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1768.
279. iii. Jacob,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1770.
280. iv. John,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1772.

v. Rachel,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1775; m. May 6, 1797, Daniel Hewitt, of Ward, now Auburn, Mass., b. Feb. 26, 1773. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived in Ward until 1809, when he rem. to Montpelier, Vt., where he d. Apr. 29, 1845, his wife having d. Nov. 11, 1817.

CHILDREN: All b. in Ward, excepting the last three; they were b. in Montpelier, Vt.

1. Rachel Hewitt,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1798; m. June 2, 1824, Jonathan Bassett, of Montpelier, Vt., blacksmith by trade. He d. Apr. 12, 1833, and she m. 2nd ——— Freeman, of Castleton, Vt.

2. Daniel Hewitt,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1799; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Betsey Edwards, of Montpelier, and d. Apr. 15, 1826. Had 1 son, Daniel Hewitt,[9] b. June 14, 1826; now (1904) living in Berlin, Vt.

3. Lydia Hewitt,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. June 7, 1826, Sylvester Bradley, of Williston. He was a farmer and lived in Williston, and d. there Feb. 16, 1873.

4. Eliphalet Holman Hewitt,[8] b. May 29, 1802; m. Lucy Parker, of Barre, Vt., b. June 25, 1804, where he lived a farmer, and quarried granite from his own farm. They both d. in Barre, he Sept. 21, 1884, and she Jan. 13, 1889.

5. Dr. Simon Cummins Hewitt,[8] b. in Ward, July 13, 1804, m. in 1829, Elizabeth Cogswell Converse, dau. of Rev. James Converse, of Weathersfield, Vt. She was b. in 1806, and d. in 1897. At 17 years of age Dr. Hewitt went to Boston to have an imperfectly set fracture of his leg, broken over and reset, by Dr. Swett, who had a wide reputation as a specialist in surgery. This being successfully done, he remained

with the doctor and studied anatomy and surgery, combining a general knowledge of medicine, when he commenced practice, establishing a hospital at 14 Summer St., Boston, where very soon he established the largest practice of any physician in the city, having among his patients, Daniel Webster, Rufus Choate, Dr. Holmes, Emerson and Rev. Phillip Brooks. The last named and he became life-long intimate friends; and Dr. Brooks officiated at his burial, at the request of Dr. Hewitt shortly before his death, which occurred Feb. 19, 1888, in Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Cogswell Hewitt,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Geo. Clapp Roberts, of Hartford, Ct. She d. Oct. 4, 1897, in Lockehaven, N. H.
2. James Daniel Hewitt,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Jan. 14, 1863, Mary Adelaide Stokes, of New York City. He was educated at Exeter Academy, Trinity college, class of '54, and the University of New York Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in '58. He practiced in New York City until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he was appointed assistant surgeon of the 66th New York infantry. He was promoted to regimental surgeon and served until 1864.
3. William Wirt Hewitt,[9] b. July 14, 1835; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth Stokes, sister of the wife of his brother James Daniel. He

was educated at Exeter Academy and University of New York, law department, and admitted to the bar in '58 or '59. He became a well known "Tammany" attorney, and d. May 26, 1899.

4. Frank Converse Hewitt,[9] b. ——, 1837; and d. Jan. 20, 1840, and was buried in Kings Chapel cemetery, Boston.

5. Grace Elmira Hewitt,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1839; m. ——, 1880, John Calhoon, of New York City, son of Commodore Calhoon, U. S. N. She d. in New York City, July 20, 1897.

6. Frances Converse Hewitt,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. July 25, 1874, Leverett Nelson Jarvis, of New York City.

6. Mary Hewitt,[8] b. May 22, 1806; m. Sept. 16, 1829, Lucius Bradley, of Williston. He res'd for a time at Williston, then rem. to the Adirondacks and d. there.

7. Achsah Drury Hewitt,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. Jan. 10, 1831, Anson G. Cook, of Waterbury, Vt., where she d. Mar. 16, 1856.

8. John Lyman Hewitt,[8] b. July 28, 1810; m. Jan. 15, 1832, Adeline Potter and lived in Williston, Vt. He d. Sept. 16, 1883.

9. Jonas Galusha Hewitt,[8] b. May 10, 1813; m. ——, 1837,——. He was a physician in New York City. He d. Feb. 6, 1872.

10. Sarah Cummings Hewitt,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1850, Joy Bradley, of Williston, Vt., where they res'd. He d. June 14, 1866.

vi. Lydia,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1779; m. Aug. 15, 1799, Pre-

served Baker, b. in 1778. He lived on his wife's homestead, and d. May 20, 1815. She d. Jan. 15, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Gardner Baker,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1801; d. June 11, 1802.
2. Oliver Baker,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1802; d. Mar. 18, 1878; unm.
3. Gardner Baker,[8] b. June 15, 1805; d. Apr. 22, 1815.
4. Nathan Baker,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Mar. 20, 1878; unm.

281. vii. Simon,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1781.
282. viii. Safford,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1784.
283. ix. David,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1787.

145.

JESSE CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Nov. 6, 1745; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Hutchinson) Fitts, b. in Sutton, Jan. 27, 1750. He was a farmer in Sutton, where he lived until after his first 3 children were born; he then rem. to Paris Hill, Me., being one of the early settlers there, where they spent the remaining years of their lives. She d. June 22, 1832, and he d. Oct. 9, 1835.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1772.
ii. Lois,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1774; m. Apr. 2, 1795, Solomon, son of Solomon and Lois (Haven) Leland. She d. Nov. 18, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Leland,[8] b. May 6, 1796; m. Hannah Rowell; lived in Maine.

CHILDREN:

1. Solomon Russell Leland,[9] b. ———, 1822.
2. Warren Leland,[9] b. ———, 1824.

3. Daniel Emerson Leland,[9] b. ———, 1826.
4. Charles Emery Leland,[9] b. ——, 1829.
5. Augustus Strickland Leland,[9] b. ——, 1831.
6. Silas A. Leland,[9] b. ———, 1833.
7. Salsbury R. Leland,[9] b. ———, 1835.
8. Mary Cummings Leland,[9] b. ———, 1839.

2. Mary Leland,[8] b. June 28, 1797; d. Nov. 16, 1831; unm.
3. Dau. —— Leland; infant; d.

284. iii. Jonathan,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1775.
285. iv. Jonas,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1779.
286. v. Simeon,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1783.
vi. Nancy,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. —— Faunce; m. 2nd Nehemiah Packard; d. Mar. 7, 1858.

146.

Capt. FREE CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Aug. 13, 1751; m. June 16, 1774, Ruth, dau. of John and Lydia (King) Stockwell, b. Mar. 15, 1752. She d. in 1775, and he m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1776, Alice Gould, of Sutton. She d. in Charlton in 1795. He m. 3rd Feb. 2, 1796, Rachel Williams, of Charlton, b. July 5, 1768, and d. Sept. 15, 1851. He was a corporal in the Revolutionary war, and marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. He saw service at several places and came home promoted to captain, and was called "Capt. Free" all through the remainder of his life. He was a thrifty, energetic, prosperous farmer, and lived in Sutton until about 1790, when he sold his farm and rem. to "Dresser Hill" in Charlton, owning a very productive, well-cultivated farm, which was purchased by his son Free Jr., at the death of his father, which occurred in Charlton, May 3, 1832.

Children: The first four born in Sutton, the remainder in Charlton.

i. Ruth,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1777; m. May 28, 1800, Jeremy Thompson, of Sutton. They had 1 son. Jeremy

Thompson d. and she m. 2nd Sept. 6, 1812, Solomon, son of John and Elizabeth (Town) King, b. Sept. 15, 1772. He was a farmer, owning a valuable farm near the center of Sutton; he was a much respected citizen. He and his wife, Ruth, were both killed by the same stroke of lightning on July 5, 1835, while standing in their house, with their two children standing between their father and mother at the time of death, neither of which were materially injured.

CHILDREN:

1. Linus Thompson,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
2. Solomon Dexter King,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1813; m. Apr. 16, 1837, Julia Ann, dau. of Oliver Hall, of Sutton. He was one of the leading men of the town, holding most of the important town offices, among which was representing his town in the Legislature. He d. in Sutton, Apr. 22, 1897.
3. Sarah Phelps King,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

287. ii. Free,[7] b. June 17, 1779.

iii. Phebe,[7] b. June 30, 1781; m. Aug. 28, 1810, Isaac Merritt, of Charlton. She d. in 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Brigham Merritt,[8] b.——1812.

iv. Amos,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1786; d. about 1825; unm.

v. Jacob,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1790; m. Oct. 26, 1815, Fanny Gibbs, b.——, 1790. He was a farmer and res'd in Charlton. He d. Jan. 31, 1836, and she d. Dec. 7, 1875.

CHILDREN: All born in Charlton.

i. Frances,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Charles Stowell. They lived and d. in Worcester, Mass. He d. Dec. 7, 1845, and she d. Dec. 14, 1845; no issue.

ii. Mary Bixby,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Aug. 19,

1847, James Winchell Marchant. He was a tailor many years in Worcester, and returned to his native town of Charlton and d. Feb. 6, 1895. They had one dau., Fanny Louisa Marchant,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. June 2, 1880; unm. Mrs. Marchant is still living (1904) on Charlton "Common" so-called.

iii. Sarah Lake,[8] b. ——, 1823; d. Aug. 27, 1828.

iv. George Free,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Oct. 31, 1853, Marivia Juliette Aldrich, of Willington, Conn. He was a farmer and res'd in Charlton where he d. Sept. 5, 1898. His widow and widow Marchant live together on Charlton "Common," so called. (1904).

vi. Rachel,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1797; m. Dec. 23, 1817, Hezekiah Albee, of Southbridge, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1795, a farmer and res'd in Southbridge where he d. Aug. 25, 1834. She d. Apr. 23, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Preston Albee,[8] b. ——.
2. Linus Albee,[8] b. ——.
3. Fidelia Albee,[8] b. ——, 1824. She m. —— Alonzo W. Olds, of Southbridge, Mass. Now living. (1904)

288. vii. Chandler,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1799.

viii. Susan,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1804; m. Mar. 20, 1838, Schuyler Morris, b. Jan. 3, 1804, and d. Jan. 26, 1870. She d. Jan. 3, 1883. Both lived and d. in Charlton; no issue.

147.

ASA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Nov. 4, 1753; m. Nov. 26, 1784, Damaris (Temple) of Shrewsbury, b. Nov. 30, 1758. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's company, Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia defending the frontier; was a farmer, and lived and d. in Sutton, June 24, 1841. He was under guardianship the last four years

of his life. At his death his property was divided equally between his daus., Olive and Persis, and his great-grandson, Asa Wellington, (son of Davis Wellington Cummings.) They lived in the house built by his father. His wife d. in Sutton, June 24, 1821.

CHILDREN:

i. Olive,[7] b. June 20, 1786; m. Jan. 12, 1806, Jonathan, son of Jason and Sarah (Bogle) Collar, b. Jan. 9, 1777. His trade was that of saddler; settled in Sutton, but afterwards rem. to Oxford in 1818, and d. there Oct. 2, 1820. She m. 2nd July 3, 1822, Daniel Smith, of Shrewsbury, b. 1767, and d. 1860. He was one of 19 children by one wife.

ii. Asa,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1788; m. May 25, 1808, Lydia, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Wellington) Hathaway, of Sutton, b. Nov. 22, 1789. He was a farmer, and res'd and d. in Sutton in 1812. His widow, m. Origen Harbeck, who was the guardian of Asa Cummings, Sr.

CHILDREN:

i. Davis Wellington,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. 1833, Sophronia Humes. He d. May 29, 1836.

CHILD:

i. Asa Wellington,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1834.

iii. Persis,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1792; m. June 14, 1814, John, son of John and Dolly (Ward) Hall, of Sutton, b. Oct. 28, 1787.

CHILDREN:

1. Susanna Sibley Hall,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1815.
2. John Sidney Hall,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1818.
3. Estes Harrison Hall,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1821.
4. Marcus Morton Hall,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1824.

148.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, June 14, 1751; m.—— Martha Sargent. She d.

——, and he m. 2nd Polly Ingersol. He went to Gray, Me., where he lived and d. Dec. 14, 1843.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy,[7] b. June 8, 1778; m. ——, Joseph Dolley.

289. ii. William,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1780.

iii. John,[7] b.——.

290. iv. Benjamin,[7] b.——.

v. Pamelia,[7] bapt. in Gray, Me., July 6, 1790; d. —— unm.

291. vi. Joseph,[7] b. in Gray, Me., May 31, 1791.

vii. Isaac,[7] b. ——; m. May 7, 1819, Lavinia, dau. of Philip and Susan (Perkins) Caldwell, b. May 17, 1801; was a Methodist minister. He d. in Paris, Me., July 24, 1856.

CHILDREN:

i. Andrew,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. in 1840; unm.

ii. Philip Caldwell,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1822; m. Mar. 11, 1856, Amanda Willard.

CHILDREN:

i. Sherwood,[9] b. in 1858.

ii. Mary L.,[9] b. in 1861.

iii. Mary S.,[8] b. July 20, 1823; m. Feb. 10, 1845, Charles Maguire, son of Capt. Stephen and Sally (Robinson) Blake, Jr., who d. Oct. 1, 1845. She m. 2nd Col. Simon Hutchinson, son of Jonas and Betsey (Hutchinson) Cummings, b. May 10, 1809, who d. May 23, 1857, and his widow m. 3rd Whitmore W., son of Capt. James and Abigail (Bicknell) Bowker, Jr., b. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 18, 1817, and d. June 15, 1868. He remained on the homestead through life. The widow m. 4th June 19, 1870, Naphtali, son of Philip and Betsey (Coburn) Mason, b. Dec. 16, 1817. Settled in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles M. Blake,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1849.

ii. Edwin H. Cummings,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1846; d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1882.

iii. Lizzie Cummings,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Charles Steel, of Haverhill.

iv. Isabelle J. Cummings,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Lysander T. Butterfield.

5. Delphinus F. Bowker,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1859. Employee of Grand Trunk R. R.

6. Charles W. Bowker,[9] b. July 19, 1861. Clerk in Portland, Me.

149.

ELISHA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, June 15, 1755; m. Sept. 26, 1778, Mary Dolly, of Gray, Me. He lived in Norway, Me. He first went to Paris, Me., and in 1791 settled in Norway. His farm was east of the Witt place. He d. Oct. 18, 1827.

CHILDREN:

i. Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1779; m.——, 1816, Luke Owens, said to have been a deserter from an English ship; he went to Paris, Me., about the year 1800, from Woodstock. He was taxed in Paris in 1816, but was not there when the census was taken in 1821. He was a jolly son of "Erin" and many stories are told of his wild pranks.

ii. Daniel,[7] b. July 5, 1780; m. ———, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Josiah Bartlett; he d. in Paris. He lived on the farm later owned by Joseph Tufts. He had only one child.

CHILDREN:

i. Almira,[8] b. ———; m. Feb. 6, 1825, Alvin, son of Caleb and Phebe (Waterman) Swift, and settled on the Lebroke farm.

CHILDREN:

1. Cyprian Swift,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 18, 1847.
2. Daniel Swift,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. ——, Susan Jackson.
3. Abby Swift,[9] b. May 28, 1828; m. ——, Emery E. Lowell.
4. Kendall Swift,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. ——, Ellen Tucker.
5. Alvin Swift,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. ——, Caroline Paine.
6. Andrew Swift,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. in Panama; engineer on railroad.
7. Ansel Swift,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1835; m. Mary Ann Matthews; settled in Waterville.
8. Madison Swift,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1837.
9. Emeline Swift,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Nelson Jackson; settled in Greenwood.
10. Chandler Swift,[9] b. May 18, 1841; m. Clara E. Rawson.

292. iii. John,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1782.

iv. Polly,[7] b. ———; m. ———, Charles Dolbier, and settled in Kingfield, Me.

v. Abigail,[7] b. ———; m. ———, 1808, Noah Dean. She d. and he m. 2nd Lucinda Andrews, b. Jan. 3, 1794.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura Dean,[8] b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1838.
2. Noah Brainbridge Dean,[8] b. ———, 1821; settled in a western state.
3. John Alvin Dean,[8] b. ———.

vi. Ruth,[7] b. ———: m. ———, Soper. Settled in Freeman, Me.

vii. Urania,[7] b. ———; m. ———, Jacob Pike, of Norway, Me., b. Mar. 30, 1794. He d. Mar. 15, 1847.

viii. Lucretia,[7] b. ———; m. ———, Elijah, son of Elijah

and Elizabeth Leach (Cowan) Jordan, b. Dec. 18, 1802.

ix. Charlotte,[7] b. ———; m. ———, Andrew Richardson, b. Dec. 18, 1802, of Greenwood, Me.

CHILDREN: Born in Greenwood, Me.

1. William Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1823.
2. Calvin Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1825.
3. Andrew Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. July 16, 1897.
4. Erastus Richardson,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1830.
5. Charlotte Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1832.
6. Columbus Richardson,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1834.
7. Mary Richardson,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Apr. 16, 1838.
8. Stephen Richardson,[8] b. May 2, 1837.
9. Mary Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1839.
10. Leander Richardson,[8] b. July 12, 1841.

150.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1758; m. ——— 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Curtis) Bryant, formerly of Plympton, Mass., b. Dec. 22, 1767. He was early in Gray, and rem. to Norway. From there he rem. to Greenwood, and lived on the farm a long time, afterwards owned by Asaph Paine. About the year 1820, he rem. to Hamlin's Gore, his farm being part of lot number nine. Here he lived until his death. He was an industrious man, and respected in the community. He reared a family of fourteen children, all of whom grew to man and womanhood, and had families of their own. He d. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 1, 1842. She d. Feb. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1782; m. ——, Consider, son of Consider and Lydia (Bryant) Fuller, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 31, 1780. About the year 1801, he built a log hut on Gore B. on the old

county road, north of Solomon Bryant's, and moved there. He lived in Woodstock only a few years, and then rem. to Greenwood. He d. in West Paris, Mar. 2, 1872. She d. Sept. 17, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Christian A. Fuller,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. Charles B., son of Dr. Peter and Betsey (Bryant) Brooks.
2. Chloe Fuller,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Rufus, son of Thomas, Jr., and Desire (Curtis) Farrar, b. Dec. 18, 1808; she d.——, 1881.
3. Lucy B. Fuller,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Eli Howe, son of John and Parazina (Howe) Cushman, b. Jan. 31, 1808.
4. Consider C. Fuller,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. ——, Sally O'Greeley.
5. Betsey B. Fuller,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Bryant) Brooks Ficket, Jr., widow of Dr. Peter Brooks.
6. Abigail C. Fuller,[8] b.———; m. Stephen, son of Aaron and Lucinda (Brooks) Davis, b. Sept. 26, 1813.
7. Lovicy Fuller,[8] b.———; m. Stephen, above, widower of her sister, Abigail C.
8. Lydia Jane Fuller,[8] b.———; m. Joseph H., son of Luther and Lucy (Bryant) Briggs. He lived in Albany, Me. He m. 2nd Sally York.

ii. Chloe,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1784; m. ——, Dr. James Merrill, of Hebron, Me. They settled in Massachusetts where she d. Sept. 8, 1840.

293. iii. Isaac,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1786.

294. iv. George Williams,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1788.

v. Abigail,[7] b. ——; d.——; young.

295. vi. Moses,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1791.

vii. Mary W.,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. May 4, 1814, Timothy Welcome. They lived in Minot, New Portland and other towns in Maine, and rem. to

Wisconsin about 1848, and from there to Minnesota where he d. in 1872. She d. in 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Michael Welcome,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. Fidelia Spear, of Gardiner, Me. He was a minister and preached in Montecello and other towns in Minnesota. They had a large family.
2. Isaac C. Welcome,[8] b. May 8, 1818; m.——, Mary Decker, of Gardiner. He was an Elder and preached in Hallowell and Yarmouth many years; and had a publishing house, which was devoted to publishing scriptural works. They had 3 sons.
3. Louisa A. P. Welcome,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1819; d.——, 1820.
4. Jacob W. Welcome,[8] b. June 11, 1825; m. Abigail Stairbird, of Hartland, Me. She d. and he m. a second time and had 6 ch. He was a practicing physician many years in Sleepy Eye, Minn.
5. Solomon Cummings Welcome,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Mary Curtis, of Newbury, Me. He was a preacher many years in Montecello, and d. in 1878. He had a son who succeeded as a minister at Montecello.
6. Mary E. Welcome,[8] b. July 6, 1830; m. Joseph Curtis, a brother of her brother Solomon's wife. He d. and she m. 2nd Isaac Cummings. They res'd at Elk River, Minn. Had 8 ch.
7. Cyrus H. Welcome,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. ——; was a farmer in Garden City, Minn., where he d. in 1882.

viii. Abigail F.,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1796; m.——, Azur Herrick, of Poland, Me.; settled in Wisconsin.

296 ix. Daniel,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1798.

x. Lydia,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1799; m. ——, Daniel Hussey, of Windham, Me.

xi. Hannah,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1802; m. ——, John, son of Simeon and Lois (Drew) Buck, of Bethel. He lived on the Gore the greater part of his life and reared a large family.

CHILDREN:

1. Arvilla Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——, Peter Brook.
2. Solomon Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——; lived in Canton.
3. John A. Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——, Mary Lapham.
4. Hannah J. Buck,[8] b.——; m.——, Emery Swan.
5. Charles H. Buck,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Estes.
6. Elbridge G. Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——, Sarah W., dau. of Nathaniel J. and Besheba (Buck) Farnum.
7. Harrison Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——, ——— Bragg.
8. Arabella Buck,[8] b.——; m. ——, Josiah Estes, who d. in the army.
9. George Buck,[8] b. ——; went to Canada during the war to escape the draft.
10. Jerusha Buck,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Joseph La Charite.
11. Lois Buck,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Oliver G. Swan.

xii. Solomon,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1804; m. ——, 1825, Cinderella, dau. of Abijah Laphan, b. Aug. 1, 1807. He d. Apr. 15, 1826. His widow m. Joseph Cummings, younger brother of her first husband. Had child.

i. Annis P.,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1829.

xiii. Lois M.,[7] b. June 19, 1806; m. Jan. 8. 1829, Joseph A. Herrick, of Poland, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Diana S. Herrick,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1829.

2. Ruth H. Herrick,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1830.
3. Albert F. Herrick,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1832.
4. Sarah A. Herrick,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1834.
5. George W. Herrick,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1837.
6. Lucy M. Herrick,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1840.
7. Bloomville Herrick,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1842.
8. Granville R. Herrick,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1844.
9. Ronello S. Herrick,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847.

297. xiv. Joseph,[7] b. June 2, 1808.

xv. Ruth,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. ——1828, Stephen, son of Simeon and Lois (Drew) Buck, of Greenwood, Me. He lived on the Gore, and then rem. to Greenwood.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Buck,[8] b.——, 1829; m. —— Augusta Hobbs.
2. Lewis A. Buck,[8] b. ——, 1831; d. of small pox; unm.
3. Cyrus Buck,[8] b. ——, 1833; m. ——, Lydia C. Bryant.
4. Cordelia Buck,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1853. Dudley M. Needham, of Bethel.
5. (Dau.) Buck,[8] b. ——, 1838; m. ——, Joseph Fairbanks.

151.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Oct. 6, 1766; m. July 2, 1789, Abigail, dau. of Zachariah and Eunice (Keep) Fletcher, b. in Westford, June 13, 1768, (about 1769, Mr Fletcher rem. to Maine.) She d.——and he m. 2nd Hannah Briggs, who d. Mar. 9, 1837. Mr. Cummings was the first white child b. in Gray. On January 29, 1827, he was found dead in the road. He was a farmer and lived in Gray.

CHILDREN: All b. in Gray.

298. i. Daniel,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1791.

ii. Experience,[7] b. ——; d. ——; unm.

iii. Hannah,[7] (by 2nd m.) b. Nov. 3, 1803; d.——; aged 18.

iv. Ira,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. ——— Elizabeth Austen. Settled in Rockton, Ill.

v. Abigail,[7] b. July 7, 1807; m. Dec. 25, 1833, Charles Libby. She d. July 20, 1890.

vi. Thirza,[7] b. July 5, 1810; m. Dec. 6, 1832, William Dolley.

299. vii. Leonard Fletcher,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1812.

300. viii. David B.,[7] b. July 22, 1817.

ix. Silas A.,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. May 14, 1846, Phebe Ann Whitney.

152.

AMOS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Nov. 20, 1768; m. Oct. 30, 1794, Betsey, dau. of Zachariah and Eunice (Keep) Fletcher, b. in —— Me., —— 1771, and d. in Gray, Me., July 2, 1859. He d. Apr. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Abigail,[7] b. June 4, 1797; m. ——, Joseph York, of Norway. She d. Mar. 12, 1888; settled in Norway. They had one son and one dau.

ii. Roswell,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1799; m. Jerusha Haskell; settled in Portland, and d. June 11, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Royal,[8] b. in Portland, Me., Dec. 3, 1824; living in Illinois.

ii. Francis E.,[8] b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 29, 1828; not living.

301. iii. Amos,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1801.

iv. Jeremiah,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Mary Gibson; he lived in Berwick and d. there Nov. 15, 1863; 3 daus. in Oakland, Cal.

v. Charlotte,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1812; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Henry Young, and settled in Poland; d. May 16, 1902, from effects of a shock, in Mechanics Falls, Me.; 2 daus. live in Mechanics Falls.

vi. Eunice,[7] b. June 20, 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1834, William Lowe. She d. Mar. 18, 1886. Settled in Gray, Me. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Lowe,[8] res. in Gorham, N. H.
2. Winfield Scott Lowe,[8] res. in Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Willard Lowe,[8] res. in Deering, Me.
4. William Henry Lowe,[8] res. in Buxton, Me.
5. Lizzie Lowe,[8] res. in Mechanics Falls, Me.
6. Abbie Lowe,[8] res. in Mechanics Falls, Me.
7. Vesta Lowe,[8].

302. vii. Henry,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1818.

viii. Barney Phillips,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1822; m. Ann Becket; a widower, lived in Gray and now (1904) in Portland, Me.; was an alderman.

ix. Willard,[7] b. July 21, 1823; d. May 26, 1843. M. D. in Saugus, Mass.

153.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1764; m. Mehitable Rider. They had a son.

i. Benjamin,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1797, in Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Cynthia Smith. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1863.

CHILDREN:

i. Caroline Alma,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1821; living in 1901.

ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. June 6, 1823; living in 1901.

iii. William Henry,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 27, 1874; m.

iv. Emily Mandeville,[8] b. June 25, 1827; living in 1901.

v. Charles Smith,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1830; living in 1901.

vi. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1847.

vii. John Tillinghast,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1837.

viii. Louise Smith,[8] b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 18, 1838; living at New Bedford, Mass.; unm. 1901.

ix. Julia Holmes,[8] b. May 20, 1842; d. May 26, 1843.

x. Julia Holmes,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1856.

154.

STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Southboro, May 8, 1766; m. Apr. 5, 1791, May or Polly Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1772. He lived in Phillipston, Mass., and d. there Dec. 25, 1844. His wife d. there Oct. 16, 1852.

CHILDREN:

i. Betsey,[7] b. June 21, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1819.

ii. Stephen,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1820.

iii. Susan,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1795; m. July 5, 1820, Joseph Felton.

iv. Polly (or Mary)[7] b. Nov. 10, 1797; m. Jan. 21, 1818, John Dunton.

v. Louisa,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1800; m. ——— King.

vi. Laura,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. May 18, 1824, Charles Brigham; lived in Fitchburg. She d. May 16, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Brigham,[8].

2. Joseph Brigham,[8].

303. vii. Amos Smith,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1804.

304. viii. Charles Adams,[7] b. July 3, 1807.

ix. Fanny Ann,[7] b. May 27, 1810; m. ——, Joseph Bacon.

x. Augusta Loretta,[7] b. June 23, 1812; m. ———, 1831, William Jackson Lamb (both of Phillipston) b. May 24, 1812. His trade was that of tanner. They lived and d. in Phillipston. She d. Aug. —, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. William Henry Lamb,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1834.

2. Amos Smith Lamb,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1836.
3. Jane Frances Lamb,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1838. } Twins.
4. Fanny Lamb,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1838. }
5. Carrie Lamb,[8] b. ——, 1839; d. —— 1841.
6. Lucie Lamb,[8] b. in Petersham.
7. Adelphia Bryant Lamb,[8] b. Jan. —, 1841, in Petersham.
8. Matilda C. Lamb,[8] b. ——, 1843.
9. Benjamin Franklin Lamb,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1845.
10. Ezra Carter Lamb,[8] b. July —, 1847.
11. Abbie Loretta Lamb,[8] b.——.

305. xi. Joseph Bogle,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1817.
xii. Francis Henry,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. in Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1894.

155.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Athol, Feb. 2, 1773; pub. Sept. 24, 1794, Betsey, dau. of John (Brown); lived in Orange, and d. there Oct. 15, 1856.

CHILDREN:

i. John,[7] b. Dec. —, 1795.
ii. Jonathan Brown,[7] b. May 27, 1798.
iii. Samuel,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1801.
306. iv. William Frara,[7] b. May 1, 1804.
v. Charles,[7] b. —— .
vi. Betty,[7] b. —— ; m.——, N. G. Briggs, of Orange.
307. vii. Stephen Leonard,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1814.

156.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 27, 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Lydia, dau. of Josiah Sparrow, of Orleans, Mass. He left his home in Gerry, now Phillipston, in 1800, and settled in Orleans, Mass., and lived in that part known as Tonset, and was prominent in town affairs. He was a selectman for fourteen years, and representative to the General Court for seven years. He d. Dec. 3, 1857. His widow d. July 26, 1872.

CHILDREN: All born in Orleans, Mass.

308. i. Joseph,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1804.

ii. Samuel Smith,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. in New Orleans, La., July 4, 1822.

iii. Josiah Sparrow,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. Feb. 23, 1810.

iv. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. ———, 1833, Franklin Freeman, of Orleans. He d.——, 1880, and she d. Dec. 13, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Freeman,[8] b.——; m.—— Josiah Young; no issue.
2. Samuel Freeman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Betsey (———) of Harwich, Mass.
3. Benjamin F. Freeman,[8] b.——; m. ——, Mercy Chase; has 1 son.
4. Hannah Freeman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Heman Cook; res. in Provincetown, Mass.; no issue.
5. Mary Freeman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Simeon L. Smith; postmaster; 4 ch.
6. Olive Freeman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Heman Smith, of Eastham; 3 sons, 1 dau.
7. Joshua Freeman,[8] b. ——; d.——.
8. Sarah Pierson Freeman,[8] b. ——; living in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
9. Emma Freeman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Rufus Manchester; lives in Bellaire, Kan.; 5 ch.

309. v. Josiah Sparrow,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1814.

vi. Benjamin,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. in Charleston, S. C., July 5, 1839.

310. vii. Daniel,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1818.

311. viii. Calvin,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1821.

312. ix. George Washington,[7] b. May 26, 1824.

x. Lydia Sparrow,[7] b. July 27, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1826.

xi. Lydia Sparrow,[7] b. July 23, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1858.

157.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[6] (*David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Sept. 21, 1749; m. June 22, 1774, in Bedford,

Jemima, dau. of Joseph and Jemima (Batchelder) Hartwell, of Bedford, b. Sept. 6, 1753. She d. June 15, 1809. He m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1810, Lydia, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Richardson) Tay, b. June 12, 1772. He was a tanner and currier by trade and followed his father who was also a tanner and currier and built one of the earliest factories for the business. He lived and reared a large family in Woburn. He d. June 4, 1821, and she d. Oct. 27, 1859.

CHILDREN:

313. i. Ebenezer,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1775.

ii. Jemima,[7] b. June 28, 1777; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Zadock, son of Timothy and Ruth (——) Rogers, b. in Tewksbury, Mass, May 8, 1774. He was a large farmer in Tewksbury; sold part of farm for $25,000 to Lowell, and it is called Rogers Fort Hill Park. He d. Feb. 16, 1844. She d. Jan. 16, 1861; 5 ch.

iii. Joseph,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1779; m. int. Oct. 2, 1807, Martha Priest; res'd in Littleton, N. H.; no issue.

iv. Phebe,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1781; m. July 15, 1802, Thomas Evans, a merchant in Reading, Mass.; had 8 ch.

v. Lydia,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1783; m. Daniel Goodhue; 3 ch.

314. vi. John,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1785.

vii. David,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Oct. 20, 1814, Hannah Vinton, b. July 17, 1793. They res'd and he d. in Winchester, Mass., May 13, 1850. She d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Howe,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Apr. 1, 1844, Ann Rice, of Philadelphia. They res'd in Philadelphia, where he kept a grain and feed store. He d. Dec. 16, 1890.

CHILDREN:

i. Francis Rice,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Mary Knowles; he d. Feb. 13, 1871; no issue.

ii. Charles Howe,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. July 1, 1850.

iii. Henry Kitteridge,[9] b. July 12, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Isabelle J. Idell, of Philadelphia.

iv. William Whitney,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1854, d. July 17, 1882; unm.

v. David Warren,[9] b. June 23, 1856; res. in Philadelphia.

vi. Annie Loraine,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

viii. Hannah,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1788; m. Jan. 10, 1815, Ezekiel Johnson. He was a farmer and wheelright, and d. Mar. 30, 1866. They had several ch.

ix. Joshua,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1790; m. May 16, 1813, Desire Hartwell Richardson. He was a tanner in Burlington, Mass., where he d. July 16, 1872. He had a son.

CHILD:

i. Henry,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1816; m. Feb. 27, 1839, Eliza Baily Brown. He d. in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1891. She d. Feb. 14, 1891.

CHILD:

i. William H.,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Anna Elizabeth Deland, b. Apr. 10, 1846.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Ellen,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1864; d. Sept. 19, 1865.

ii. James Edward,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1865; d. June 11, 1871.

iii. William Foster,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. June 2, 1891, May Hunting. She d. Oct. 12, 1891.

iv. Frank Herbert,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. July 15, 1895, Elizabeth F. Clark.

v. Charles Edward,[10] b. July 28, 1877.

vi. Frederick Albert,[10] b. May 11, 1881.

ii. Mary Ellen,[9] b. June 13, 1844; d. June 10, 1859.

x. Ruth,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1792; d. Apr. 27, 1867; unm.

xi. Samuel,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. May 20, 1820, Joanna, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe Simonds. He was a farmer and res'd in Woburn, Mass., where he d. Oct. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN:

i. Ebenezer,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1821; m. Apr. 28, 1845, Adaline Amelia Dana. She d. May 6, 1846. He m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1847, Sarah W. Haven. He was a farmer and res'd in Woburn; d. Apr. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah A.,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. May 21, 1853.

ii. Samuel,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1850.

iii. Susan,[9] b. May 19, 1852; m. William P. Chute; res. in Woburn; 3 ch.

iv. Charles S.,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Martha W. Shaw; 6 ch.

v. Ansel,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. Rose Brown.

vi. Alice,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

vii. Joanna,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1859; d.—— unm.

viii. George,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. young.

ix. Elmer,[9] b. July 4, 1863; d. young.

x. William,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1867; d. young.

xi. Abbie,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1870.

315. xii. Daniel,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1797.

316. xiii. Moses,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1800.

David Cummings.[7]

158.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, May 19, 1762; m. Oct. 21, 1784, Mehitable Cave, of Middleton. In 1814 he gave land to enlarge the South Side Cemetery, and also built the wall about it. He d. Mar. 22, 1826, and she d. in Middleton, Oct. 10, 1831.

CHILDREN:

i. David,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1785; m. Aug. 13, 1812, Sally, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Porter, of Topsfield. She d. of consumption, Feb. 2, 1814, and he m. 2nd Aug. 17, 1815, Catharine Kittridge, of Andover. She d. and he m. 3rd Oct. 17, 1825, Maria F. Kittridge, of Andover, sister of his 2nd wife. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1806, and a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1828 to 1855, and lived in Salem. He is well remembered for his eloquence at public meetings and in addresses to juries. Many distinguished men studied law in his office, among them being Rufus Choate. He d. in Dorchester, Mar. 30, 1855, and his widow d. Jan. 31, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1814.
ii. Francis,[8] b. May 17, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1849.
iii. Catharine,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1818.
iv. Helen Franklin,[8] b. July 2, 1824; m. July 25, 1843, Edmund P. Tileston, of Dorchester; 3 ch.
v. Maria Susanna,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1866. Author of "The Lamplighter," "Mabel Vaughn," etc.
vi. Thomas Kittridge,[8] b. May 12, 1829; m. June 25, 1863, Mary A. Paschall, of St. Louis, Mo.
vii. Martha Ann,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1832.
viii. Horace,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. Apr. 14, 1856, in Dunbarton, Scotland.

ii. Abigail,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1786; m. Apr. 18, 1814, Samuel Hood, Jr., of Topsfield; a mariner. She d. Sept. 15, 1863. He d. Aug. 30, 1865; 5 ch.

iii. Pamelia,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. June 27, 1816, Allen Porter, brother of David's wife. She d. Mar. 27, 1837; 4 ch.

317. iv. Samuel,[7] b. July 7, 1790.

v. Sylvester,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1793; pub. Mar. 12, 1815, Judith, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Conant) Cummings. He received the Topsfield homestead as his share of his father's estate, where he lived until 1829, when he sold the farm to the Endicott family and rem. to Bald Pate, in Georgetown. He d. Apr. 17, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Hiram,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1816: d. Feb. 2, 1816.

ii. Judith A.,[8] b.——; m. ——, Erastus Smith.

iii. Maria F.,[8] b.——: m. ——, Stephen Peabody, of Boxford; lived in Newburyport.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Peabody,[9].
2. Maria Peabody,[9].
3. Samuel Peabody,[9].
4. Susan Peabody,[9]; m. Aug. 6, 1851, Dr. Wm. S. Thompson, of Newburyport, and lived in New Hampshire; 3 ch.

iv. Susan E.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1880.

vi. Hiram,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1805.

159.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Sept. 10, 1774; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Lucy, dau. of Caleb and Lucy (Lovejoy) Abbott, of Andover. He lived in Andover, and was killed by being thrown from his team, near his home, on July 8, 1816. His widow d. May 25, 1860; aged 76.

CHILDREN:

i. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1801; d. of typhus fever, June 4, 1856; unm.

ii. Lucy,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. June 5, 1820, Joseph, son of Asa and Sarah (Tufts) Richardson, and d. of paralysis, Oct. 2, 1873; 5 ch.

318. iii. Charles,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1804.

iv. Asenath,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1805; m. Mar. 4, 1823, George, son of Asa and Sarah (Tufts) Richardson; res'd in Chelmsford; 4 ch.

v. Mehitable,[7] b. May 4, 1806; d. in Lawrence, Apr. 7, 1874; unm.

vi. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1832, Nathan Abbott, of Charlestown, and d. Nov. 27, 1872. Her four sons were in the Rebellion, during the entire war. Two of them were afterwards killed in the great Boston fire of 1872; 10 ch.

160.

MAJOR JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Andover, Feb. 15, 1771; m. ——, Joanna, dau. of Col. Jedediah and Abigail Cobb. He went early to Gray, Me.; was an active and enterprising citizen, cleared land, built mills and made other improvements, and d. July 12, 1820. She m. 2d in 1823, Capt. Charles Barbour, of Gray, by whom she had two daus. She d. June 30, 1844.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Holt,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1822, Josiah Little, M. D., of Newburyport. She d. in Minot, Maine, Oct. 6, 1829; 3 ch.

ii. Eliza,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1808.

iii. Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Amanda Challis. He rem. to Tuscumbia, Missouri, married there, and reared a family. He was much respected in the community where he lived, and was buried with Masonic honors, in the presence of a large gathering, who came to pay their last re-

spects to "every body's friend" on the day of the funeral. He d. July 14, 1885.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. young.
ii. Martha Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1847.
iii. Eliza Abby,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1849.
iv. Edward Little,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1851.
v. Francis Little,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1854.
vi. Lucy Adaline,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1858.
vii. Dau.,[8].
viii. Son,[8] b. and d. Nov. 22, 1862.
ix. Maria Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1864.
x. Son,[8] b. and d. Jan. 12, 1868.
xi. William Merrill,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1868.

iv. Clarissa Ann,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. in Gray, Dec. 4, 1832, unm.

v. Lewis Ladd,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1818; d. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 25, 1847. He was a civil engineer and was engaged in surveying the Androscoggin railroad at the time of his death.

161.

DR. STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Andover, Jan. 12, 1773; m. Oct. 11, 1794, Eleanor, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Conant) Hale, of Temple, N. H., b. 1776. She d. in Portland, May 31, 1824. He rem. to Portland and became a physician of great distinction. He d. in Cape Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1854.

CHILDREN:

319. i. Nathan,[7] b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 20, 1796.
ii. Sarah,[7] b. in Waterford, Me., June 15, 1798; m. Dec. 26, 1826, Charles Bradley, of Boston, and d. in Portland, Oct. 4, 1875; had three daus.
iii. Dr. Sumner,[7] b. in Waterford, Apr. 24, 1800; d. in Portland Nov. 24, 1848; unm.
320. iv. Stephen,[7] b. in Portland, Feb. 14, 1803.
v. John Moreland,[7] b. in Portland, Mar. 31, 1812; m.

June 6, 1849, Harriet Corser, of Portland; was a physician; d. in Cape Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1878. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1833.

CHILDREN:

i. Sumner,[8] b.——; lived in St. Albans, Vt.

vi. Fitz Henry,[7] b. in Portland, Feb. 7, 1816; d. in Portland, July 26, 1837; unm.

162.

MAJ. DANIEL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Andover, Sept. 2, 1778; m. June 30, 1801, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Chandler) Ames, of Andover. He had the title of "Major." He was a carpenter and erected many buildings in Andover, and rem. to Bath, Me., before 1813. He d. Dec. 26, 1827. In 1832 his widow was granted a letter of dismission from the church in Andover, to the church in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Hannah,[7] b. in Andover, Mass., Apr. 21, 1804; m. ——, Luke Williams; lived in Springfield, Vt.

ii. Daniel,[7] b. in Andover, Mass., Apr. 21, 1804.

iii. Elizabeth,[7] b. in Andover, Mass., May 20, 1807.

iv. Mary Eastman,[7] b. in Andover, Mass., Dec. 22, 1811; m. ——, Seth Paine; lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; had 1 ch.

v. Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Aug. 15, 1842, Rev. Hiram Orcutt.

CHILDREN:

1. John Orcutt,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. young.

2. Mary Frances Orcutt,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1851.

163.

CAPT. ARCHELAUS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Archelaus*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 3, 1778; m. Nov. 26, 1799, Polly, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy (Wheeler)

Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1781. She d. Aug. 7, 1807; and he m. 2nd Hannah Buss. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer, owning one of the best farms in Temple, where he d. Dec. 25, 1847.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy Wheeler,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Nov. 6, 1823, Warren, son of Dea. Silas and Sarah (Lovejoy) Keyes, of Northboro, Mass., and Temple, N. H., b. in Northboro, Mass., June 23, 1799.

ii. Mary,[7] b. May 28, 1802; d. same day.

iii. Alanson,[7] b. July 1, 1803; m. Feb. 1, 1828, Mary Hartwell; lived in Compton, P. Q. and d. there July 21, 1836; 4 ch.

iv. Mary,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1807; d. Aug. 12, 1813.

321. v. Archelaus,[7] b. June 11, 1809.

vi. Hannah,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1811; m. June 1, 1831, Stillman Blood; 3 ch.

vii. Sarah Goodhue,[7] b. July 15, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1833, Kimball Batchelder, son of Ebenezer and Peday (Smith) Fletcher, b. Sept. 3, 1810.

CHILDREN:

1. Ephraim Sumner Fletcher,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Cynthia (Hamilton); res. Duluth, Minn.

2. Charles Warren Fletcher,[8] b. June 30, 1837; m. Carrie E. (Moore,) res. Charles City, Iowa; 2 ch.

3. Frederick Goodhue Fletcher,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Abby (Kimball), Burlington, Vt.; merchant.

viii. Polly,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1839, William Wallace; lived in Burlington, Vt.; 4 ch.

ix. Rachel Rowell,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Luther Shute, 4 ch.

x. Cynthia,[7] b. June 24, 1822; m.——, 1847, Dr. Stephen Cummings.

164.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[6] (*Richard*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Union, Me., Nov. 2, 1775; m. Mar. 12, 1799, Rosanna, dau. of Alexander and Eleanora (Gaut) Kellock, (commonly pronounced Kellar,) of Warren, Me. He was a farmer residing in Union, Me., and d. Mar. 24, 1842.

CHILDREN:

i. George,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1799; m. Sept. 2, 1827, Freelove Dedman, who d. Feb. 22, 1839, aged 31; m. 2nd May 3, 1839, Avis, widow of Sanford Hills. He was commissioned Judge of Probate, Dec. 31, 1839.

CHILDREN:

i. Loana,[8] b. June 24, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1828.

ii. Loammi Dedman,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. June 7, 1877, Eveline Eastman; he d. Sept. 17, 1885; no issue.

iii. George Ethel,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1832; m. Calista Simmons. They res'd. in Union, Me., where he d. Jan. 15, 1876. (She m. 2nd James Hill.)

CHILDREN:

i. Nathaniel Ernest,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. ——, Estelle Bowers.

ii. William Ethel,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. ——, Hattie Brown.

iv. Plympton,[8] b. June 9, 1837.

ii. John,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. and rem. to Belmont; killed in a skirmish with Indians in Texas, sometime before the Mexican War.

iii. Milton Robbins,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1803; m. Feb. 12, 1833, Susan Copp, of Merimachi, N. B.; rem. to Appleton; had 10 ch.

iv. Avis,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1805; m.——, Isaac Fuller.

v. Samuel,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1807; m. Mar. 21, 1838, Elvira Jane, dau. of Dea. Zaccheus and Sarah (Barker) Litchfield, who d. Aug. 25, 1842, and he m. 2nd ——, 1843, Paulina Pottle Robertson.

CHILDREN: All born in Union, Me.

i. Viletta Adelaide,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1839.

By 2nd marriage:

ii. Aurelia Ann,[8] b. June 6, 1844; d. Nov. 9, 1847.

iii. George Watson,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. July 10, 1849.

iv. Elzora,[8] b. June 6, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1848.

v. Elvira Paulina,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1850.

vi. Esther,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Caleb O. Billings, of Northport; res'd in Belfast; 5 ch.

vii. Eleanor,[7] b. July 1, 1812; pub. Mar. 6, 1841, Brice, son of Brice and Priscilla (Bartlett) Jameson, of Warren, Me., b. in 1807; rem. to Kansas; 7 ch.

viii. Joseph Gilman,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1815; m. Margaret Kellock, of Warren, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Amos,[8] b.——.

ii. Avis M.,[8] b.——; m. July 3, 1863, James S. Taylor.

iii. Samuel L.,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. Clara Linekin.

iv. Susanna E.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1849.

ix. Otis,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. Abbie Fairfield Pendleton, of Northport; had son.

CHILD:

i. Otis Henry,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1848; m.——, Lizzie Martin, and res. in Northport, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Helen Isabella,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1874.

ii. Lillian Wiggins,[9] b. July 14, 1877.

165.

PHILIP CUMMINGS,[6] (*Richard*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Union, Me., May 6, 1787; m.——, Hannah Grafton, and rem. to Waldoboro, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Ambrose,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Sept. 21, 1833, Mary Ann Nash, of Waldoboro; 10 ch.

ii. Polly Grafton,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1814; m.——, Wallace Cunningham, and rem. to Belfast; had large family.

iii. Sally,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1816; m.——, Silas Law; 2 ch.

iv. Hannah,[7] b.——, m.——, Saul Benner, of Waldoboro, settled there; 4 ch.

v. Philip,[7] b,——; m.——, Clarissa Burns, of Waldoboro; settled there; 4 ch.

vi. Eliza,[7] b.——; m.——, William Kellock, rem. to Waldoboro.

vii. Pierce,[7] b——; m.——, Lucy Sorrer.

viii. Ignatius Sherman,[7] b.——; m. Oct. 15, 1859, Sarah Smith; m. 2nd Josie M. Tash; 8 ch.

166.

SUELL CUMMINGS,[6] (*Richard*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Union, Me., Jan. 2, 1789; m. Feb. 4, 1818, Sophia W. Barnard, b. Sept. 17, 1798, and d. July 22, 1890. He was killed in a runaway accident.

CHILDREN:

i. Philena,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1843.

ii. Jason Robbins,[7] b. May 31, 1821; m. July 18, 1847, Abby Maria Stoddard, of Boston; he d. in Chelsea, Mass., in 1892; 3 ch.

iii. Leonard Barnard,[7] b. June 28, 1823; m. July 16, 1854, Lucinda W. Bulkley; d. in Altona, Ill., 1901.

iv. Lydia Maxcy,[7] b. June 28, 1825; m. July 6, 1852, Capt. Eben Burgess. Now living, (1904,) in Union, Me.

v. Josiah,[7] b. July 30, 1827; m. Jan. 9, 1855, Lydia A. Robinson, of Union, Me. They res. in Boston, where he and his son Edward J. are large manufacturers of high-grade trunks, bags, satchels, suit cases, etc.

CHILDREN:

i. Minnie Lura,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1856.

ii. Edward Josiah,[8] b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept.

16, 1857; m. Mar. 23, 1887, Charlotte Fisher McIntire; b. May 12, 1863; they res. in Boston, as above.

CHILDREN:

i. Evelyn,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1888.
ii. Carleton Whittemore,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1890.
iii. Stanley Robinson,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1897.

iii. Frank Lyman,[8] b. June 11, 1860; d. Sept. 14, 1861.

vi. Maria R.,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1852, John Wentworth; res. in San Francisco, Cal.; 2 ch.

vii. Delana A.,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. ——, R. H. Wilson; now living (1904.)

viii. Nancy B.,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. ——, Charles Post; m. 2nd ——, Jedediah Morse; now living (1904.)

ix. Suell,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. ——, Julia A. Chapman; living in Ludlow, Me.

x. William Augustus,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1842.

167.

MOSES CASS CUMMINGS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 22, 1795; m. ——, Mary Murrey, of Bath, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Thomas,[7] b. in 1822, and d. young.

ii. Alva W.,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1826; m. ——, Ann H. Ripley, of Hallowell. He res'd in Manchester, Me., and d. there Sept. 26, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Helen H.,[8] b. May 31, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1875, Frank J. Hewins.

CHILDREN:

1. Delia A. Hewins,[9].
2. Grace B. Hewins,[9].
3. Gertrude E. Hewins,[9].

ii. Charles Alva,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. ——, Mary E. Longfellow; m. 2nd ——, Susie Bearce.

iii. Henry F.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. ——, Ella M. Gilman; res'd in Manchester.

iii. Susan,[7] b. ——, 1828, m. ——, Isaac True; he d. Sept. 26, 1882; had child, Frederick True,[8], m. ——, Bessie Hall.

iv. George H.,[7] b. June 2, 1831; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Amelia L. Arnold, and res'd in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. Lizzie E.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1859; m.——, William Morrell.

ii. Lewis H.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1868; m.——, Nellie Claffy.

iii. Mary J.,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. ——.

iv. Charles H.,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1876.

v. Elizabeth,[7] b. ——, 1834; m. ——, Frank Brann.

vi. James Granville,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1837; m.——, Olive L. Boynton; m. 2nd ———; m. 3d Jan. 6, 1893, Laura E. Bemis, of Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Wilbur P.,[8] b. July 3, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1892, Rosa E. Cheney, of Augusta.

ii. Frank W.,[8] b. July 19, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1887.

iii. Alice M.,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

iv. James G.,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1883.

168.

THADDEUS CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 19, 1783; m. ——, Anna, dau. of Ezekiel and Agnes Collins, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. —, 1784. She d. Nov. 16, 1843. He probably went to Fitzwilliam as early as 1802, and d. there Sept. 15, 1855.

CHILDREN:

322. i. Silas,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1803.

ii. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1806; m. June 26, 1832, James

Haines, of Chichester, N. H. She d. May 10, 1850. He d. Dec. 5, 1838; aged 33 years.

CHILDREN:

1. George Haines,[8] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Hannah Lucretia, dau. of Morrill and Laura (Whittemore) Gilman, b. June 12, 1835; res. in Monticello, Ia.; no issue.
2. Elizabeth Haines,[8] b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 10, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1839.
3. Mary Haines,[8] b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., ——; m.——; lives in Idaho. (?)

169.

JOSHUA CUMMINGS,[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1792; m. Aug. 23, 1817, Sally Nichols, of Royalston, and settled in that town. She d. Apr. 16, 1818, and he m. 2nd May 31, 1820, Hepzibah Hale, of Leominster, b. Oct. 23, 1793. In the spring of 1837, he rem. to Westminster, in order that his ch. might enjoy better educational advantages than were available in their early home. He purchased and located on the place upon which J. Hervey Miller now resides (1893). He remained there till his death which occurred Aug. 23, 1861. His widow d. Feb. 21, 1863. His ch. were all b. in Royalston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Brewster and Betsey Reynolds, of Boston, b. Oct. 21, 1827, by whom he had 3 ch. He entered the Vermont Medical School in Woodstock, Vt., and graduated June 16, 1847. He settled and practiced his profession for a time in Brattleboro, Vt., and having been a contributor to various newspapers and magazines, he became interested in journalism, and bought the type and fixtures of the retiring editor of the *Windham County Democrat*, and on Feb. 3, 1855, he re-

vived the *Vermont Phœnix*, with which the *Republican* was merged in 1857. He remained editor and proprietor until he went to the war in 1862, as lieutenant colonel of the 17th regiment, Vermont volunteers. While in command of the 17th Vermont regiment, he was killed before Richmond, Sept. 30, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Infant son,[8] b. and d. Oct. 9, 1857.

ii. Elizabeth Reynolds,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. May 6, 1884, Frank A. Littlefield, of South Boston. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith May Littlefield,[9] b. May 19, 1885.
2. Frank Cummings Littlefield,[9] b. July 31, 1886.
3. Brewster Eben Littlefield,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1896.

iii. Charles Brewster,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1860, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Alice Josephine Reed, of South Boston. He is a merchant at 160 Devonshire St., Boston; living in South Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Reed,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1883, in South Boston.

ii. Alice Katherine,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1885, in South Boston.

ii. Henry,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1823; m. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1851, Mary Ann, youngest dau. of Ephraim and Mary Beaman, of Princeton, Mass., by whom he had 5 ch. Rev. Henry was a graduate of Amherst Coll. in the class of 1847, and of Andover Theological Seminary, after a course of three years study in 1850. He was ordained to the work of the ministry under the auspices of the Trinitarian Congregationalist Denomination, and installed pastor of the

church of that order in Newport, N. H., July 16, 1851. He has served in his profession successfully at Newport, N. H., Rutland, Mass., and Strafford, Vt. Some of his children have served with great efficiency in foreign mission fields. The entire family were living in 1892.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Beaman,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Lucy Adeline (Chandler) Barrett, of Strafford, Vt., 3 ch.

ii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Rev. Thomas Gamble, Missionaries in Cape Colony; 5 ch.

iii. George Herbert,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Mary Edith, dau. of Rev. James and Mary Barton (Dickinson) [Kimball] Parker; 5 ch.

iv. Anna Maria,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1860; teacher in Seminary in Wellington, South Africa; unm.

v. Sarah Rebecca,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1863; school teacher in Vermont and New Hampshire.

iii. Elliot,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. Sept 26, 1828.

iv. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. May 23, 1858, Clinton, son of Dr. John Warner, b. in Newfane, N. Y., June 17, 1825. He was a physician in Westminster, sixteen years, and a prominent man in the town. She was the only daughter in the family of six ch. After acquiring her education she m. and of her five ch., three d. in infancy, the other two were graduates of Mount Holyoke Seminary and teachers in the high grades of schools, of excellent repute. Her husband d. in 1870, since which time she has devoted herself to charities, and the interests of the Public Library, of which she has been one of the trustees, and the librarian since it was adopted as a town institution. In these several capacities she has rendered valuable service, for which she was held in high esteem by the entire community; he d. Aug. 5, 1870; she d. Oct. 23, 1900.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester Cummings Warner,[8] b. June 30, 1859; d. July 7, 1867.
2. Mary Abbie Warner,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1865. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, and a teacher in Houghton Seminary, Clinton, N. Y.
3. Sarah Adelaide Warner,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1863; graduate Mount Holyoke Seminary, and teacher in Woonsocket, R. I. and Salem, Mass.
4. Clinton Cummings Warner,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1867.
5. Ellinor Hale Warner,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. July 20, 1869.

v. Isaac, M. D.,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1832; after leaving Westminster, he entered the medical department of Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N. H., and graduated in 1857. He located in the city of New York, where, after a successful practice of his profession for ten years, he d. Dec. 16, 1888; unm.

vi. Israel,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Angenette, dau. of James and Hepzibah (Boynton) Chandler. He res'd in Fitchburg. He was wounded in battle Nov. 29, 1863, and d. Dec. 2, 1863. (Twin of Isaac above.)

CHILDREN:

i. Nellie Etta,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Fred N. Dunbar. He is a baker.

CHILD:

1. Pearle Mildred Dunbar,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1885.

ii. George Clarence,[8] b. July 31, 1860; d. (effects of a fall) June 10, 1876.

170.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Lunenburg, Jan. 1, 1773; m. Jan. 3, 1801, Abi-

gail, dau. of David and Prudence (Hartwell) Kendall, b. Dec. 27, 1784, and d. May 8, 1868. He was a tavern keeper in Leominster and d. Feb. 8, 1822.

CHILDREN: All born in Leominster.

i. Franklin,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1802; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Anna, dau. of John and Anne (Bulkley) Taylor, (who came from Oldham, Eng.,) b. in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1803. He was a dealer in boots and shoes and was in Troy, N. Y., from 1827 to 1854; rem. in 1873 to Cambridge, Mass., and later to Boston Highlands. (Dorchester.)

CHILDREN: All born in Troy, N. Y.

i. Ann Maria[8] b. July 29, 1829; d. in infancy, Aug. 4, 1829.

ii. Ann Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1830; now lives in Dorchester, (1903.)

iii. John Franklin,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1833; book-keeper; invalid since 1882; d. Apr. 18, 1893; unm.

iv. Mary Jane,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1837; now (1903) lives in Dorchester.

v. Infant,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1840; d. same day.

ii. Christopher,[7] b. May 20, 1804; d. probably before 1855, in California; m.——, 1832, Clementina Beach, dau. of Abner and Mary (Niles) Gardner, b. Nov. 3, 1811, and d. Dec. 10, 1900. He res'd in Needham and went to California in 1849, and d. there.

CHILDREN:

i. Clementina Gardner,[8] b. May 20, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1850; unm.

ii. Charles Langdon,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1880; unm.

iii. Mary,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. May 27, 1827, Clement Willis, b. in Bridgewater, June 25, 1801. He was in the grocery trade in Boston, and d. June 20, 1889; she d. in Boston, Sept. 24, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Clement Willis,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1828; m.

Nov. 18, 1851, Sarah Ann K. Sargent, of Boston, b——, 1828; (?) had ch., Anna Louie Sargent,[9] unm., 1902.

2. Mary Elizabeth Willis,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1850, John Bertram Sparhawk, of Salem, who d. Feb. 22, 1872; lived in Cambridgeport.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emelia Sparhawk,[9].
2. Clement Willis Sparhawk,[9].
3. Edward Sparhawk,[9].
4. Nathaniel Arthur Sparhawk,[9].

3. George Augustus Willis,[8] b. Nov. 12. 1831; d. in California, Apr. 18, 1859.

4. Charles Justin Willis,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Mary Anna Bird, of Dorchester. He was city assessor, and d. Jan. 16, 1876. She was b. 1833; d. Jan. 20, 1893.

CHILD:

1. George Augustus Willis,[9].

5. Waldo Flint Willis,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1837.

6. Edward Howard Willis,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. May 23, 1864, Frances, dau. of Jesse Holbrook, of Boston; had insurance agency in South America: d. May 24, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward H. Willis,[9] grocery clerk, in Boston.
2. Mary J. Willis,[9].

7. Ella Maria Willis,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1841.

8. Francis Willis,[8] b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

9. Horace Willis,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.

iv. Emeline,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1813.

Q

v. Rufus Kendall,[7] b. May 29, 1811; m. ——, 1845, in Boston, Rachel Averill, b. in Wiscasset, Maine, and is still living, (1902.) He d. Mar. 26, 1864.

CHILD:

i. Abbie Jane,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Samuel Sargent, of Lynn, and d. Sept. 15, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Louise Sargent,[9] d. young.
2. Rufus Sargent,[9].

vi. Abigail,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Charles Langdon Gibson, of Boston, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1863; she d. Dec. 14, 1850. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Cornelia Augusta Gibson,[8] b. May 20, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
2. Abby Cummings Gibson,[8] b. July 16, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
3. Charles Langdon Gibson,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. July 18, 1845.
4. Anna Spurr Gibson,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
5. Minnie Maud Gibson,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 6, 1877, (his 2nd wife,) Joseph David Greene, of Delaware; res. in Fairbault, Minn; he d. July 21, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph David Greene,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1878.
2. Charles Langdon Greene,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1879.
3. Cornelia Gibson Greene,[9] b. July 9, 1881.
4. Harry Gibson Greene,[9] b. June 4, 1883.
5. Alice Cummings Greene,[9] b. May 31, 1885; (now 1902) living in Bethlehem, Pa.

vii. Timothy Stearns,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1836.

viii. Charles Justin,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 10, 1821.

171.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, Mar. 8, 1769; m. ———, Betsey Hall, who d. Feb. 13, 1844, and he d. Sept. 22, 1836. He probably went to Hancock with his father, and res'd at the "Dow place," where he d.

CHILDREN: b. in Hancock.

i. Betsey,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1800; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Rev. Goodyear Bassett, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., May 22, 1801. She was his 2nd wife. His 1st wife being Tamar, dau. of John Cutler, of Montpelier, who d. Apr. 20, 1825. He worked at the blacksmith trade, then was preacher on a Vermont circuit, and later on the Deering, N. H., circuit, which then embraced Peterboro. He served the town as clerk in 1841 and 1842, and as representative to the legislature in 1842. Subsequently he rem. to Peterboro. He d. May 8, 1886, and his wife d. Apr. 29, 1849; m. 3d Nov. 21, 1849, Elizabeth A. Morrison.

CHILDREN:

1. Eli Bassett,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 20, 1825.
2. Frances Mandana Bassett,[9] b. May 6, 1836.
3. Eli G. Bassett,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1850.

ii. Mercy,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1802.

iii. Rebecca J.,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 17, 1838, Hiram Roby, of Nashua, b. July 27, 1804, and d. June 7, 1886, and she d. Mar. 2, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Julia Roby,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1842.

iv. Cynthia,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Aug. 16, 1825, Marcus Aurelias, son of John and Rhoda (Hopkins) An-

thony, b. in Lyndon, Apr. 23, 1801; he was a blacksmith by trade, and res'd in Hancock village; rem. to Nashua and back again to Hancock, N. H. He d. Sept. 28, 1864, and she d. Mar. 29, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Anthony, b. in Nashua, Nov. 12, 1826; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Sarah Townsend, of Marlborough, N. H.; he d. July 29, 1873; issue, 4 ch.
2. John Anthony,[9] b. in Hancock, Nov. 25, 1829; d. June 11, 1833.

There were 6 more children of whom no records have been found.

172.

ASAHEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 13, 1777; m. Mar. 3, 1801, Polly, dau. of David and Margaret (Mitchell) Ames, b. Feb. 12, 1783, who d. Nov. 11, 1853; he m. 2nd Sept. 19, 1854, Mrs. Dolly (Flint) Ware, b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 20, 1794. He settled in Hancock, and was an almost life long resident; he built a brick house, and in his old age built a house in the village; he was a carpenter, and d. Dec. 29, 1864, and his wife d. Dec. 11, 1873.

CHILDREN: Born in Hancock.

i. Reed Cummings,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. Aug. 17, 1823, Sylvia Bemis, of Croydon, N. H,; she d. in Ackworth, N. H., June 11, 1887; he was a shoemaker; settled in Hancock, and res'd at the foot of sand hill, where later Mrs. D. F. Ware res'd and afterwards with his father; was one of the board of selectmen in 1838-39; and about the year 1849, he rem. to Cassadaga, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he was postmaster and Justice of the Peace for many years, and respected by those who knew him; he d. Sept. 13, 1869; his wife d. June 12, 1888.

CHILDREN: All born in Hancock.

i. Hosea Ballou,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1824: m. June 20, 1847, Elvira Ann Streeter, of Swanzey. He built a house and res'd in it while in Hancock. They later res'd in Charlotte, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Albert Winslow,[10] b. in Hancock, Mar. 15, 1847; d. in Charlotte, N. Y., June 12, 1868.

323. ii. Thaddeus Reed,[10] b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., May 25, 1849.

iii. Horace Streeter,[10] b. July 26, 1852, in Charlotte, N. Y.; m. —— , 1876, Mrs. Anna Thomas. They res. in Nebraska.

iv. Sylvia Luella,[10] b. June 24, 1854, in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1878, Charles E. Blanchard and res. in East Alstead, N. H.

CHILD:

1. Claude E. Blanchard,[11] b. June 12, 1898.

v. Eva Antoinette,[10] b. June 5, 1858, in Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19 1878, Marcus R. Tarbox. They res. in Arkwright, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Claud H. Tarbox,[11] b. Oct. 24, 1879.

2. Guy Tarbox,[11] b. Oct. 18, 1882; m. Aug. 19, 1901.

vi. Nellie A.,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1875.

ii. Mary Antoinette,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. May 20, 1852, D. T. Harris, of Virginia City, Mont.; res. in Ackworth, N. H.

iii. Reed Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. in the service of his country, Sept. 17, 1863, on Folly

Island, S. C. He was a member of Co. I, 112th regiment, New York volunteers.

iv. Eugene Ames,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Feb. 23, 1868, Addie Jones, of Cassadaga, N. Y.

ii. David,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Eunice M., dau. of Levi and Mary (Brooks) Priest, b. Dec. 18, 1802, and d. Jan. 6, 1834; m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1834, Hannah Dodge. He settled at home. He was an excellent carpenter and built the covered bridge at Hancock factory, in 1834; rem. to Cassadaga, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN:

i. Eunice Melvina,[9] b. in Hancock, ——, 1833; m. ——, Charles Phillips, of Cassadaga.

ii. David Hamilton,[9] b. in Hancock, Sept. 13, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1860; he was frozen to death while acting engineer on a steamboat on Lake Erie.

iii. Walter,[9] b. in Hancock, Sept. 14, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1863, Delia M. Brunson; res'd in Sinclairville, N. Y.

CHILD:

i. John H.,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1863.

iv. Frances M.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Aug. 16, 1871, B. M. Schofield, who d. May 9, 1884; res'd in Yountville, California.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernard C. Schofield,[10] b. May 9, 1872.

2. Robert F. Schofield,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1880.

v. Jane W.,[9] b. July 13, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1848.

vi. Mary H.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Charles A. Arnold; res. Napa, Napa Co., Cal.

iii. Mary,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1806; m. Mar. 27, 1827, Captain Norton, son of Timothy Hunt, of Peterboro. She d. Jan. 18, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. George A. Hunt,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1828; m.——; Elizabeth Curtis. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1852, studied law and settled in Quincy, Ill. He stood high in the profession, and gave promise of high degree of eminence, but d. at the age of 39 years.
2. Mary Jane Hunt,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1832.
3. Nancy A. Hunt,[9] b. July 26, 1839; d. May 20, 1869.
4. Timothy Norton Hunt,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1841; m. Dec. 30, 1870, Elsie E. Wilder; issue, 3 ch.

iv. Margaret,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Apr. 9, 1833, David, son of Abner and Abigail (Boynton) Whitcomb, b. in Hancock, May 30, 1808. He left Hancock when a boy (as he wrote) "with pack on my back and staff in my hand, without father or mother, and without home and no one to care for me." He was in the tin business several years in Templeton, Mass., and rem. to Worcester, and engaged in the hardware business and later in the manufacture of envelopes and was remarkably successful. He loved, and knew how to accumulate money, and also how to distribute it. He was not only liberal, but a sagacious giver. We should remember him for his simple, unobtrusive piety, more than for his generosity. Besides what he gave while living, he made his will and bequeathed to Colleges, Missions and Societies, the amount of $115,000. He d. in Worcester, July 8, 1887. She d. in Templeton, Aug. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN: b. in Templeton, Mass.

1. Abby Boynton Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. in Worcester, May 7, 1898.
2. Ellen Margaret Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1841; m. ——, Henry Smith, who d. May

7, 1881; Pres. Home Savings Bank, Boston. She d. in Boston, Apr. 18, 1882.

3. George Henry Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. in Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1865, Abbie Miller, dau. of F. C. Estabrook, b. in Dayton, O., Apr. 16, 1842, d. in Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1900; m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1902, in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Shannon Wilkware. He followed the envelope manufacturing business until 1898 when he retired; was President of the Whitcomb Env., Co., Director of First National Bank; an active business man and helper in benevolent and Christian work; Trustee of Amherst and Mt. Holyoke Colleges, and of Worcester Polytechnic Institute; built a large block in Worcester, naming it "Cummings Block" in honor of his mother.

CHILDREN: All b. in Worcester.

1. Francis Chaffin Whitcomb,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1867; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
2. Annie Boynton Whitcomb,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. Mar. 28, 1871.
3. Henry Estabrook Whitcomb,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1871.
4. Margaret Whitcomb,[10] b. July 12, 1873; d. July 12, 1873.
5. Emma Caroline Whitcomb,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. May 29, 1902.
6. David Whitcomb,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1879.
7. Ernest Miller Whitcomb,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1881.

324. v. John,[8] b. in Hancock, June 13, 1811.

vi. Jane,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1812; m. ——, 1840, George Whitman. She d. Jan. 6, 1845; had one son that died.

vii. Asahel Ames,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Feb. 1, 1848, Eliza Ann Streeter, of Swanzey, N. H. He rem. to Chautauqua County, N. Y. He d. Nov. 16, 1887. She is still living.

CHILDREN:

i. Jane Maria,[9] b. May 30, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Nelson Brooks; issue, 1 child.

ii. Charles A.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Laura Wilson; res. in Bradford, Pa.; no issue.

iii. Adelbert Warren,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Apr. 4, 1890, Mrs. Flora (Wagger) Durrell. He res. in Dunkirk, N. Y., where he runs a large laundry.

CHILDREN:

i. Warren Jerome,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1891.

ii. Daughter,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 28, 1893.

iii. Adelbert Wagger,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1894.

viii. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. May 14, 1827; m. May 17, 1848, Mary B., dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Stone) Simonds, b. May 7, 1828, and d. Oct. 4, 1870, in Rutland, Vt., and he m. 2nd Feb. 13, 1871, Delia F., dau. of Harry and Mary (Dunklee) Woods, b. in Rutland, Mar. 29, 1847, and d. Dec. 18, 1886, and he m. 3d Mar. 27, 1887, widow, Hattie F. "Raymond," and dau. of Isaac Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1854. He res'd in Fitzwilliam, N. H., a few years at the time of his first marriage, and then again in 1881; d. ——, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Freddie Alonzo,[9] b. May 8, 1852, and d. Sept. 16, 1852.

ii. Edwin Asahel,[9] b. June 4, 1854; m. Mar. 5, 1879, Lucy Carr; m. 2nd Mar. 2, 1885, Emogene Shaw, and res. in Chesterfield, N. H.; 5 ch.

173.

BENAIAH CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 21, 1782; m. Oct. 23, 1804, Susanna (Bailey) b. ——, 1782, and d. Mar. 13, 1857; aged 75 years. "Mrs. Hannah Bailey, mother of Susanna, d. Aug. 29, 1827; aged 85 years, 5 months." He settled at the place marked on map of Hancock, "T. Blodgett." He d. Oct. 5, 1848.

CHILDREN:

i. Ira,[8] b. May 28, 1805; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Lydia, (town record says Betsey) dau. of John and Polly (Cobb) Bailey, b. in Hancock, May 21, 1804. He d. June 17, 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy A.,[9] b. in Hancock, May 7, 1824; m. Dec. 7, 1849,——; and d. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1882.

ii. George Hutchinson,[9] b. in Hancock, Jan. 28, 1826.

iii. Nancy Adeline,[9] b. in Hancock, Jan. 27, 1828.

iv. Caroline Almina,[9] b. in Hancock, Dec. 18, 1829; m. Sept. 27, 1849, John Gould; res. in Newburyport, Mass.

v. David M.,[9] b. May 29, 1836; m. in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 22, 1861, Ada L. Pollard, of Greenfield. He d. July 23, 1881.

ii. Rebecca,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Jan. 9, 1830, Timothy, son of Salmon and Sarah (Williams) Blodgett, b. Dec. 16, 1802. After the death of his first wife on May 2, 1863, he m. twice; rem. to Harrisville, and d. Apr. 23, 1879; no record of the children.

iii. Sarah,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. July 7, 1810.

iv. Hannah,[8] b.——, 1809; d. May 6, 1809.

v. John,[8] b.——, 1810; d. June 8, 1810.

vi. Caroline,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1811; d. Oct. 1, 1829.

vii. Ephraim,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1812.

viii. John Bailey,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1813; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1870.

ix. Sarah,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Aug. 7, 1816.

x. Polly,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1817.

xi. Martha,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1819; d. in Nelson, Sept. 20, 1852.

xii. Charles,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1821; m.——, 1847, Eliza A. White, of Londonderry, Vt. He was a dealer in boots and shoes, and res'd in Weston, Vt., Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Winchendon, Mass., and Keene, N. H., where he d. Oct. 29, 1886.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles M.,[9] b. in Weston, Vt., Oct. 19, 1849; m. in 1872, Annie M. Sherwin, of Rindge, N. H.; res. in Keene. He is a boot and shoe dealer.

CHILDREN: b. in Keene, N. H.

i. Donald O.,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1874.

ii. Anna M.,[10] b. July 24, 1876; d. Sept. 13, 1877.

iii. Florence E.,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1878.

ii. Orion,[9] b. in Hoosick Falls, ——, 1859; d. in Winchendon, ——, 1862.

iii. Lillian E.,[9] b. in Winchendon, July 2, 1864.

174.

ADAMS CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H. (?) m. ——, Leah (Hubbard) of Chesterfield, N. H. He lived in Nashville, now a part of Nashua, N. H., and early rem. to Lyndon, Vt., and about 1816 he rem. to Durham, Canada, and there d. about 1822.

CHILDREN: All but Jerusha, Hiram and Noah rem'd and lived in Canada.

i. Amos,[8] b. ——, (?) d. young.

ii. Hubbard,[8] b. March 5, 1792; m. June 13, 1825, Almira, dau. of Elder Willard Bartlett. She d. and he m. 2nd ——, 1840, Roxina (Wentworth,) widow of Mathias Wadleigh. She d. Nov. 18, 1883. He d. Feb. 4, 1881.

i. Amos,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Hannah Wentworth. He d. Nov. 26, 1900; had 1 son and 3 daus.

ii. Betsey,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. ——, Jerome Placy.

iii. Noah,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1831; m. Feb. 5, 1856, Mary Gunter, b. Dec. 15, 1831. She d. Apr. 26, 1893.

CHILDREN:

i. Melissa J.,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1857.
ii. Almira E.,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1859.
iii. Albert N.,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1861.
iv. George O.,[10] b. June 16, 1866.
v. Annie I.,[10] b. June 10, 1869.

iv. Willard,[9] b. June 8, 1834; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Rosina Gallup, b. Nov. 8, 1836.

CHILDREN:

i. Irene M.,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1876.
ii. Melina A.,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1877.
iii. Selina S.,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1862.
iv. Hubbard S.,[10] b. June 20, 1863.
v. Russell W.,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1865.
vi. Aldora V.,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1866.
vii. Henry J. M.,[10] b. May 26, 1868.
viii. Herbert H.,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1871.
ix. Oscar G. W.,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1872.
x. Frederick A.,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1874.
xi. Ada A. M.,[10] b. June 25, 1876.

v. Joseph,[9] b. May 7, 1836.

vi. Mary,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. ———, Ira Gallup.

vii. Roxina,[9] b. ———, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1842.

iii. Jerusha,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Abram Mills; m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1829, James Stevens.

CHILDREN:

1. Abram Mills,[9].
2. Clarissa Mills,[9].

3. Hubbard Mills,[9].
4. Jane Mills,[9].
5. James C. Stevens,[9].
6. Mary E. Stevens,[9].
7. Abigail Stevens,[9].
8. Jerusha Stevens,[9].
9. Elizabeth Stevens,[9].

iv. Elizabeth,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Jared Powell. She d. about 1823.

v. Leah,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Webber Reed; in 1835 they lived in Canada.

vi. Sarah,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Brooks; m. 2nd ——, Thomas Martin.

CHILDREN:

1. Adams Brooks,[9] b. ———.
2. Jane Martin,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Philip Lyster. On the 30th of October, 1894, they celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage (golden wedding.) There were present 16 children and a number of grandchildren.
3. Emily Martin,[9] b. May 23, 1827.
4. Sarah A. Martin,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1828.
5. Thomas Martin,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1830.
6. Lurinda Martin,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1831.
7. Edward W. Martin,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1833.
8. Leah Martin,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1836.
9. Eliza C. Martin,[9] b. June 15, 1837.
10. Henry Martin,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1839.
11. George Martin,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1842.
12. Esther M. Martin,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1844.
13. Arthur Martin,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1848.

vii. Hiram,[8] b. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 4, 1807; m. Hannah Seavey, b. in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1806.

CHILDREN:

i. David S.,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 12, 1828; m. Mar. 21, 1852, Louisa, dau. of Moody and Eunice (Carr) Little, b. Jan. 30, 1831. He d. Dec. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles M.,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1890.

ii. Willard,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1855; m. July 4, 1884, Mariette, dau. of George and Mary (Hammond) Banister.

CHILDREN:

i. Walter,[11] b. Feb. 17, 1888.

ii. George,[11] b. Apr. 19, 1890.

iii. Charles,[11] b. Aug. 22, 1892.

iv. Flora,[11] b. Sept. 14, 1896.

v. Wilbur,[11] b. May 29, 1900.

vi. Clarence,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1901.

iii. Laura,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1858.

iv. Clark,[10] b. May 2, 1862; d. Apr. 24, 1879.

v. Loren,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1866; d. June 15, 1879.

ii. William C.,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 1, 1831.

iii. Lorenda,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 11, 1834.

iv. Hiram E.,[9] b. in Stewartstown, N. H., May 14, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1870, Annette Heath.

v. Henry Harrison,[9] b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1840.

vi. Cordelia,[9] b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Apr. 30, 1843.

vii. Hannah Frances,[9] b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Sept. 28, 1846.

viii. Miles,[9] b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Sept. 4, 1850.

viii. Esther,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Aug. 7, 1827, Timothy Young; m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1843, Solomon Lyster. She d. Nov. 6, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Leah Young,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1828.

2. Cyrus Young,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1830.

3. Timothy Young,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1832.

4. Hiram C. Young,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1834.

5. Solomon Young,[9] b. ———, 1836.

Daniel Erastus Cummings.[9]

6. Elizabeth Lyster,[9] b. May 26, 1845.
7. Esther Lyster,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1846.

ix. Noah,[8] b. in Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1810; m. Mar. 13, 1837, Almira J., dau. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Chandler) Kidder. She was b. in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 4, 1813. He was a farmer and lived in Colebrook, N. H., and d. there Feb. 6, 1860. She d. Dec. 16, 1896.

CHILDREN:

i. Daniel Erastus,[9] b. in Colebrook, Feb. 1, 1840; m. July 13, 1874, Lucy A.—, dau. of George W. and Mary A. (Jaques) Eccleston, b. in South Kingston, R. I., Mar. 15, 1848. He was brought up on the farm and remained there until 1870, then went into a store. He was a justice of the peace, town clerk for twenty years, representative in the legislature in 1874 and 75, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention from his town in 1889; settles estates and lives in Colebrook; no issue.

ii. Elvira,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., June 8, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Milton, son of John and Edith (Tirrill) Harriman, b. in Colebrook, Nov. 13, 1835. He d. Jan. 15, 1899. They lived on the old farm that her father moved to March 15, 1837.

x. Mary,[8] b. in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1814; m. Dec. 18, 1832, William Lyster. He was b. Apr. 22, 1810, and d. July 10, 1880. His occupation was farming. She d. Oct. 6, 1888. She was the youngest child of Adams.

CHILDREN:

1. William Samuel Lyster,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Mar. 17, 1859, Catherine A. Elliott. He d. Oct. 3, 1889.
2. Solomon Lyster,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1837.
3. Frederick Lyster,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Emma Trenholme.

4. Mary Ann Lyster,[9] b. July 25, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1857, John Montgomery.
5. Christopher Lyster,[9] b. June 8, 1841: d. Aug. 25, 1875.
6. Esther Lyster,[9] b. May 3, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Charles W. Gavin: m. 2nd June 14, 1874, Charles Bennett.
7. Elizabeth Lyster,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. July 29, 1877.
8. Richard Lyster,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1877.
9. Albert Lyster,[9] b. June 7, 1848; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Ruth Eliza Reed.
10. George Lyster,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. ——, 1880, Maggie Ackerman.
11. John Henry Lyster,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. ——, 1898, Mary B. Elliott

175.

CHARLES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Eleazer*,[6] *John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in New Ipswich, ——, 1770; m.———, Sarah Willard, of Nashua. She d. Mar. 17, 1827. He lived for a time with Mr. Bradford, in Hancock, then went to New Ipswich, and engaged in factory work. He d. in 1809.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1792; m.——, Henry Campbell and d. July 10, 1861.
ii. Hepsabeth,[8] b. July 16, 1795; m. Dec. 12, 1820, Andrew, son of Dea. John and Polly (Bradford) Wallace, b. Mar. 28, 1783; lawyer, represented the town in legislature; clerk of superior court; d. Sept. 23, 1856. She d. Sept. 17, 1874; 6 ch.
iii. Mary,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. ——, David W. Russell, and d. July 4, 1859.
iv. Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1800; m ——, George Elliott, and d. Aug. 9, 1885.
v. Catharine,[8] b. June 29, 1802; m. Dec. 29, 1827, Solomon Rice and d. Dec. 31, 1883; 5 ch.

vi. Charles,[8] b. July 15, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1828, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Morse) Billings, b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1809. He d. in Belleville, Ill., Feb. 10, 1845. His widow res'd in Cambridge, Mass. He res'd for many years at Mr. Bradford's in Hancock, but returned to New Ipswich, where he was engaged at work in the factory.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1829; m. Nov. 19, 1852, George Lucius Campbell; had George Henry Campbell,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1854.

ii. Charles,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1857.

325. vii. John Willard,[8] b. in New Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1806.

176.

NATHAN PARKER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 21, 1790; m. Oct. 21, 1823, Harriet Joslin, in Hancock, N. H., and she d. July 27, 1859, in Hancock, Wis. He res'd a few years in Hancock village; he d. in Lyndeboro, N. H., Aug. 26, 1861.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet E.,[8] b. in Hancock, N. H., July 30, 1824; m. June 21, 1848, Albert B. McCrillis; res'd in Mount Vernon, N. H.

ii. Langdon B.,[8] b. in Sharon, N. H., Mar. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Sarah A. French. He d. in Milford, N. H., Apr. 29, 1887.

326. iii. Nathan Parker,[8] b. in Rindge, N. H., June 29, 1828.

iv. Charles J.,[8] b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 9, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Sarah E., dau. of Dea. Nathan and Sarah E. (Russell) Moore. Res. Lyndeboro, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Lizzie M.,[9] b. May 14, 1858.

ii. Franklin,[9] b. July 24, 1863.

177.

JACOB ABBOTT CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 2, 1772; m. Aug. 23, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Gyles Merrill, of Haverhill, Mass. He was an author and bookseller in Boston, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Abbott) Cummings, of Hollis. He graduated from Harvard College in 1801. After leaving college he became a teacher for several years, and afterwards a bookseller and publisher, and a member of the well-known publishing house of Cummings & Hilliard. He was also the author of several elementary educational works, among which were "New Testament Questions," published in 1817, and a "Spelling Book," and "School Geography, Ancient and Modern," with an Atlas. His publications for schools were highly esteemed, and his industry, useful labors, and amiable qualities procured him much respect. He d. Feb. 24, 1820. (Allen's American Biographies, p. 274.)

CHILDREN:

i. James Merrill,[8] b. July 27, 1810; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Sarah Thurston P. Hall. He grad. at Bowdoin Coll. in 1830, and its medical department in 1834. He practiced his profession (homoeopathic) in Calais, Me., Nashua, N. H., Cairo, Ill., Salem, Mass., and Portland, Me., where he d. July 20, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth Wainwright,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1836.

ii. James Abbott,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. ——, 1868, Bessie Meader.

CHILDREN:

i. Wainwright Bouvier,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1869.

ii. Maud Abbott,[10] b. May 24, 1882.

ii. John S.,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. July 16, 1813.

178.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*William*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 2, 1770; m. Aug. 2, 1807, Rachel

Foster, of Fishing Creek, N. J., where he settled, and was a carriage builder. He was a man of high intelligence, integrity, and wide and varied information. He d. May 5, 1825. His widow d. May 22, 1864.

CHILDREN: All born in Fishing Creek.

i. William,[8] b. ——, 1809; m. ———, Sarah Ewing; had 4 ch.

327. ii. Leonard,[8] b. June 4, 1810.

iii. Regina,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1812; m. Jan. 10, 1835, Ephraim Hand, b. Dec. 14, 1811, and d. Sept. 25, 1885. She d. Aug. 22, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Hand,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1835; m. Aug. 1, 1855, James D. Richardson. He was a sea captain, b. Jan. 22, 1829, and d. Dec. 26, 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Regina H. Richardson,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1856.
2. Lydia C. Richardson,[10] b. May 8, 1861.
3. Nellie Richardson,[10] b. July 27, 1871; d. Dec. 15. 1879.

2. Rachel F. Hand,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1842.

3. Henry L. Hand,[9] b. June 2, 1839; d. Feb. 7, 1842.

4. Rachel Hand,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. May 9, 1863, Samuel Stiles, b. Jan. 12, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Coleman Stiles,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1864.
2. Harry Stiles,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1868.
3. William Stiles,[10] b. ———.

5. Henry Hand,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1868, Henrietta Craig. She d. and he m. 2nd Augusta V. Shives. He was a pilot.

CHILDREN:

1. Byron Hand,[10] b. ———.
2. Stockton Hand,[10] b. ———.

iv. Louisa,[8] b. ——; d. in childhood.

v. Rachel,[8] b. ——; d. in childhood.

vi. Merrill,[8] b. ——; d. in childhood.

vii. Bradley,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. ——, 1846, Alice Rhodes.

CHILD:

i. Bradley, Jr.,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Anna ——.

CHILDREN:

i. Walter S.,[10] b. ——; m. ——, 1900.

ii. Emma,[10] b. ——; m. ——, 1901.

iii. Florence,[10] b. ——.

viii. Jonathan,[8] b. May 16, 1825; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Jane Storric.

CHILDREN:

i. Josephine J.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. ——, 1871, Thomas M. Foster; have dau. Jean Foster,[10] m. ——, 1893, Joseph Shaw.

ii. Rachel Ann,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. May 1, 1873, Thomas J. M. Callucut; have 3 ch. Blanche,[10] Alice,[10] Frances,[10].

iii. Bradley Storric,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1857; m. ——, 1887, Mary Grimm; no issue.

iv. Harry Clay,[9] b. July 27, 1859; m. ——, 1902, Amelia Harvey; no issue.

v. Alice Gaston,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. ——, 1882, W. M. Patterson.

CHILDREN:

Elva May Patterson,[10] Jonathan C. Patterson,[10] Josephine F. Patterson,[10].

vi. Francis Chadwick,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1864; m. ——, 1897, Jane Harvey.

CHILDREN:

i. John Harvey,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1898.

ii. Jane C.,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1901.

179.

CALEB EASTMAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*William*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1776; m. Oct. 27, 1801, Hannah Calef. He d. Mar. 1, 1842 in Ohio.

CHILDREN:

i. Jonathan,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1802; m. July 1, 1824, Abigail Phelps; both of Hebron, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. William H.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1824; went west.
ii. Abigail,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1828.

ii. Sally,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1804; m. May 10, 1823, John West; both of Hebron, N. H; m. 2nd Francis Lewis.

iii. William,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1806; m. Jan. 4, 1826, Ann Crary.

iv. Charles,[8] b. May 24, 1807; m. May 16, 1830, Maria Grover.

v. Catherine,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1809; m.——, Alexander McFarland; m. 2nd Isaac Jackson; m. 3rd Edward Gibbs; 7 ch.

vi. Laura Robbins,[8] b. June 9, 1812; m. Trueman Shepard; 6 ch.

vii. Martha Green,[8] b. June 12, 1819; m. June 30, 1841, Alexander A. Williams; 7 ch.

180.

BRADLEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*William*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1784, in Hollis, N. H.,; m. Jan. 13, 1811, Delight Newcomb, of Boston. He was in mercantile business of the firm of Cummings and Robinson. He d. Mar. 31, 1829. She d. in Chelsea, July 4, 1872; aged 79 years.

CHILDREN: All b. in Boston.

i. Bradley Newcomb,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. June 9, 1835, Susan Tuckerman, dau. of John B. and Sukey (Mullen) Wells, b. Apr. 12, 1812, and d. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1881. He d. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1876.

CHILDREN: All b. in Boston.

i. John Wells,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. June 18, 1861, Abba M. Clark. He d. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1891.

CHILDREN:

i. Clara Louisa,[10] b. June 7, 1862; m. Nov. 8, 1883, George H. Wetherell. She d. Nov. 13, 1893, leaving one child, Marion Wetherell,[11] b. Nov. 5, 1886.

ii. Marion Wells,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1887, Frank Brewer Bemis; no issue.

iii. John Bradley,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Florence B. Thayer, of Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. John Bradley, Jr.,[11] b. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 15, 1897.

ii. Wells,[11] b. in Brookline, Mass., July 11, 1899.

328. ii. Charles Bradley,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1838.

iii. George Henry,[9] b. July 4, 1841; d. in Boston, June 21, 1860.

iv. Caroline Matilda,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1844.

v. Susan Augusta,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1885; unm.

vi. Sarah Louise,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1851.

vii. William Eaton,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1883, Margaret Crockett, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. Edith,[10] b. in Boston, Mar. 12, 1884.

ii. George Bradley,[10] b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 19, 1886.

iii. Harold Hale,[10] b. in Winchendon, Mass, July 13, 1889.

viii. Annie Ware,[9] b. June 17, 1856; unm.

ii. Susan Ann,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1813; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Nathaniel Gale; he d. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 7, 1881; no issue.

iii. Caroline Matilda,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. July 22, 1835, Thomas Lombard; 2 ch.

181.

PHILIP CUMMINGS,[7] (*Philip*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 1, 1770; m. Nov. 9, 1794, Hepzibah Mason, b. Nov. 2, 1770. He rem. from Peterboro, N. H., about 1805, to Cortland Co., N. Y., thence to Genesee Co. about 1820. His wife d. Aug. 19, 1824, and he d. in Byron Center, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1824.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[8] b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 16, 1796.

329. ii. Philip,[8] b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1799.

iii. Lucy,[8] b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 24, 1802; m. Jan. 22, 1821, M. Cornwall Fenton.

CHILDREN:

1. Hepzibah Fenton,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1822.
2. Hannah Fenton,[9] b. May 22, 1824.
3. Charles M. Fenton,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1827.
4. Walter M. Fenton,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. May 3, 1829.
5. Arza Fenton,[9] b. May 28, 1829.
6. William M. Fenton,[9] b. ———.
7. Albert Fenton,[9] b. June 18, 1832.
8. Ambrose Fenton,[9] b. May 6, 1833.
9. Lucy Ann Fenton,[9] b. ——, 1835.
10. Lewis R. Fenton,[9] b. ---, 1837.

330. iv. Chauncey,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1805.

v. William,[8] b. in Locke, N. Y., June 13, 1808; d. in Paw Paw, Mich., Jan. 18, 1865.

331. vi. Horace,[8] b. in Locke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810.

vii. Emeline,[8] } Twins, b. in Locke, N. Y., July 20, 1813.
viii. Hepzibah,[8] }

182.

JOSHUA CUMMINGS,[7] (*Philip*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, Oct. 16, 1776; m. ———, Mary Kelsey. He d. in Homer, N. Y., June 13, 1848.

CHILDREN:

332. i. John Kelsey,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1801.
ii. Joshua,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1878.
iii. Caleb,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1804.
iv. Polly,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1806.
v. James,[8] b. July 28, 1808; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1846.
vi. Emeline,[8] } Twins, b. Mar. 6, 1811.
vii. Eveline,[8] }
viii. David,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. in Venice, N. Y.
ix. Abigail,[8] b. July 28, 1815; m. ———, Vail; d. in California, July 16, 1879.
x. Lorenzo,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1817.
xi. Samuel,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1822.

183.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, June 16, 1757; pub. Jan. 16, 1779, Elizabeth Hildreth, of Westford, Mass. They rem. to Deerfield, N. Y. He was second lieutenant in Capt. Abijah Wyman's company from Ashby, in Col. William Prescott's regiment, at Bunker Hill, Oct. 3, 1775, and was second lieutenant in Capt. Fletcher's company in 1776.

CHILDREN:

i. Jeremiah,[8] b. ———. ii. Hezekiah,[8] b. ———.
333. iii. Thomas,[8] b. in Deerfield, N. Y., ——, 1782.

184.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Jan. 10, 1768; m. Nov. 3, 1790, Hannah, dau. of Francis and Lydia (Fitch) Leighton—he of Ipswich, she of

Westford. She d. in Boston, May 12, 1843; he d. in Westford, May 20, 1829.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia,[8] b. in Westford, Apr. 18, 1792; d. young.

ii. Charles,[8] b. in Westford, July 31, 1793; m. May 16, 1823, Eliza Smith; m. 2nd Hannah Kidder, who d. ——, 1879; he d. July 27, 1857. He was a farmer, and res'd in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Emeline Leighton,[9] b. July 9, 1824; m. Apr. 30, 1850, James Gowen; 1 child.

ii. Maria T.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. Apr. 11, 1854, Ephraim Avery; 4 ch.

iii. Daniel Leighton,[8] b. in Westford, Mar. 3, 1794; d. in Westford, ——, 1794.

iv. George,[8] b. in Westford, Dec. 23, 1795; d. in Westford, Nov. 1, 1798.

v. Lydia,[8] b. in Westford, Apr. 13, 1798; m. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1827, James Brackett, son of Abraham and Mary (Calef) Thorne, b. Jan. 7, 1805. He d. of consumption, June 14, 1838; was a truckman in Boston. She d. in Lancaster, June 12, 1859.

CHILDREN: All born in Boston.

1. J. Henry Thorne,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1829; m. Mar. 22, 1859, Mary B. Homan.

2. Lydia Ann Thorne,[9] b. June 5, 1831; m. Apr. 6, 1854, Charles M. Chadbourne, now in Clinton, Mass.

3. Caroline L. Thorne,[9] b. June 13, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1852, William H. Straw, of Hill, (?) now in Clinton, Mass.

4. Sarah B. Thorne,[9] b. July 4, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Rufus Hart, now in Danvers Center, Mass.

334. vi. Daniel,[8] b. in Westford, Feb. 28, 1800.

vii. Angeline,[8] b. in Westford, Jan. 18, 1802; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Stephen Smith. She d. Feb. 10, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia Ann Smith,[9]. 2. John Edwin Smith,[9].
3. George Washington Smith,[9].
4. Hannah Lizzie Smith,[9].
5. Stephen Francis Smith,[9].
6. Mary Addie Smith,[9].
7. Hattie Maria Smith,[9].
8. Joseph William Smith,[9].

viii. George,[8] b. in Westford, Sept. 6, 1805; m. July 5, 1829, Abigail Lewis. He d. July 7, 1881; she d. Mar. 10, 1887; no issue.

ix. Maria,[8] b. May 23, 1810; m. Sept. 30, 1832, Wright Sumner, son of Jonathan and Patty (Woodward) Keyes. She d. Nov. 11, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria Augusta Keyes,[9] b. July 11, 1833.
2. Sarah Adelaide Keyes,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1835.
3. Sumner Wright Keyes,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1842.
4. Sumner Wright Keyes,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1842.
5. Stephen Adams Keyes,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
6. Hattie Anna Keyes,[9] b. May 25, 1848.
7. Charles Hartwell Keyes,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1850.

x. Julia Irene,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. ——, 1832, John Albee. She d. Apr. 14, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward A. Albee,[9].
2. Julia Frances Albee,[9]. 3. John G. Albee,[9].
4. Georgiana Albee,[9] m. ——— Laythe.
5. Lyman C. Albee,[9].
6. Marshall P. W. Albee,[9].
7. Melissa Albee,[9].
8. S. Abbie Albee,[9] m. ——— Farnsworth.

185.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, May 23, 1778; m. Sept. 3, 1798, Rebecca, dau.

of Wiley and Bridget (Farrar) Richardson, and widow of Zaccheus Green, of Carlisle, b. Jan. 26, 1779.

CHILDREN:

i. Rowland,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. ——, Alpha (Porter) widow of Ward Locke.
ii. Louisa,[8] b. May 24, 1801.
iii. Wiley Richardson,[8] b. July 27, 1803.

186.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Jan. 6, 1772; m. Nov. 27, 1797, Lois Tuttle, b. in Littleton, ——, 1773, and d. Aug. 24, 1867. He d. Sept. 26, 1850.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac,[8] b. in Westford, Oct. 29, 1800.
ii. Eliza,[8] b. in Westford, July 21, 1803; m. Feb. 21, 1833, (his 2nd wife) Dr. Benjamin, son of Col. Benjamin and Tryphenia (Cummings) Osgood; b. in Westford, —— 1783, and d. ——, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Augustus Holyoke Osgood,[9] b. in Westford, ——, 1833.
2. Judith Pickman Osgood,[9] b. in Westford, ——, 1836; d. ——, 1837.
3. Ellen Appleton Osgood,[9] b. in Westford, ——, 1840.

iii. John Waldo,[8] b. in Westford, Mar. 8, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1849, Mary Ann Wright.

CHILDREN:

i. George Waldo,[9] b. in Westford, Oct. 28, 1849; m. ———, Sarah M. Whitney.
ii. John Osgood,[9] b. in Westford, Mar. 18, 1851; m. June 1, 1881, Emma Elenora Taft. He d. of consumption, Nov. 7, 1888.

CHILD:

i. John Nelson,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1885.

iv. Martha Whitcomb,[8] b. in Westford, Jan. 11, 1811; m. May 30, 1839, Jonas, son of Levi and Hannah (Prescott) Prescott, b. in Westford, May 16, 1810.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah Prescott,[9] b. in Westford, Oct. 30, 1840; m. ——, 1859, Warren A. Wyeth.
2. Jonas Melbourne Prescott,[9] b. in Westford, ——, 1843; m. Apr. 13, 1867, Sarah Chase; d. Nov. 27, 1882.

187.

LEONARD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H., Dec. 5, 1769; m. Sept. 20, 1791, Nelly (Winch), b. Dec. 15, 1768 and d. Dec. 30, 1860. He was a farmer and lumber mill and wool carding mill owner, with a wood working shop attached. He d. Oct. 25, 1832.

CHILDREN:

335. i. Uriel,[8] b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 28, 1793.

ii. Cynthia,[8] b. in Cornish, N. H., Mar. 18, 1795; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Capt. Obed, son of Col. Samuel and Chloe (Cooper) Powers, b. Apr. 20, 1788. She d. Sept. 6, 1884. He d. Aug. 20, 1874. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Leonard Powers,[9] b. May 13, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1843, Mrs. Justina L. Walker. He d. Feb. 3, 1865.
2. Betty Farriss Powers,[9] b. June 26, 1817; m. Sept. 16, 1852, Zera P. Smith, a farmer residing at Cornish. She d. Nov. 8, 1854.
3. Lucy Charlotte Powers,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 12, 1841, Henry H. Chase. He d. ——, 1851, and she m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1858, Jotham G. Allds. He d. ——, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert H. Chase,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1842. He was lieutenant in 5th New Hampshire regiment and killed at Reams Station, Aug. 25, 1864.
2. Jotham P. Allds,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1863. He is an attorney in Norwich, N. Y.

4. Sula Powers,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. May 1, 1856, Zera P. Smith. He d. Oct. 6, 1856 and she m. 2nd Feb. 4, 1858, Dudley T. Chase. She d. Dec. 31, 1898. They had child, Lucy Adelaide Chase,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1859.
5. Marion Woods Powers,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Rev. C. M. Palmer. He d. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 4, 1899. His widow res. in Claremont, N. H.

188.

ANDREW CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1776; m. May 29, 1800, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Peck) Jackson, b. May 27, 1773, in Rhode Island; she d. May 13, 1849; he m. 2nd Mrs. Betsey (Tyler King) Atwood. He was a carpenter and builder; built the Catholic Church at West Claremont and the Methodist Church in Cornish, and many other buildings; built a brick cottage house on a farm one mile east from his birthplace, where he lived, caring for his farm and working at his trade; d. July 11, 1853.

CHILDREN: All born in Cornish.

i. Farris,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1801, and d. Dec. 14, 1803.
ii. Ursula,[8] b. May 2, 1802, and d. Sept. 5, 1803.
336. iii. William Farris,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1803.
iv. Sula Bolona,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. Nov. 25, 1830, Joseph Bryant, b. June 14, 1800; he was a farmer, and res'd at Bridgewater, Vt. She d. Apr. 30, 1867, and he d. Mar. 14, 1877.

Children:

1. Norman Sylvanus Bryant,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 2, 1857, Lucy Cobb Taft; he d. Apr. 22, 1900; they had 5 ch.
2. Philander Chase Bryant,[9] b. May 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1862, Ellen R. Browne, of Woodstock, Vt. He d. Dec. 10, 1873; no issue.
3. Lucia Ann Bryant,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1858, Francis G. Upham, of Ascutneyville, Vt. He was a farmer; they have one dau., Stella E. Upham,[10].
4. Elvira Lydia Bryant,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Edwin Lewis Reed, of Pomfret, Vt. He served his country in the war of the Rebellion, and d. Nov. 22, 1882; had one child.
5. Frederick Lewis Bryant,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
6. Augustine Gould Bryant,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1872, Carrie E. Hastings. He d. July 20, 1891; they had 5 ch.

v. Lydia Delilah,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1807; m. Jan. 22, 1834, Joseph S. Cummings. They res'd in Bridgewater, Vt. She d. Sept. 19, 1872; they had 6 ch.

vi. Sophia Maria,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. July 22, 1818.

vii. Nellie Peninnah,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 11, 1837, John G. Cross. She d. Aug. 2, 1838; they had 1 ch.

viii. Marcia Louisa,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 25, 1841, Bela Jenks Fletcher, of Newport, N. H. She d. in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 15, 1903; was a poetess of ability and local fame; had son, Francis Edgar Fletcher,[9] b. in Claremont, Mar. 9, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Jennie H. Lund; 7 ch.

ix. Lucia Ann,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1816; m. Mar. 5, 1846, Chauncey Perry Jenny. He d. in Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1903. They had a son, Fred Cummings Jenny,[9] b. in Cornish, July 4, 1848. They rem. to Toledo, O., in 1888. Was a railroad engineer; 5 ch.

George Philander Cummings.[8]

189.

EBEN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H., June 24, 1779; m. Nov. 2, 1806, Ursula, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Chase) Child, b. in Cornish, June 2, 1785, and d. in Cornish, June 29, 1831. He was a captain of light infantry in the war of 1812. He d. Oct. 20, 1850. He was a carpenter and farmer, living at his father's and worked in the mills and carpenter shop until about 1806, when he purchased the farm adjoining his brother Andrew's farm and erected suitable farm buildings, and farmed and worked at his trade with his brother Andrew until about 1830 when he rem. to Hanover, N. H., where he d. Oct. 30, 1850.

CHILDREN: All b. in Cornish, N. H.

i. Sarah,[8] b. July 28, 1808; d. July 14, 1858, in Palmyra, Mo.; unm.

ii. Maria,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1809.

iii. Adaline,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. Aug, 5, 1861, William Metcalf. She d. Feb. 5, 1883, at Girard, Kansas.

iv. Alice Chase,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Dr. John B. Hayes, of Palmyra, Mo. She d. Oct. 11, 1870; 2 ch.

v. Dudley Chase,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1815; d. in Ottawa, Kansas, Sept. 6, 1891; unm.

vi. George Philander,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. June 23, 1861, Abigail Cornelia Walker, b. ——, 1837. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1842, taught school in Randolph, Vt., 1842-45. He was professor of mathematics and languages in Jubilee college ten years also studied theology and was ordained by the P. E. Church, 1848; was rector at Albion, Ill.; Monroe, Mo., and Girard, Kan.; was professor of mathematics in St. Paul's College 10 years. He founded a young ladies' seminary at Monroe City, Mo., where he remained 17 years. His wife d. June 16, 1901. He res. in San Diego, Cal., with his dau. Martha Maude, who m. George P. Brown.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Adaline,[9] b. May 5, 1862; m. May 5, 1886, Robert James Crawford.

CHILDREN:

1. A son, Crawford,[10] b. June 15, 1887.
2. Cornelia Humphrey Crawford,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1890.
3. Agnes Telfer Crawford,[10] b. June 18, 1892.

ii. Ellen Maude,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1864.

iii. Martha Maude,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Jan 5, 1888, George P. Brown.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Griswold Brown,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1888; d. Dec. 25, 1888.
2. Margaret Chase Brown,[10] b. May 3, 1890.
3. Kenneth Playter Brown,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1891.
4. Marion Townley Brown,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1893.
5. Gerald Comins Brown,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1895; d. Sept. 10, 1896.
6. George Comins Brown,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1897.
7. Dorothy Humphrey Brown,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1898.

iv. George Ralph,[9] b. July 31, 1871. He was a captain in a Colorado company in the Philippine war. He is unm. (1904)

vii. Samuel Edward,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Apr. 26, 1852, Martha Corey. She d. ——, 1892. He graduated from Dartmouth college, and spent several years teaching. He had charge of the Episcopal school in Monroe, Mo. In 1878, rem. to Ottawa, Kans., where he engaged in the practice of law. He d. Apr. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Alice Lavinia,[9] b. May 4, 1855; m. Aug. 19, 1875, John Holland.

Abigail Cornelia (Walker) Cummings.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Robert Holland,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1876.
2. Richard Dudley Holland,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1878.
3. Elizabeth Belle Holland,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1879.

ii. Edward Dudley,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. June 16, 1861.

iii. Sarah Isabella,[9] b. July 5, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1885, Marion Ober.

CHILDREN:

1. Elenora Belle Ober,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1885.
2. Alice Livia Ober,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1887.
3. Reuben Hurd Ober,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1889.

190.

TEMPLE SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 3, 1778; m. Jan. 25, 1803, in Roylston Mass., Lydia Marsh, b. Mar. 10, 1778; she d. Aug. 24, 1813; he m. 2nd Mar. 20, 1814, Martha Aiken; she d. and he m. 3rd Oct. 19, 1825, Auretta Hopkins, and she d. Apr. 8, 1829; he d. Oct. 10, 1866. He settled in Berkshire, Vt., in March, 1803; rem. and d. with his youngest son, Harvey, in Waldo, Wis. (This son is the authority for the name "Temple" given above, which I have never found in any record.)

CHILDREN: All born in Berkshire, Vt.

i. Julia Robigne,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1803; m. Elijah Chaffee, of Berkshire, Vt.; he was a miller. She d. Sept. 16, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia Chaffee,[9]. 2. Harriet Chaffee,[9].
3. Julia Eliza Chaffee,[9]. 4. Horace Chaffee,[9].
5. Electa Chaffee,[9]. 6. Charles Chaffee,[9].
7. Eliza Chaffee,[9].

ii. Polly,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1813.

iii. Roxalania,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1808; m. Oct. 24, 1837, David Babcock, of Georgia, Vt.

s

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Babcock,[9]. 2. Ann Maria Babcock,[9].
3. Orville Babcock,[9]. 4. Nelson Babcock,[9].
5. Marshall Babcock,[9].

iv. Rosalinda,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1811; m. ——, 1829, Bandana Smith; lived in Enosburg, Vt., and was a clothier by trade. She d. Mar. 20, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Cynthia Smith,[9] m. Nelson Gallop, of Barton Landing, Vt., lumber dealer.
2. Mary Smith,[9] m. Anson Gates, at Highgate Springs, Vt.

337. v. Henry,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1813.

vi. Mary,[8] b. May 24, 1816; m. Apr. 6, 1842, Chester Olmstead, of Franklin, Vt. He was a farmer and lived in Franklin; they d. in Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Olmstead,[9]. 2. Martha Olmstead,[9].
3. Mina Olmstead,[9]. 4. Mary Olmstead,[9].
5. Charles Olmstead,[9] m. and she d; he lives in New York; had one son. His sister Mina keeps house for him; all the girls unm.

338. vii. Sherman,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1818.

viii. Caroline R.,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1821; m. Apr. 6, 1840, H. Nelson Austin, of Berkshire, Vt., b. Nov. 5, 1818; he d. Nov. 27, 1883. She lives in Battle Creek, Mich , with her dau. Mrs. Caroline P. Whitford.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Annette Austin,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Henry W. Kellogg, traveling salesman for the Duplex Printing Press; 5 ch.
2. Caroline Rosalinda Austin,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1870, C. P. Whitford; he is a singing evangelist.
3. Orabel Regina Austin,[9] b. July 14, 1847; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Moses E. Kellogg; he is a clergyman; have 2 ch.

4. Ezra Merrill Austin,[9] b. May 10, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1870, Anna C. Hall. He is a farmer, and res. in Berkshire, Vt.; have 2 ch.

ix. Sarah Fay,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. in 1845, Daniel Willey, of Waterville, Vt. He d. in 1898; she d. Mar. 15, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Elias Henry Willey,[9] b. ——, 1846; m. ——, Susan Danforth, of Meeme, Wis.; she d. in 1896. He m. 2nd Susie Chaffee, of Waterville, Vt.; rem. to Vermillion, So. Dakota, and is editor and proprietor of the Dakota Republican, newspaper.
2. Auretta Willey,[9] b. ——, 1848; m. ——, 1876, Harmon Hurlburt, of Belvidere, Vt.; have 4 ch.

x. Harvey,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1852, Helen Marr Stone, of Lyndon, Wis.; she d. Oct. 14, 1892. He m. 2nd ——, 1896, Martha A. Wagstaff, of Coal City, Ind.; she d. Apr. 24, 1900. He has been mechanic and farmer, a millwright by trade; now living (1904) in Waldo, Wis.

191.

SHERMAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, Jan. 9, 1783; m. ——, 1803, Betsey, dau. of Caleb and Catherine (Black) Smart, b. in Croydon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1782. He was a tanner and currier, and with his brother Fenno carried on the business in Cornish, N. H., and in Plainfield, Vt., where he was burned out; rem. to Galesburg, Mich., where he d. Apr. 22, 1845; his wife d. Dec. 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. Orilla,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1806.

ii. Harriet[8] b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Oct. 11, 1824, George Townsend, b. Aug. 23, 1802; he d. May 10, 1852. She m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1853, Linus Ellison; she d. Oct. 30, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Amarrette P. Townsend,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1825.
2. Harriet E. Townsend,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
3. Sarah J. C. Townsend,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
4. Laura C. Townsend,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1832.
5. Erastus N. Townsend,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. May 24, 1882.
6. Jerusha E. Townsend,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1841; d. Mar. 8, 1892.
7. George S. Townsend,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. May 29, 1869, Laura I. ——, b. May 7, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. James Ernest Townsend,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1887.
2. Katie B. Townsend,[10] b. May 22, 1877.
3. Percival E. Townsend,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1883.
4. Rena May Townsend,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
5. Fenno D. Townsend,[10] b. May 27, 1893; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

iii. Sherman Smart,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1807; d. Sept. 17, 1813.

iv. Catherine Black,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1809, in Cornish; m. Apr. 8, 1827, Reuben Storrs, b. Aug. 21, 1813, in Royalton, Vt.; he d. Oct. 23, 1862, in Hannibal, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen M. Storrs,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1827, in Greensboro, Vt.; d. June 9, 1885.
2. George W. Storrs,[9] b. June 17, 1830, in Greensboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 28, 1858, Isabella D. Morgan, in Illinois.
3. Catherine Storrs,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1838, in Chicago; d. May 26, 1844.
4. Mary L. Storrs,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1843, in Chicago.

5. Charles L. Storrs,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1844, in Chicago; d. Aug. 28, 1845.

v. Harris Newton,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 6, 1813.

vi. Betsey Orilla,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Joseph Wiseman. She d. Dec. 11, 1852; had one son.

CHILD:

1. Charles Wiseman,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1852; he was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Jerusha Martha Fox; he m. Dec. 3, 1874, Cordelia P. Osborne, b. Feb. 23, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. William R. Fox,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1875; he is a grad. of University of Mich., and studied law, and is a rising attorney in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Carrie Gould, b. Aug. 2, 1876.

2. Nellie E. Fox,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1877.

vii. Nancy Powers,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. ——, Dr. John Webb; m. 2nd L. J. Fox. She d. Feb. 13, 1888.

339. viii. James Ripley,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1817.

ix. Jerusha Martha,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. ——, Loren Fox. She d. Sept. 27, 1874. She adopted Charles Wiseman,[9] son of her sister Betsey Orilla Wiseman.

x. A dau. ——,[8] b. July 19, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1821.

xi. Evaline Asenath,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1824; m. ——, Blackburn Browning Nichols. Lived at Muskegon, Mich., until 1902, and is still living (1903) with her brother, James Ripley, in Galesburg, Mich. Had son, Clement Leslie Nichols,[9] b. May 18, 1847.

192.

ANDREW CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, May 6, 1785; m. Sept. 10, 1809, Betsey (Jewett) widow of John Parker. She was b. Feb. 28, 1784. He was a farmer and res'd in Berkshire, Vt., where he d. Mar.

4, 1854. She d. Apr. 6, 1864. He was a sergeant in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN: All b. in Berkshire, Vt.

340. i. Benjamin,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1810.

ii. Rev. Elam Jewett,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1812; m. Feb. 1, 1839, in Enosburg, Vt., Fanny Woodbury, dau. of Cummings and Sally (Wheeler) Fletcher, b. Oct. 18, 1816. She d. Nov. 18, 1894. He graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio; is a Congregational clergyman and res'd at Kingsville, O. He d. Nov. 23, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Dawes,[9] b. July 5, 1840, in Oberlin; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Pliny F. Kellogg, b. June 20, 1834. He d. Apr. 14, 1895; had Frances Cummings Kellogg,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1880.

ii. George Hornell,[9] b. and d. May 24, 1843.

iii. Eliza Stewart,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1847, in Montpelier, Vt.; res. in Kingsville, Ohio.

iv. George Robert,[9] b. June 20, 1857; d. in Berkshire, Vt., Mar. 16, 1862.

iii. Jane C.,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1814; m.———, James Follett, a farmer. She d. Apr. 12, 1864. Settled in Central Ohio. They had 6 ch.

341. iv. Andrew Clinton,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1818.

v. William,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1823.

vi. Horace,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

342. vii. William Alexander,[8] b. May 8, 1826.

193.

DEA. FENNO CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, Mar. 21, 1787; m. in Croydon, N. H., Nov. 22, 1809, Rebecca, dau. of Caleb and Catharine (Black) Smart, b. July 26, 1788. He was a tanner and currier, carrying on business with his brother Sherman in Cornish, N. H., and Plainfield, Vt., until 1815 when he rem. to Berlin, Vt., where he still continued in the same business until his death, which occurred Jan. 24, 1830. His wife m. 2nd Rev. Jonathan Kinney,

of Plainfield, who d. May 7, 1838. She d. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 10, 1865, and is buried beside her first husband in Berlin.

CHILDREN: (Records taken from monument in Berlin.)

i. Son——,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1810; d. Apr. 4, 1810.

ii. Penninah,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Apr. 16, 1816.

iii. Son ——,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1813.

iv. William Freeman,[8] b. in Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1814; m. May 7, 1835, Adaline, dau. of John and Lucinda Tenney, of Hanover, N. H., b. May 26, 1814; she d. Sept. 19, 1842. He m. 2nd ———, 1852, Emaretta, dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Smart) Humphrey, of Croydon, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Emeline Perley,[9] b. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 28, 1836; m. June 27, 1858, Joel Eddy, of Chester, Warren county, N. Y.; m. 2nd Andrew, son of Capt. Silas and Hannah (———) Bailey, of Berlin, b. June 29, 1822; farmer.

1. Florence Eddy,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Arthur L. Hewitt, of Berlin, a school teacher and town clerk, and member of Legislature in 1884–6; also owns a farm.

2. Ida Anosima Bailey,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1863.

3. Susan Frances Bailey,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1869.

4. Ada May Bailey,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1874.

5. Mary Emma Bailey,[10] b. Feb. 29, 1880.

ii. Adaline Lucinda,[9] b. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Norman King; she d. in Sheffield, Ill., Feb. 19, 1882.

CHILDREN: Live in Dakota.

1. Willie King,[10]. 2. Ada King,[10].

v. Mary Louisa,[8] b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 19, 1816; m. Sept. 25, 1836, Harry Hovey, son of Israel and Nancy (Hovey) Dewey, b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 30, 1809; a farmer in Berlin until 1848; rem. to Lunenburg, Vt., resided there till 1863, then went to

Illinois, and soon to Van Buren Co., Ia., returning in 1876 to Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., where he d. Oct. —, 1899.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucia Louisa Dewey,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1837; went to Ill.; engaged in millinery business, and is now in Sheffield, Ill.
2. Henry Harrison Dewey,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1841; lawyer, insurance and loan agent, Centerville, Ia.; 4 ch.
3. John Calvin Dewey,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1843; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Lizzie, dau. of William and Ann (Latham) Mears, b. Sept. 24, 1854; wholesale poultry dealer in Centerville, Ia.: 2 ch.
4. Benjamin Fenno Dewey,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1845; merchant and banker in Sheffield, Ill.; 2 ch.
5. William Whipple Dewey,[9] b. July 14, 1851; grain and lumber dealer in Mineral, Ill.; 3 ch.

vi. } Twin daus.,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1817.
vii. }

viii. Ursula Frances,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1818: m. Mar. 9, 1837, Oliver, son of William and Abigail (Flagg) Dewey; a farmer in Berlin, b. Feb. 18, 1810; he d. May 30, 1873; she d. Dec. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura Frances Dewey,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Charles Wellman, (See iii., No. 194,) son of Dea. Benjamin and Althea (Wellman) Cummings, and living on the old farm in Cornish.

   CHILD:

   i. Fenno Benjamin,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1860.

2. Ednah Rebecca Dewey,[9] b. July 2, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Rev. Dores A. Robinson, of So. Lancaster, Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1848,

in Brighton, N. B.; d. in India, Dec. —, 1899.

3. Julia Ella Dewey,[9] b. June 2, 1849; m. Mar. 23, 1874, Henry Wells, son of Hiram Smart and Lucy Maria (Wells) Cummings, (her cousin), of Minneapolis; b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 10, 1852.

4. Benjamin Elwyn Dewey,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1854; a farmer near Jamestown, No. Dakota.

ix. Orrel Farris,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1820; m. May 1, 1845, Bela Munroe, son of Otis and Susan (Barton) Howard, b. in Grantham, N. H., Sept. 17, 1818; a farmer and stock dealer in Sheffield, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosalia Howard,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

2. Henry Sargent Howard,[9] b. May 6, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Alice Cary, dau. of Watson Freeman and Carrie T. (Estabrook) Lawton, b. Dec. 5, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Wallace Lawton Howard,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1879.

2. Orrel Cummings Howard,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1884.

3. Ednah Whipple Howard,[9] b. July 3, 1851; m. June 1, 1870, Richard Shepard, son of David and Elizabeth (Watkins) Maple, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Dolly Maple,[10].

2. Harry Howard Maple,[10].

3. Fayette Cummings Maple,[10].

4. Floyd Temple Maple,[10].

4. Katie Nichols Howard,[9] b. June 13, 1858; d. Nov. 28, 1858.

5. Katie Nichols Howard,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 15, 1860.

6. Anna Louisa Howard,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 22, 1883, Charles Benjamin, son of Daniel G. and Mary Maria (Wiser) Moore.

CHILD:

1. Ednah Cummings Moore,[10] b. 1885.

x. Ednah,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1822; m. May 1, 1845, William Munroe, son of William and Judith (Putnam) Whipple, b. in Croydon, N. H., Aug. 9, 1817. He was a farmer in Croydon, was a member of the legislature in 1856. He rem. to Sheffield in 1857, was merchant and postmaster for several years, and rem. to Princeton in 1873; no issue.

xi. Fenno Lafayette,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Annie Carpenter. He was a mason and merchant in Moretown, Vt., and Sheffield, Ill., and River Falls, Wis.; is now a farmer near Grand Forks, No. Dakota.

CHILDREN:

i. George Nichols,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Ida, dau. of Charles and Anna (Donahue) Doyle. He was engaged with his father in mercantile business at River Falls, and in farming in North Dakota. He d. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 25, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Edgar,[10] b.——1878; d. Aug.—, 1879.
ii. Charles Lafayette,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1879.

ii. Edgar,[9] b. July 18, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1859.

xii. Erasmas Darwin,[8] b. June 17, 1826; m. Jan 20, 1848, Caroline Susan, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Polly (Smart) Humphrey, (his cousin) b. Apr. 23, 1827. He was a farmer in Croydon, N. H.; went to California in 1852, remaining during the "gold craze," when he returned home. He enlisted in his country's service in 1861; was lieutenant of Company G, 6th regiment New Hampshire volunteers: was promoted to captain of Company H, same regi-

ment, and served until his discharge in 1863. He was a member of the legislature in 1871-2; was moderator of town meetings 23 successive years; he also held many positions of trust in his town, and d. July 10, 1902. His wife d. Mar. 18, 1900.

CHILDREN:

i. Alice Vicer,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Sept. 5, 1876, Orin Frank, son of Frank and Philbrick Hill, of Springfield; they reside at Shelby, Mich. He is a hardware merchant and his wife a music teacher; no issue.

ii. Arthur Eugene,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1854: d. Feb. 15, 1858.

iii. Arthur Eugene,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1859; was a tinsmith at Colon, Mich.; d. Nov. 7, 1885.

iv. Ellsworth Darwin,[9] b. May 9, 1861; he went to Cheyenne, Neb., and returned to his old home.

xiii. Son——,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. Apr. 4, 1828.

xiv. Hiram Smart,[8] b. July 2, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1851, Lucy Maria, dau. of Simeon and —— (Colt) Wells; she d. Aug. 5, 1867, in Wis. He m. 2nd June 13, 1868, Hattie Sophronia Hartshorn, b. Mar. 20, 1847, and d. Feb. 9, 1894. He resides in Grand Forks, N. D.; a brick mason.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Wells,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Mar. 23, 1874, Julia Ella,[9] dau. of Oliver and Ursula Frances (Cummings,[8]) Dewey, (his cousin) b. June 2, 1849. He is in the employ of the Pioneer Press, of Minneapolis, Minn.

ii. Frederick,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1877, Mary Gilbertson; 3 ch.

iii. Leslie Cornelius,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. Aug. 2, 1880, Anna Sullivan; 7 ch.

iv. Eva Lillian,[9] b. June 22, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Frank L. Whitbeck; 2 ch.

v. Herbert Fay,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1873; d. young.

vi. Grace Pearl,[9] b. June 14, 1880.

194.

DEA. BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, Apr. 15, 1789; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Althea, dau. of James A. and Althea (Ripley) Wellman, of Cornish, N. H., b. Nov. 14, 1790, and d. in New Britain, Conn., at home of her oldest son. He was a farmer and res'd in Cornish, and d. there Nov. 22, 1868.

CHILDREN: Born in Cornish, N. H.

i. Dr. Benjamin Newton,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. July 22, 1847, Betsey Maria Righter, of Parsippany, N. J., b. Apr. 27, 1812, and d. Nov. 26, 1872. He was a grad. of both the literary and medical departments of Dartmouth College, classes of 1837 and 1842; m. 2nd Jan. 11, 1877, Mrs. Helen M. Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1827, in Southington, Conn.; practiced medicine in New Britain, Conn., where he d. Nov. 17, 1899.

CHILDREN:

i. John Righter,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1849; d. Mar. 20, 1855.

ii. William Righter,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1883, Janie C. Tuttle, of Chicago; had son, Henry Emerson,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1884, in London, Eng.

iii. Emma S.,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

ii. Mary Althea,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1861.

iii. Charles Wellman,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1822; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Laura Frances, (See i., No. 193), dau. of Oliver and Ursula Frances (Cummings,[8]) Dewey, b. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 20, 1840. He was a farmer, and is still living (1904) with his son on the original Cummings homestead. They had one son, their only child.

CHILD:

i. Fenno Benjamin,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Isoline A. Robinson; is a farmer, and owns the farm which his great-grandfather, Col. Benjamin, cleared from a dense wilderness, going two miles by marked trees into the forest,

and it passed from his possession to his son, Dea. Benjamin, and in turn from him to his son, Charles Wellman, and now owned by the great-grandson, Fenno Benjamin; these two, Charles Wellman, and his son Fenno Benjamin, being the only male Cummingses of this line in Cornish. Fenno Benjamin Cummings is one of the leading men of the town, occupying at times most of the offices of importance. They have one child, Lizzie Frances,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1882; now (1904) unm.

195.

DANIEL MORRIS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Warren*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 16, 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1836, Emily Maria Hamilton, b. in Sharon, Vt., June 17, 1814; she was a school teacher of considerable note. When a young man he taught school several years, but having an unusual amount of mechanical ingenuity, he preferred mechanical pursuits. He erected both wood and iron working shops, and built saw-mills and many other kinds of wood working shops; all four of his oldest sons worked with him in his machine shop, and became first-class machinists. He secured several patents on his inventions, and at the time of his death he was improving his patent corn stalk shredder, which made dry corn fodder much more palatable feed for stock. He res'd in Woodstock, Vt., East Lebanon, Canaan, and finally settled in Enfield, N. H., in 1852, where he res'd until death; he d. Mar. 1, 1885, his wife still remaining at her homestead until her death, Feb. 11, 1895, and both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Enfield.

CHILDREN:

i. Owen Taft,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1837, at Woodstock, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Gates, b. Feb. 24, 1846, at Manchester, N. H. He worked with his father, and became a proficient machinist; volunteered early in the Rebellion, but was not accepted by the examining surgeon; served as quartermaster's

sergeant from 1861 to 1865 in the 5th N. H. Regt.; res. at Steelton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. Gertrude Evelyn,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1868, at Enfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1868.

ii. Archie Wilfred,[9] b. June 13, 1870, at Enfield, N. H.; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Mary Alice Moore, b. May 7, 1875, at West Fairview, Pa.

ii. Emma Maria,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1840, at Woodstock, Vt.; res. in Enfield; unm.

343. iii. Albert Gallatin,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1842.

iv. Perley Martin,[8] b. July 19, 1844; m. Feb. 12, 1874, in Lyons, Ia., Elizabeth Wanzer, b. Oct. 19, 1844, in Fairfield, Conn. She d. Dec. 6, 1879, in Lyons. He m. 2nd Nov. —, 1888, Mrs. Virginia Ellis, b. at Red River, Ark.,——, 1851. He enlisted when 17 years old in the Union army, serving in the 11th New Hampshire regiment. He settled in New Boston, Bowie Co., Texas, where he still res. (1904)

CHILDREN:

i. Cora Emily,[9] b. June 13, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1904; unm.

ii. Ralph Harriman,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1877; res. at Lyons, Ia.

iii. Mabel Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1879; d. Dec. 24, 1879.

v. Homer Hamilton,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. June 17, 1873, Sarah Cowden, b. Apr. 18, 1847, in Harrisburg, Pa. When 16 years of age he entered the Union army as waiter for a captain, where he remained until he contracted fever and ague when he was sent home. He resides in Harrisburg, Pa., with his oldest son.

CHILDREN: All b. in Harrisburg, Pa.

i. Walter Hamilton,[9] b. May 9, 1874; he owns a large laundry in Harrisburg.

ii. Frederic Cowden,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1876, in Lyons, Ia.; d. Jan. 12, 1881, at Coats Mills, Pa.

iii. Josephine Mary,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1878, in Lyons, Ia. She is a school teacher.

iv. Sarah Ellen,[9] } Twins, b. July 28, 1880, in
v. Homer Hatton,[9] } Harrisburg, Pa. He is a machinist.

vi. Hubertie Morris,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1883; student.

vii. Emily Evelyn,[9] b. July 26, 1888; at school.

vi. Mary Anna,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1848; d. Mar. 12, 1893; unm.

vii. Dillis Morris,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1853, at Enfield, N. H.

viii. Cordelia Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1853, at Enfield, N. H.

ix. Delia Minerva,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1854; res. in Enfield; unm.

x. Walter Dillis,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

196.

Rev. ALBERT GALLATIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Warren*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, N. H., Mar. 19, 1812; m. June 10, 1838, Cynthia Jewett Robbins, b. July 28, 1820. He was a clergyman in Mason and Lee, N. H., also in Boston and Freetown, Mass.; his two sons, Joseph Taylor and Albert Luther, served in the war of the Rebellion, Joseph dying from effects of wounds received in battle. She d. July 8, 1900, at Lee, N. H.; he d. in Lee, N. H., June 17, 1886.

Children:

i. James,[8] b. at Mason, N. H., Nov. 2, 1839, and d. Dec. 3, 1839.

ii. Joseph Taylor,[8] b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; m. Apr. 21, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Dow; he d. June 13, 1867.

iii. Mary Lydia,[8] b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1844; d. June 22, 1873; no issue.

iv. Albert Luther,[8] b. in Boston, May 21, 1846; m. Aug. 14, 1873, Emma J. Dow, b. Jan. 8, 1852. He is living in Durham, N. H. (1904).

CHILDREN:

i. Albert,[9] b. May 21, 1874; d. Sept. 26, 1874.

ii. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1875; m. July 28, 1898, Irving Lyford Dennett. She d. Mar. 27, 1900.

CHILD:

1. Albert May Cummings Dennett,[10] b. in Durham, N. H., Mar. 19, 1900.

iii. Carrie Lydia,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1877.

iv. Benjamin Dow,[9] b. June 27, 1879; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Nellie L. Hanscom.

CHILDREN: Born in Durham, N. H.

i. Mary Bertha,[10] b. May 29, 1902.

ii. Millie Elizabeth,[10] b. Dec. 26. 1903.

v. Millie Maud,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1884.

vi. Fred Willis,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1893.

v. Millie J.,[8] b. at Mason, N. H., Dec. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Daniel E. Plummer, b. Feb. 16, 1845; she d. May 3, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie May Plummer,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. ——, Harold E. York.

2. Lulu Belle Plummer,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1877; m. ——, James B. C. Walker.

vi. Willis Johnson,[8] b. at Mason, N. H., Nov. 5, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Marianne B. Chase.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph Taylor,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1890.

ii. Bertha May,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1891.

vii. Carrie Wheaton,[8] b. at Freetown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1876, Charles Kitredge Weeden.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Albert Weeden,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1882.

2. Ernestine Cummings Weeden,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1889.

viii. Frederick Plummer,[8] b. at Freetown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1858; res. at Tacoma, Wash.; unm.

ix. Ernest Smith,[8] b. at Lee, N. H., Oct. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1886. Grad. of Dartmouth College, 1884; engaged in U. S. Signal service.

197.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, Nov. 1, 1776; m. Mary, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Trask) Whitney, b. in Bradford, Mass., May 21, 1778; she d. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 1, 1850; he d. in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 10, 1843. On May 7, 1804, he purchased a house on the Main street in Hollis; a two-story front was added, and "the old homestead," a finely preserved mansion standing well back from the street, is still in the family, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Russell, a grand daughter, being the owner and occupant. From "Hollis Seventy Years Ago" the following pen picture is taken. Thomas Cummings was in many respects a typical New England man. Though thoroughly "matter of fact" in disposition, he had also a strong religious bent. There was no mirthfulness in his composition, but there was nothing austere or repelling. To his earnest goodness life seemed too serious and sacred for anything but active duty. Few men have ever made a stronger impression upon my mind of genuine goodness and integrity. His stout, rather large, though not tall, figure always seemed to me *good all over*. He followed the trade of shoemaking, but was also a small farmer, and for some years acted as sexton. The boots and shoes which he made were of the most substantial kind, and if he told you the leather was oak tanned, you might be sure it *was*.

The wife and mother who presided over his home, was among the best in Hollis. The children were numerous, well trained, and an honor to their parents. * * I think if Mr. Cummings had been in the company of "John Bunyan" he would have called him "Thomas, the Faithful and True." He was selectman in 1823–4.

Children: All b. in Hollis, N. H.

i. Constantina,[8] b. June 30, 1797; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Christopher Farley, b. Oct 19, 1789, and lived in Brookline, N. H. She had no children, but lived

in Boston, Mass., at the home of her adopted son, Mr. Noah Farley, and d. there May 30, 1864.

ii. Mary,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1800; m. Nov. 23, 1817, Amos, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Bailey) Hardy, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Mar. 12, 1881. She d. Jan. 20, 1870. They res'd in Hollis.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Amos Hardy,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. June 20, 1848, Elizabeth Cisco, b. June 10, 1831. He d. Feb. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace Francisco Hardy,[10].
2. Frank Forest Hardy,[10].
3. Harris Cisco Hardy,[10].
4. Fremont Carroll Hardy,[10].
5. Harry Hardy,[10].

2. Daniel Hardy,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1821, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Davis Wood, of Hollis; she d. Sept. 2, 1845. He m. 2nd Aurilla Grace, dau. of Lyman and Betsey (Lyon) Hitchcock, b. Aug. 13, 1828, in Shardon, Grange Co., O. He d. in Oakland, Cal., Mar. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry Daniel Hardy,[10].
2. Hattie Grace Hardy,[10].
3. Bessie Lucy Hardy,[10].

3. Harriet Hardy,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1823, in Hollis; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Jonas, son of Jacob and Betsey (Blodgett) Parkhurst, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 12, 1823. She d. Aug. 10, 1889.

CHILD:

1. William Horace Parkhurst,[10] had son, Harold Parkhurst,[11].

4. Edward Hardy,[9] b. in Hollis, Aug. 6, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Louisa, dau. of James

and Dorcas (Mooar) Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1828; she d. Sept. 20, 1881; res. in Hollis, N. H.

CHILD:

1. Charles Edward Hardy,[10] has children, Edward Cameron Hardy,[11] Harold Elwin Hardy,[11] and Louisa Henrietta Josephine Hardy,[11].

5. William Hardy,[9] b. in Hollis, July 18, 1827; res. in San Francisco, Cal.

6. Horace Whitney Hardy,[9] b. in Hollis, Nov. 14, 1829; d. Nov. 4, 1849.

7. George Wood Hardy,[9] b. in Hollis, Feb. 26, 1832; m. Harriet Hall; has res'd in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sophia Hardy,[10].
2. George Hardy,[10].
3. Horace Whitney Hardy,[10].

iii. William Whitney,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1803; m. May 27, 1830, Susan, dau. of Samuel and Fanny (Presby) Langley, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 24, 1803; she d. in Salem, Mass., July 2, 1881; he d. Oct. 15, 1851.

CHILDREN:

i. Susan Frances,[9] b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1831; d. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1831.

ii. William C.,[9] b. in Salem, Jan. 7, 1832; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice (Buffum) Neal, b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 3, 1836; she d. Jan. 9, 1892. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

CHILD:

i. Nellie Louise,[10] b. in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Aug. 8, 1860; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Charles Sumner, son of John J. and Sarah M. (Osmore) Baker, b. Mar. 22, 1857, in Peterboro, N. H.

iii. Susan Shepard,[9] b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1833; d. in Salem, May 21, 1840.

iv. Elizabeth,[9] b. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 7, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1835.

v. Edward Dearborn,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

vi. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1840.

vii. Harriet Hardy,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

iv. Thomas,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Jan. 19, 1830, Mehitable Tidd, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Parker, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 17, 1806; lived in Boston several years and then rem. to Harvard, Mass., where he res'd most of his life, the last few years spent with his son in Cambridge, Mass., and d. Mar. 20, 1885. His widow d. July 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin Thomas,[9] b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1831; d. Jan. 30, 1834.

ii. Charles Henry,[9] b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1856, Helen Selina, dau. of Jerome and Lydia Harwood (Robbins) Farnsworth, b. Sept. 1, 1838, and d. Jan. 12, 1902, in Somerville, Mass.; he d. Aug. 17, 1893.

CHILDREN:

i. Emma Farley,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1859.

ii. Arthur Thomas,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Laura, dau. of Samuel E. and Lovina (Kimball) Leavitt, b. in Glenburn, Maine, Mar. 22, 1859; now (1902) resides in Somerville, Mass.

iii. Cecil Henry,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1866; m. June 7, 1892, Ella Gertrude Mathison; now (1902) res. in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Ruth,[11] b. Dec. 12, 1892.
ii. Helen,[11] b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
iii. Thelma,[11] b. May 14, 1896.
iv. Burton Hallett,[11] b. July 17, 1899; d. July 7, 1900.
v. ———,[11] b. ——, 1902.

v. Nancy,[8] b. June 6, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1836, John Stebbins, son of James and Mary (Miller) Heywood, b. in Westminster, Mass., May 15, 1808. He lived for a time in Boston, then purchased her childhood home in Hollis, N. H., where he d. Oct. 14, 1877, and she d. May 17, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Cummings Heywood,[9] b. May 7, 1838; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Charlotte A., dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Munn, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 7, 1834. She d. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1888. Mr. Heywood, has long been in the employ of Scruggs, Vandervort and Barny, of St. Louis.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Heywood,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. May 11, 1887, Henry, son of James and Hannah (Lawrence) Russell, b. Oct. 27, 1825. They res. on the Thomas Cummings,[7] homestead in Hollis, N. H.

vi. Samuel Caleb,[8] b. June 3, 1811; m. Jan. 22, 1837, Lucy W., dau. of Robert and Abbie (Perry) Thorndike, b. in Rockland, Me., Mar. 29, 1810, and d. June 4, 1897. He d. in Owasco, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1884.

CHILDREN:

i. William Henry,[9] b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1839; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Louisa M., dau. of James and Mary Susan (Sawyer) Pierce, b.

Nov. 19, 1841. They res. (1902) in Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Grace,[10] b. in Medford, Dec. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 20, 1895.

ii. Faith,[10] b. in Medford, May 20, 1874.

iii. Louis Wallace,[10] b. in Northampton, Mass., May 23, 1876.

iv. Blanche,[10] b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 22, 1878.

ii. George Whitney,[9] b. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1845.

iii. Samuel Wallace,[9] b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1847; m. June 25, 1873, Isolette, dau. of Erastus and Mary (Glines) Baker, b. in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854. He d. Dec. 19, 1874.

CHILD:

i. Maude,[10] b. May 1, 1874.

vii. Hannah,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Sept. 12, 1837, Amasa Pierce, who d. Feb. 24, 1838. She m. 2nd Nov. 13, 1844, Edward, son of Rev. Daniel and Esther (Frothingham) Emerson, b. Oct. 1, 1802. He was a merchant in Hollis until 1861; rem. to Allegan, Mich., where she d. Jan. 24, 1870. He d. Apr. 21, 1871.

CHILDREN: All b. in Hollis, N. H.

1. Hannah Elizabeth Emerson,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1853.

2. Sarah Frances Emerson,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1847; an artist; res. Lynn, Mass.; unm.

3. Mary Esther Emerson,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. ———, William Williams.

4. Elizabeth Emerson,[9] b. May 26, 1857; m. Apr. 6, 1887, Fletcher Clark, of Sandwich, Mass., where she res. She was a grad. of Cambridge High School, and for some time connected with the school. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN:

1. Fletcher Clark, Jr.,[10] b. June 2, 1890.
2. Edward Emerson Clark,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1892.

5. Daniel Emerson,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1895, in East Andover, N. H., Mary E., dau. of William A. and Adeline E. (Shaw) Batchelder, b. Aug. 12, 1861. He is a grad. of the School of Pharmacy, and of Harvard Veterinary College, and is practicing his profession in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Batchelder Emerson,[10] b. July 9, 1900; d. July 21, 1900.
2. Bertha Batchelder Emerson,[10] b. July 3, 1901.

viii. Charles,[8] b. June 7, 1817; m. Apr. 4, 1848, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of Christopher and Betsey (Porter) Dyer, of Abington, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1817, of Pilgrim stock, being of the seventh generation from William White (through Peregrine) and from Francis Cooke, both Mayflower passengers in 1620. In early life she was a writer for the press, and among her productions was one entitled "He doeth all things well," which was set to music, and became a popular song fifty years ago. She held numerous offices within the societies with which she was connected. He was a grad. (with honor) of Dartmouth College in 1842, also grad. of Andover Theological Seminary, 1846; principal of Medford, Mass., High School, 1846 to 1876; was chosen as the best qualified among the many applicants to fill the vacant chair of principal in 1846, and continued in that position until the infirmity of deafness had so increased that he felt that duty required him to resign. During the thirty years he held the position, and in the academies and other schools in which he gave instruction previously, it is estimated that fully 1,800 pupils have received instruction from him. Large

as have been the results, intellectually considered, of Mr. Cummings' labors as an instructor, it cannot be questioned that the example of his pure life and unselfish devotion to duty has been of even greater value to his pupils. Few men can look back upon a career of more uninterrupted usefulness, and few have a stronger hold upon the love and respect of the community in which they live. Mrs. Cummings d. at their residence No. 209 Main St., Medford, on Feb. 3, 1899.

CHILDREN:

i. George Dyer,[9] b. in Medford, Dec. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Annie Taylor Bishop, b. Nov. 10, 1853, and d. Apr. 9, 1880; m. 2nd Sept. 8, 1881, Anna Francella Osgood, b. Apr. 1, 1850. He has held the office of city auditor of Medford since the city was chartered; has dau. Alice Josephine Cummings,[10] b. June 27, 1882; a grad. of Medford High School of 1900, and now a member of class 1904, Tufts College.

ix. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. Henry Hamilton, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Poole) Saunderson, b. in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 12, 1810. After their marriage they went immediately to Ypsilanti, Mich., where he supplied the pulpit of the Presbyterian church for a year; returning to New England he was officially connected with the Congregational Church in Ludlow, Vt., 1848-'53; in Wallingford, Vt., 1853-'62: Ludlow, 1862-'64: Charlestown, N. H., 1864-'73; Swanzey, N. H., 1877-'82; and rem. to Manchester, N. H., in the autumn of 1882, where he res'd without charge until his death Jan. 25, 1890. She was a woman of rare qualities, beloved by all who knew her. One writing of her after her death said, "Surely it is such lives of faith that is revealing to man the perennial beauty and power of our Christian faith. Her influence still lives in the lives she has helped and strengthened by her words, her efforts, and her ex-

Benjamin Cummings.[7]

ample of noble faith and Christian living." She d. in Manchester, Sept. 15, 1901.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Cummings Saunderson,[9] b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 25, 1849; d. in Ludlow, Aug. 13, 1851.
2. Henry Poole Saunderson,[9] b. in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 3, 1852; a grad. of Dartmouth College, 1873; now res. in Manchester, N. H.

x. Sarah,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1822; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Nathaniel, son of Solomon and Thankful (Newton) Munroe, b. in Oakham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1812, and d. in 1892; m. 2nd Oct. 9, 1897, Alfred, son of Washington and Lucy (Saunderson) Willoughby, b. Oct. 15, 1822. She d. June 15, 1902, in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Maria Munroe,[9] b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1844; m. in Newton, Sept. 26, 1867, Joseph Plaskett, son of Frederick William and Judith Frederika (Brock) Cobb, b. in Nantasket, Mass., Apr. 7, 1840; he d. Feb. 1, 1889, and she m. 2nd Apr. 30, 1891, George N. Hitchcock, of San Diego, Cal., where she has since res'd.
2. Laura Monroe,[9] b. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Herbert Francis, son of Luther and Eveline (Wheeler) Bent, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845. She d. in Newton, Sept. 16, 1884.

198.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 24, 1782; m. May 6, 1805, Lucy, dau. of John and Thankful (Pierce) Whitaker, b. in Mason, May 22, 1782, lived in Brookline, N. H.; he rem. from Hollis to Unionville, Lake Co., O., and d. Sept. 11, 1852; his wife d. in Madison, O., June 4, 1861, aged 79 yrs.

CHILDREN: All b. in Brookline, N. H.

i. Lucy,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1805; m. Sept. 10, 1824, Martin Rand, of Mason, N. H.; settled in Madison, O.; he d. May 20, 1884, aged 83 yrs.; she d. Dec. 18, 1886.

CHILDREN: Born in Madison.

1. Lucy Ann Rand,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. ——, James Mackin, and res. in San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Dec. 8, 1894.
2. Henry Cummings Rand,[9] b. June 11, 1830; m. ———; res. in Madison, O.; 4 ch.
3. Solon A. Rand,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1835; m. ——; res. in Painesville, O.
4. Emily Betsey Rand,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Edward Ensign; d. ———; 11 ch.
5. Silas Martin Rand,[9] b. May 9, 1839; m. ———; res. in Madison, O.; 3 ch.
6. Cornelia A. Rand,[9] b. July 21, 1841; m. Joseph Haskell; res. in Geneva, O.; 3 ch.
7. Cassius Clay Rand,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. ———; res. in Madison, O.; 5 ch.
8. Elmer H. Rand,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1845; m.——, Ida Carr; d. in the army of Rebellion.

ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1807; m. Jan. 3, 1828, Alexander Harper Wheeler, M. D., of Unionville, O., who d. Aug. 30, 1831; m. 2nd Dec. 26, 1861, Robert Woodruff, of Geneva, O., and d. in Wellington, O., Mar. 24, 1901; he d. Sept. 26, 1886, aged 81 yrs.; no issue by 2nd marriage.

CHILD:

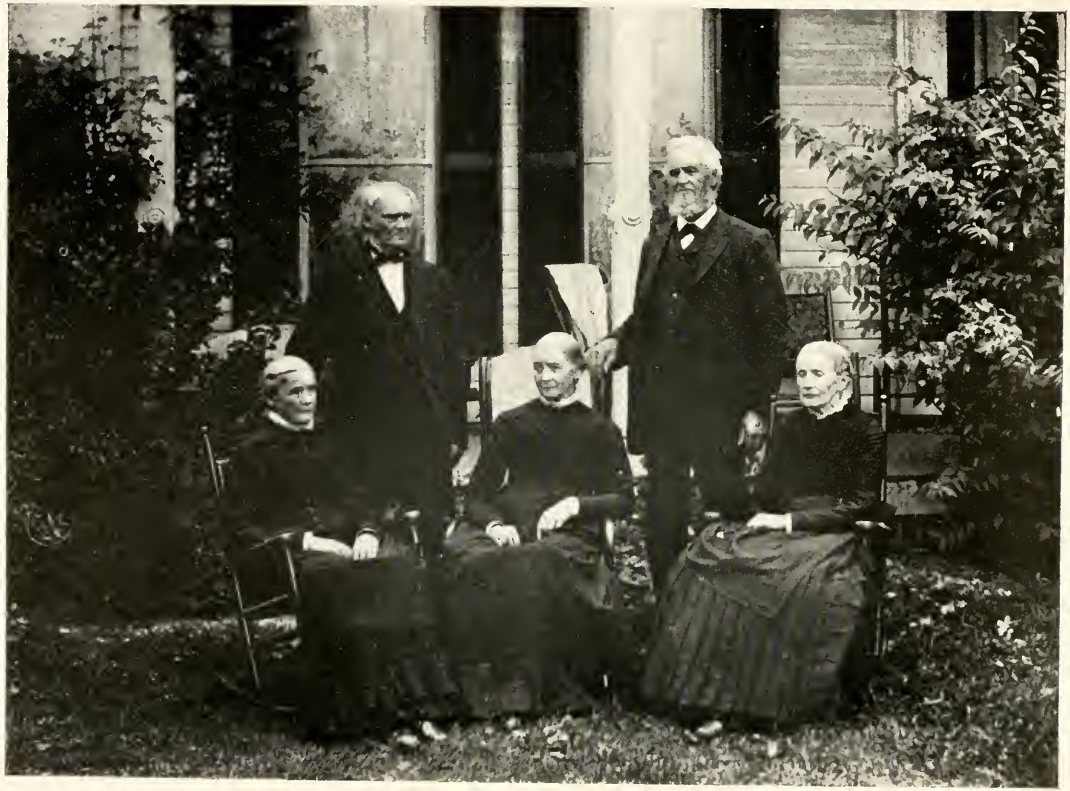
1. Miranda Wheeler,[9] b. about 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1874, William Somers; she d. Jan. 31, 1889, in Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Benjamin Poole,[8] b. in Hollis, July 11, 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1848; unm.

344. iv. Henry,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1812.

345. v. Charles,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1814.

vi. Emily,[8] b. June 17, 1816; m. July 31, 1843, Lysander C. Woodworth, of Madison, Ohio, where he d. May 9, 1894. She d. Mar. 23, 1900.



Henry Cummings,[8] 80. Charles Cummings,[8] 78.
Mary Ann (Cummings) Woodruff,[8] 85. Emily (Cummings) Woodworth,[8] 76.
Eliza (Cummings) Plimpton,[8] 74.
(*Photo. 1892.*)

CHILDREN: All except Cortes have families.

1. Cortes Poole Woodworth,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1845, in Madison, O.; d. Dec. 27, 1867; unm.
2. Mark Hanley Woodworth,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1847, in Madison, O.; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Emily Cole; res. Perry, O.; 5 ch.
3. Lida A. Woodworth,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1851, in Madison, O.; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Prof. R. H. Kennison; res. in Wellington, O.; 3 ch.
4. Charles Woodworth,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. in May, 1851.
5. Cornelia Woodworth,[9] b. May 11, 1857, in Madison, O.; m. ———, Morris Cook; res. in Geneva, O.; 4 ch.

viii. Eliza,[8] b. May 30, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1837, Alurid Plympton, M. D., b. July 17, 1804. He d. Nov. 24, 1862. She d. in Chicago, Jan. 18, 1899.

CHILDREN:

1. Col. Homer Alurid Plympton,[9] b. June 11, 1838, in N. East Pa.; res. Perris, Cal. 5 ch.
2. Eliza Jane Plympton,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1865, in Painesville, O.; unm.
3. Olin Billings Plympton,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1866.
4. Emily Plympton,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1863; unm.
5. Edwin Cummings Plympton,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
6. Charles McKnight Plympton,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1852, in Painesville, O.
7. Charles Seward Plympton,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1854, in Painesville, O.; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
8. Stella Evelyn Plympton,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1858, in Painesville, O.; res. in Perris, Cal.

199.

DEA. JOTHAM CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Rumney, N. H., Nov. 6, 1766; m. Mar. 5, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Noah Senter, of Marlboro, N. H., b. ——, 1767. He, after marriage, lived in Plymouth several years and was selectman in 1791, and again in 1801 to 1809. In 1810 he rem. to Morgan, Vt., with his family and was one of the original settlers there. He was a man of sterling worth, and much mechanical skill and ingenuity; was a practical surveyor, and took a leading part in the management of town affairs. He d. suddenly Oct. 15, 1833. His widow d. Apr. 12, 1851.

CHILDREN: All b. in Plymouth, N. H.

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Aug. 1, 1815, Albert Hinman, of Derby, Vt., b. Dec. 30, 1788, and d. Feb. 13, 1862. She d. Apr. 4, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. David Sanford Hinman,[9] b. June 7, 1816; m. May 7, 1844, Harriet Linsly.

CHILDREN:

1. Timothy Hinman,[10] lives in Newport, Vt.
2. John Albert Hinman,[10] lives in Derby, Vt.; the father lived with John Albert.
3. William Sanford Hinman,[10] lives in Massachusetts.

2. Eliza Ann Hinman,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. Apr. 17, 1845, ——— McPherson; he d. Aug. —, 1854; she still lives in Derby, Vt., (1902).

CHILDREN:

1. Mary McPherson,[10] d. Aug. 8, 1854.
2. Clara McPherson,[10] d. Aug. 16, 1854.

3. Phebe Stoddard Hinman,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1825; m. June 15, 1845, Chester Carpenter. She d. Nov. 11, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Carpenter,[10].
2. George Carpenter,[10].
3. Clara Carpenter,[10].
4. Harriet Carpenter,[10].

ii. Nancy,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1795; m. Jan. 6, 1814, William Cobb, b. Oct. 29, 1786, and d. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1854; she d. Aug. 10, 1867. He was a farmer and res'd in Derby, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Adaline Cobb,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1867.
2. William Cobb,[9] b. July 6, 1817; m. June 27, 1854, Harriet Morse; he was a farmer, and d. Mar. 1, 1894.
3. Elizabeth Cobb,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Sept. 2, 1854, Reuben Gray; d. May 26, 1857.
4. Lucy Cobb,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1878.
5. Curtis Cobb,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. May 2, 1861, Emma Barnes. He was an ice dealer; was in the army, and d. May 12, 1864, in the battle of Spottsylvania.
6. Jotham Cummings Cobb,[9] b. Oct 15, 1828; m. June 5, 1861, Lucinda Fletcher; he was a farmer and surveyor, and d. Apr. 9, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Sidney Curtis Cobb,[10].
2. Clara Fletcher Cobb,[10].
3. Sara Cobb,[10].
4. Mary Elizabeth Cobb,[10].

7. Sarah Bates Cobb,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Cephas Gardner Adams, M. D., b. Mar. 13, 1829; he was a grad. of the Medical School in Burlington, Vt., in 1855, and practiced in Charleston and Island Pond, Vt. During the war of the Rebellion he was on the staff of the surgeon-

general of Vermont; was a leading citizen wherever he lived, and represented the town of Island Pond in 1880, and soon after rem. to Portland, Me., where he practiced his profession until his death, Apr. 12, 1901.

CHILDREN:

1. William Henry Adams,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1858, at East Charleston, Vt.; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Nellie Baker, of Laconia, N. H.; they res. in Davis, W. Va.

2. Robert Noyes Adams,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1861, at Island Pond, Vt.; he grad. at Dartmouth College in 1882, also grad. in the medical department of Bowdoin College in 1886; has never practiced medicine, but has been employed in the Portland post-office for many years, occupying a very responsible position with marked ability, as shown by his continued occupation through the many changes which have been made in its management. He and his widowed mother and younger sister live together, none of whom are married; has rendered the compiler of this book much valuable assistance in gathering records and data, not only in his personal line, but in many other lines, after all other known sources had been exhausted without success.

3. Mabel Adams,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1866; unm.

iii. Jotham,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1797; m. Oct. 3, 1820, Sally Cobb, of Morgan, Vt., b. Sept. 11, 1795; she d. July 17, 1875; he d. Oct. 6, 1861. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived in Morgan, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Dec. 15, 1845, Orrin Taylor, b. June 25, 1821. They settled in San Diego, Cal., where he d. Dec. 6, 1903; she d. Mar. 1, 1896.

CHILD:

1. Viola Taylor,[10] b. July 22, 1846; m. Mar. 8, 1869, Dr. Charles Sherman Hinman, of Charleston, Vt.; he d. Feb. 8, 1901; was a physician in San Diego, Cal. She res. in Los Angeles, Cal., (1904).

ii. Martha Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Willard Morse; he d. in Andersonville prison, Aug. 2, 1864. She m. 2nd Sept. 25, 1866, John H. Taylor, and had one child; they live in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Viola Morse,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. ———, William Belden.
2. Sarah Morse,[10] b. June 20, 1861.

iv. Priscilla,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1798; m. Mar. 31, 1824, Mason Lyon, b. Oct. 30, 1798, who d. May 29, 1875; she d. Apr. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerusha Little Lyon,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Samuel Nims, of Boston. She still (1902) res. in West Charleston, Vt.
2. Mary Chadwick Lyon,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. May 12, 1858, Egbert Robinson, of West Charleston, Vt.

CHILD: William Egbert Robinson,[10].

3. William Lyon,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. in Texas, Nov. 11, 1853; unm.

346. v. Charles,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1801.

vi. Martha,[8] b. June 1, 1806; never m.

200.

HENRY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Rumney, N. H., Nov. 5, 1768; m. Jan. 23, 1794, Jane, dau. of Jacob Merrill. He lived in Plymouth until 1800, when he rem. to Groton, N. H. He was a respected citizen, a captain in the militia, etc. He d. Aug. 5, 1820; she d. Apr. 25, 1851.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry,[8] b. Nov. —, 1794; m. Sally, dau. of Lewis and Jane (Walker) Cheeney, b. Apr. 8, 1798; had 6 ch., Lucy Ann,[9] ; Sarah Jane,[9]; Caroline,[9] Annette,[9]; Hannah,[9] and Elizabeth,[9].

ii. Daniel,[8] b. May 18, 1796; m. ——, 1824, Lois Kidder, of Groton; res'd on his father's homestead, where he d. Aug. 25, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary J.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1830.

ii. Alice M.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Mar. 25, 1847, Elbridge Tilton.

iii. Lois,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. ——, 1851, Alden Judkins.

iv. Daniel Kidder,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. July 4, 1853, Mary J. Bradbury; res'd in Bridgewater, N. H.; 3 ch.

v. Henry,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 14, 1857, Hannah Foster; res'd in Plymouth, N. H.; cooper by trade.

vi. Adaline,[9] b. June 2, 1836; m. May 1, 1860, Romanzo J. Hunkins.

vii. Frank Edwin,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1839; m. Nov. 16, 1866, Emma Ramsdell; res'd in Natick, Mass.; 3 ch.

viii. James Alfred,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Mary A. Chambers, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1846; res. at W. Plymouth, N. H.

CHILD:

i. Mary Lois,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1883.

iii. Sally,[8] b. ——, 1798; m. ———, Franklin Blood; had 3 sons, Parker,[9]; Cyrus,[9]; and Samuel,[9].

iv. Hannah,[8] b. June 12, 1800; m. ———, Leonard Cheney; they went west.

v. Anson,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. ———, Sibyl Lucas; had: i. Augustus,[9]. ii. Henry,[9].

vi. Jotham,[8] b. May 19, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Cheney, b. Sept. 24, 1808; she d. Oct. 23, 1895. He d. Jan 8, 1893.

CHILDREN:

i. Emily Jane,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1833.

ii. Sarah Jerusha,[9] b. May 25, 1835.

iii. George Jotham,[9] b. July 6, 1838; m. July 26, 1869, Lucy E. Hardy.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy Webster,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1875.

ii. Alice Ames,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Dec. 12, 1880.

iv. Mary Emeline,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1840.

v. Charles Wilson,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1846.

201.

JERAHMAEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*, *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 9, 1771; m. June 8, 1794, Mary, dau. of Edward Taylor, b. Aug. 23, 1772. He lived several years in Plymouth, and in 1802, rem. to Groton, N. H., and d. there Dec. 25, 1831. His widow d. Aug. 17, 1841.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy,[8] b. in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1796.

ii. Mary,[8] b. in Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1797; m. ———, Stephen Cheney.

iii. Ira,[8] b. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1799; m. ——, 1825, Betsey S. Hardy, b. ——, 1804; she d. Dec. 4, 1850; and he m. 2nd ——, Laura Abigail Berry. He d. Oct. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN:

i. Child,[9] b. and d. in 1826.

ii. Mary,[9] b. May 2, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1851.

iii. Ira,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. May 14, 1853, Elvira B. Colburn, of Natick, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1836. He d. Jan. 14, 1859; 3 ch.

iv. Edward T.,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1854, Martha A. Clark, of Groton, b. Feb. 19, 1834; she d. Sept. 5, 1889. He d. Sept. 22, 1863; 2 ch.

v. Emma,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. Mar. 1, 1863, Albert Smith, of Boston, b. June 6, 1841. He was in service of his country, in the war of the Rebellion. They had 3 ch.

vi. Charles C.,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Feb. 23, 1868, Rhoda C. Putney, of Hebron, N. H., b. ——, 1843. He d. Mar. 14, 1873. They res'd in Natick, Mass.; had 2 ch.

347. iv. Edward Taylor,[8] b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1800.

v. Lucinda,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1803; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Walter R. Hall; d. June 4, 1885; 2 ch.

vi. Anna,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. Jan. 27, 1826, Benjamin Powers, b. Jan. 25, 1803; he d. May 4, 1884; 7 ch.

vii. Jesse,[8] b. May 22, 1809.

viii. Rosetta,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1814; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Ethan White; 5 ch.

ix. Catherine,[8] b. May 17, 1816; m. ———, Arthur Hall. 3 ch.

202.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1774; m. Mar. 27, 1796, Ruth, dau. of Moses George, b. Oct. 7, 1772. She d. Aug. 28, 1833; he m. 2nd Nov. 13, 1834, Alice (Kidder), widow of Simeon Blodgett, b. Mar. 13, 1785, who d. Mar. 27, 1844, aged 59 yrs.; was admitted to preach 1837; he m. 3rd June 9, 1845, widow Sophronia Durrell, of Sanbornton, N. H.

He was a farmer and a surgeon, a justice of the peace, and a prominent citizen in Plymouth; was admitted into the Congregational church in 1800; rem. by death Apr. 15, 1849. (Church record.)

CHILDREN:

i. Susannah,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. May 10, 1814, Joseph Reed; had 4 ch.

ii. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1798; m. Nov. 26, 1825, David Weed Gordon; lived in Milton, Mass. She d. May 28, 1866.

348. iii. Jonathan George,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1800.

349. iv. Drury Fairbanks,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1802.

v. Sally,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. Jan. 19, 1881; unm.

350. vi. Noah,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1806.

vii. Apphia,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1810.

viii. William H.,[8] b. July 2, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1823.

ix. Apphia,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1819.

x. A son,[8] b. July 2, 1817; d. same day.

203.

JOSEPH FARWELL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1776; m. June 12, 1800, Mrs. Susannah Senter, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1777; she rem. to Congregational church, Danville, Vt., Oct. 14, 1818, (church record), and d. May 15, 1849; he d. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1817.

CHILDREN:

i. Sabrina,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1800; m. John Tilton; had son Joseph,[9].

ii. Joseph,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1803; m. Apr. 10, 1834, Sarah C. Morse; had Martha J.,[9] George T.,[9] William Lloyd Garrison,[9] Maria H.,[9] Langdon J.,[9].

iii. Jane Emily,[8] b. June 13, 1809; m. John Gillies, and d. in Richmond, Vt., 1884.

iv. Louisa Susan,[8] b. July 29, 1811; m. Francis Samson; 7 ch.

v. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1816; went to Arkansas.

204.

LEONARD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 17, 1779; m. July 14, 1801, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney, b. Mar. 19, 1779; he d. May 2, 1834, and his widow m. 2nd ——, 1835, Thomas Stevens, of Rumney, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Leonard,[8] b. —— ; d. at sea.

ii. Mahala,[8] b. ——; m. ——, 1832, Nathaniel Gilman; m. 2nd Samuel Rogers.

iii. Daniel,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Ann Pilkington. He was a locomotive engineer, and was killed in a railroad accident, Jan. 11, 1848; they had son, Daniel Layton,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1838; m. Mary L. Hildreth, and they res'd in Newport, R. I.; jeweler.

iv. Hannah,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. Erastus Sanford; res'd in Taunton, Mass.; she d. Sept. 7, 1884; they had 6 ch.

v. Henry,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1821; m. Oct. 10, 1845, Hannah Whitney; she d. Oct. 15, 1855, leaving no issue; he res'd in Quincy, Mass., where he d. Feb. 22, 1895.

vi. Joseph,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1824; m. Susan T. Howland, of Freetown, Mass.; he d. Aug. 22, 1866; they had 2 ch.

vii. Jotham,[8] b. ——, 1827; res'd in Quincy, Mass.

205.

NOAH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 2, 1784; m. July 12, 1807, Elizabeth Connor, of Meredith, N. H. He was a farmer and lived in Plymouth; was selectman and a useful citizen. He d. Jan. 23, 1858. She d. Jan. 5, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Eliza Ann,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1811; m. Mar. 21, 1830, Dearborn Henry Hilton, b. Dec. 29, 1811. He

was a merchant in Chester, Vt. He represented his town in the Legislature several sessions, and the County, in the Senate. He d. July 28, 1860. She d. Aug. 10, 1893. They had son, George H. Hilton,[9]; he m. and had 8 ch.

ii. Noah Connor,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1813; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Elmira George. He d. Sept. 14, 1867. She d. Nov. 24, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth M.,[9] b. July 22, 1836.

ii. George H.,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1838.

iii. Martha Ann,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. June 28, 1862, Ethan Allen Moulton, of Plymouth, N. H., and have: 1. Louis I. Moulton,[10]; 2. Myra Delle Moulton,[10] and 3. Bertie Moulton,[10].

iv. Charles H.,[9] b. July 14, 1842; d. July 31, 1844.

v. Curtis S.,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1844; m.—— Nellie Clark, of Plymouth. They resided in Gloversville, N. Y.; sons, Harry L.,[10] and Robert,[10].

vi. Kate Russell,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. ——, Edwin A. Whitney, of Fitchburg, Mass. He rem. to Boston; was a jeweler; had son, Walter A. Whitney,[10].

vii. Mary L.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1847; was drowned at Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1863.

viii. Sarah Ann,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. July 15, 1871.

ix. Eliza Ann Hilton,[9] b. July 15, 1851, at Newark, N. J.

x. William Jewett,[9] b. June 8, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 1875.

xi. Clara Eaton,[9] b. July 13, 1855; graduated at Wellesley College; was professor of Botany there.

206.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1786; m. Mar. 12, 1809, Sally Hazelton. He was a preacher of the Christian

Faith (so-called), laboring in Vermont and New York, establishing and organizing churches of his denomination. He d. Dec. 12, 1847. She d. ——, 1868.

CHILDREN:

i. Dorcas,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1810, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Jan. 18, 1827.

ii. Peter,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1812, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Apr. 11, 1812.

iii. Damaris,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1814, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1831.

iv. Moses,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1816, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Jan. 14, 1834, Julia Ann Jones, who d. Mar. 15, 1886, in Middletown, N. Y. He d. Jan. 6, 1867, in New York City. He was a jeweler by trade and a preacher of the Christian denomination; also publisher and editor of the *Christian Messenger* and the *Christian Palladium*. He was a very strong anti-slavery advocate.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[9] b. ——, 1835, in Honesdale, Pa.; he d. ——, 1837.

ii. Charles William,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1840, in Honesdale, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1865. He was corporal in the 26th N. J. volunteers, in which his brother, Amos J., was sergeant-major.

iii. Amos J.,[9] b. May 15, 1841, in Conkling, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1859; m. 2nd Mar. 6, 1869, Frances Caroline Roberts, of New Jersey; was a printer by trade, working in various places in United States, Canada, Mexico, Central America and Europe; was with Walker in the invasion of Nicaragua; was in the service, as a volunteer, in the war of the rebellion; has been on staff of *N. Y. Tribune* and *Sun*; elected to the 52d Congress in 1886, and was continued until his death. He d. May 2, 1902; had son, Percy Byron,[10] b. July 4, 1860; d.——, 1861.

351. v. Aaron,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1817.

vi. Marion,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1820, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Hiram G. Combs; dry goods salesman, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. William A. Combs,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. May 4, 1874.

vii. Lydia W.,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1827, in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1849, Edward Harris, and settled in Princeton, Ill.

207.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, Dec. 19, 1801; m. Mar. 30, 1824, Elvira, dau. of Paddock Lawrence.

CHILDREN:

i. Rebecca,[8] b. July 10, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
ii. Daniel,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1827.
iii. Reuben,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Mar. 9, 1833.
iv. Infant dau.,[8] twins } b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1832.
v. Arvilla Rebecca,[8] twins } b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. ——, George W Robinson.
vi. Mary Wood,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
vii. Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. June 3, 1836.
viii. Amos Ebenezer,[8] b. ——, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Ellen M., dau. of Nathaniel B. Fisher, of Richmond, N. H., b. Oct. 17, 1847. He received a pension, Nov. —, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Amos H.,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1883.
ii. Abbie E.,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 25, 1875.
iii. Gertie A.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1878.

ix. Louisa,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
x. Hannah Lawrence,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
xi. Rosella,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1843.
xii. George,[8] b. ———; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

208.

ENOCH CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Nottingham West, N. H., May 12, 1803; m. Feb. 24, 1828, Orpha Washburn, dau. of Stephen D. and Orpha (Washburn) Cheney, b. Aug. 10, 1808. He lived in the old home until after the death of his father, when he sold out and rem. to Colesburg, Ia., where he purchased a large estate; he d. there July 14, 1872.

CHILDREN:

i. Enoch Haynes,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. May 20, 1860, Naomi A. Olcott, b. ——, 1833; she d. Aug. 30, 1867; m. 2nd Oct. 1, 1868, Sarah V. Bickner, of Greeley, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

i. Eva M.,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1883, Nathan W. Way; farmer, Greeley, Ia.

CHILDREN:

1. Christy Way,[10]. 2. Rollo Way,[10].

ii. Charles Olcott,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 30, 1867.

iii. Mary Naomi,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1883.

iv. James B.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1871; d. Dec. 9, 1878.

v. William C.,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. May 6, 1874.

vi. Frank,[9] b. July 18, 1875.

vii. Ellen,[9] b. June 2, 1877.

viii. James Roy,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1880.

ii. James,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Nov. 12, 1857, Mary Neer, of Lutheranville, N. Y. He res. in Hillsdale, N. J.; by occupation a blacksmith.

CHILDREN:

i. Orpha,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Edward C. Van Houten; 2 ch.

ii. Jennie,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1861; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

iii. Sarah,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1869.

iii. Eliza M.,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. Rufus H. Mason; 8 ch.

iv. Hannah M.,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. Elbridge L. Otis. She d. Oct. 12, 1880, leaving 3 ch. He is an editor in Minneapolis, Minn.

v. Frances R.,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Frank A. Chase, master mechanic of K. C. & St. J. div. C., B. & Q. R. R.; res. in St. Joseph, Mo.

vi. Charles W.,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1864.

vii. George Lyman,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1872, Hattie Bexon, in Aurora, Ill. He was an engineer, and foreman for 20 years for the C., B. & Q. R. R.

CHILDREN:

i. Edith Orpha,[9] b. in Aurora, Ill., Jan. 13, 1873.

ii. Charles Cheney,[9] b. in Aurora, Ill., Dec. 25, 1875.

iii. Arthur,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1877.

iv. Mabel May,[9] b. in Creston, Ia., Mar. 20, 1879.

v. James Enoch,[9] b. in Creston, Ia., May 13, 1881.

vi. Eva Laura,[9] b. in Creston, Ia., Mar. 27, 1883.

vii. Earl Chase,[9] b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 20, 1887.

209.

ROBERT MEANS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Moody*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 22, 1802; m. Oct. 17, 1830, Mary Ann Osgood, b. Apr. 9, 1808, and d. Feb. 8, 1880. He d. Oct. 21, 1882; they res'd in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. Nov. 6, 1846.

ii. Harriet Lucy,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1833; d. Apr. 11, 1839.

iii. Ellen Amanda,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1836; m. July 9, 1856, James Davis Knowles, son of Charles and Eliza (——) Willis; they live in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Adeline Willis,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1857.

2. Mary Caroline Willis,[9] b. July 11, 1859; m. Edwin D. Hathaway.

3. James Franklin Willis,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1861.

4. Harriet Cummings Willis,[9] b. June 4, 1870.

5. Mary Belle Willis,[9] b. May 1, 1872.

6. Florence Lillian Willis,[9] b. May 26, 1875.
7. Arthur Willis,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1879.
8. Harold Willis,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1882.

iv. Robert Franklin,[8] b. July 25, 1839; m. Annie Carpenter.

CHILD: i. Gertrude,[9] b. ———.

v. Elizabeth Nancy,[8] b. May 28, 1841; m. ——, Charles S. Butler, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Spooner Butler,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. May 26, 1882.
2. Charles Shorey Butler,[9] b. July 6, 1870.
3. Jennie Butler,[9] b. May 18, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.

vi. Harriet Lydia,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. ———, William Owen; res. in Brookline, Mass.

vii. Anna Roberta,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1849.

210.

CHARLES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Moody*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hudson, N. H., June 4, 1804; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Sarah W. Frost, of Arlington, Mass. He was a blacksmith and contractor, and built the fence which was around Boston Common, a large portion of which is firmly standing at this time. (1904).

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah W.,[8] b. ———; m. Brice S. Evans, b. in Allenstown, N. H., in 1822; went to Boston, clerk in dry goods store; later in business for himself and afterwards in real estate business. He d. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1895; had son, Edgar B. Evans,[9].

ii. Josephine R.,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. Aug. 15, 1866, Fred Augustine, son of Henry and Eliza (——) Pond, b. Mar. 16, 1841.

211.

JAMES FRANKLIN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Samuel*,[7-6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 29, 1855, in Lawrence, Mass., Harriet M. Silver, of Thetford, Vt., b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1897. He was in Francistown in early life. At the age of five years, he was carried through the mill gate at True's shop, where the current tossed him over the wheel; but he—smart boy—picked himself up and walked off. He served the city of Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1880 as its mayor; was Capt. of the "Bunker Hill Guards." The company volunteered on Lincoln's first call and was mustered as Company F, 7th regiment, Illinois volunteers. The Seventh was the first regiment of 1861. He was justice of the peace for years and manufacturer of coffins and caskets, and dealer in furniture and house-furnishings. He res'd in Antrim, Francistown, N. H., Lowell, Lawrence, Mass., and since 1856 in Bunker Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN: Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

i. Freddie Weston,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1858;
ii. Frankie Warren,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1858; } Twins, Freddie d. in Bunker Hill, July 18, 1859; Frankie d. in Bunker Hill, August 21, 1859.

iii. George Wyman,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Hattie M. Bishop.

CHILDREN:

i. George Wyman,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1884.
ii. W—— Earl,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1888.
iii. R—— Clyde,[10] b. June 28, 1891.

iv. Mattie,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
v. Lyman Allison,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1873.

212.

JONATHAN WYMAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Antrim, N. H., Nov. 21, 1814; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Francis Maria, dau. of Doctor Levi and Maria (Mattoon) Hutchinson, b. in Norwich, Vt., July 12, 1832; in 1839 he rem. to and was a pioneer settler in Bunker Hill, Ill.,

where he was carpenter and joiner, "a nice workman," made grain cradles and coffins for several years; was "Justice of the Peace," a member of "Bunker Hill Brass Band," noted for its excellent and skillful playing, and they went far and near to serve at college and academy commencements and grand barbecue feats, "camping out", en route—sometimes—100 miles away with their team. He was a noted marksman, and it is said he never missed a deer, wolf or turkey that he shot at. During the War of the Rebellion he was a sutler in the army of the Mississippi; was on the steamer John Runyon, en route home July 21, 1864, when at midnight, she ran against a snag which crushed her so she sank in ten minutes, 788 lives were lost, Mr. Cummings among that number. Neither his body, nor effects were recovered. His widow in 1871-2 m. in Zumbrota, Minn., Thomas P. Kellett, (his second wife) and d. about 1878.

CHILDREN: Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

i. Samuel,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. June 7, 1883, Phebe S. Emery. He is in the wholesale fruit and vegetable business, under the name of Cummings & Fillebrown, in St. Paul, Minn., and now living (1904).

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Frances,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1885.
ii. James,[9] b. ———.
iii. Robert Emery,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1889.

ii. Jonathan Wyman,[8] b. June 8, 1857; d. Aug. 5, 1858.
iii. Edward Hutchinson,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1862. Is a contractor and civil engineer; lives in Seattle, Wash.
iv. Henrietta Bailey, b. Mar. 16, 1848; (adopted.)

213.

ALVAH CUMMINGS,[7] (*David*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *William*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 22, 1799; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Polly, dau. of Col. Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout; she d. Sept. 17, 1865.

CHILDREN:

352. i. Alvah Richardson,[8] b. in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826.

ii. Ebenezer Grout,[8] b. in Acworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828; m. May 12, 1856, Amelia Jane, dau. of Amos and Mary F. (Carlton) Woodbury. He studied dentistry, and was the first graduate of a dental college from New Hampshire, receiving the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery in 1855, from the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery; practiced his profession in Lancaster, N. H., where he had his office at his residence in the old Dea. Farrar house, now (1899) the parsonage of the Catholic Church, and rem. in 1853 into Kent's building. After many years of successful practice he rem. to Concord, N. H., where he has been very successful, continuing in the practice of his profession; he was prominent in the Masonic fraternity and I. O. O. F.

CHILDREN:

i. Fred E.,[9] M. D., b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 14, 1884, Mary Woodbury; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

CHILD: William M.,[10] b. Oct. 7. 1888.

ii. Irving O.,[9] M. D., b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 22, 1864; m. ———, Flossie Hays; res. in Brewster, Mass. He grad. at Dartmouth Col., 1887, Harvard Med. Col., 1900.

iii. Oscar B.,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Abby C. Noyes. He d. Nov. 2, 1863.

CHILD:

i. Carrie E.,[9] b. May 31, 1854; m. Frank G. Proctor; res. Concord, N. H.

iv. George A.,[8] b. June 13, 1832; m. ——, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Smith; he res. in Concord, N. H.; occupation, monumental worker.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank G.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. ———.

ii. Ida E.,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1876.

v. Mary Jane,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1858, G. Almon Young; they res'd in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie May Young,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1865.

2. William A. Young,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1876.

vi. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. Mar. 23, 1858, George W., son of James and Eliza (——) Young; they res. in Acworth, N. H. He is a dentist.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur G. Young,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Agnes L. Barney.
2. Oscar C. Young,[9] M. D., b. Sept. 17, 1869; m. ———, Lulu E. Smith; res. Charlestown, N. H.
3. Lyman A. Young,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1872; m.——, ——— Reed; farmer in Acworth, N. H.

vii. Laura,[8] b. June 18, 1838; d. July 20, 1840.

viii. Laura Lestna,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1841; m. in Acworth, Nov. 17, 1861, John N. Sanborn; he d. Feb. 14, 1866; m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1873, J. Elliot Smith, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Laura Smith,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1875.
2. Walter Greenwood Smith,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1878.

ix. Milon David,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah A. Sawyer; he is a marble dealer in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Ralph C.,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1871; d. May 15, 1879.
ii. Alvah C.,[9] b. in Concord, N. H. Dec. 3, 1873; grad. Dartmouth B. S., 1896, Harvard Med. School, M. D., 1901.
iii. Maude,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1876.
iv. Edward Sawyer,[9] b. May 4, 1878; grad. Phila. Dental College, 1900.
v. Samuel Quincy,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1880.
vi. Ralza Milon,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1885.

214.

CYRUS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 9, 1803; m. Oct. 6, 1828, Chloe Prouty, who d. Oct. 4, 1829; m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1832,

Ruth Ann Pratt, who was b. Apr. 3, 1808, and d. May 17, 1843; m. 3rd Mar. 6, 1844, Irene Parker, who was b. in Lyman, N. H., Apr. 17, 1815, and d. Oct. 4, 1878, in Northfield, Vt. Until past 40 years of age he divided his time between farming and carpentering. In 1849 he went to Lawrence, Mass., where he worked at the machinist business, and afterwards to Northfield, Vt., working at the same trade in the Vermont Central railroad shops; he later res'd with his dau. Chloe, in Lawrence, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN:

i. Francis Bodwell,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Mar. 18, 1834; m. in Hartford, Nov. 12, 1859, Louisa C. Goodwill. When 16 years of age he commenced to learn the machinist trade in Lawrence, Mass.; worked two years and then went to Hartford, Conn., where he finished his trade and worked at it several years, when he engaged in the livery stable business, where he now is (1904).

CHILD:

i. Fanny Emma,[9] b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1863.

ii. Chloe Adaline,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Mar. 15, 1835; m. Mar. 15, 1856, Edward L. King, of Lawrence, Mass., b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1827, and d. in Lawrence, Mar. 2, 1874; she lives in Foxboro, Mass.; no issue.

iii. George Picard,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Nov. 5, 1836. He learned the machinist trade in Lawrence, Mass., and afterward worked at that business in Northfield, Vt., for the Vermont Central Railroad Company and again in Lawrence, where, at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, in 1861, he enlisted in the 14th Reg. Massachusetts Volunteers; served three years; re-enlisted in 1864 for the war; was wounded June 17, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and d. Sept. 6, 1864, in the hospital at Alexandria, Va.

iv. Abigail Amanda,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 12, 1840; d. in Barnston, P. Q., Mar. 12, 1848.

v. Mary Lovisa,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., May 14, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865, in Boston, Mr. Frederick Dexter; res'd in New York City, where she d. Oct. 13, 1882.

vi. Cyrus Davis,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Mar. 7, 1845; m. in Farmington, Conn., July 18, 1877, Margaret Keenan, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1849; res'd in Hartford, Conn., and worked for Pratt and Whitney Rifle Company. He d. in Hartford, June 9, 1901.

CHILD:

i. Gracie May,[9] b. in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 22, 1878.

vii. Jeremiah Herd,[8] b. in Barnston, P. Q., Aug. 15, 1847; m. June 15, 1870, Harriet Josephine Gleason, b. Jan. 9, 1850; lived in St. Albans, and was telegraph operator and train dispatcher for the Vermont Central Railroad, on line from St. Albans to White River Junction.

CHILDREN:

i. Mabel Lena,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1871.

ii. Kate Gleason,[9] b. May 27, 1873.

viii. Ruth Ann,[8] b. in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849; d. Dec. 2, 1849.

ix. Emogene,[8] b. in Northfield, Vt., July 30, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1854.

215.

MOSES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Lyman, N. H., Mar. 10, 1806; m. Dec. 30, 1827, Sally Merrill, who was born in Peacham, Vt., July 15, 1802, and settled in Bath, N. H. From that place he rem. to Stanstead, P. Q., and thence to Leominster, Mass., which was his home at the time of his death, which was of paralysis, May 21, 1880. She d. in Vineyard Haven, Mass., July 25, 1892.

CHILDREN:

i. Lodoska Knight,[8] b. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 7, 1828; m. Jan. 10, 1859, Granville Phillips Wood; merchant, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILD:

1. Hattie Augusta Wood,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1860; d. of consumption in Nashua, Aug. 13, 1878; she was a member of the "Ballou Association," which passed very tender resolutions in her regard.

ii. Lydia Clark,[8] b. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 19, 1829; d. in Wells River, Vt., Mar. 4, 1842.

iii. Dan Patterson Martin,[8] b. in Bath, N. H., Aug. 25, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1854, Harriet Augusta Brigham; he d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; she d. Dec. 20, 1854.

iv. Mary Jane,[8] b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 13, 1834; d. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 19, 1837.

v. Jerusha Evans,[8] b. in Stanstead, P. Q., July 25, 1836; m. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1855, John D. Robinson, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833; he enlisted Oct. 28, 1861, in Co. B, 32d Reg. Mass. Vols.; was wounded June 3, 1864, during the battle of the Wilderness, and discharged Jan. 7, 1865, for gunshot wound in right shoulder; she d. in Northampton, Mass., July 13, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Lizzie Robinson,[9] b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 13, 1856; d. May 7, 1863.
2. Jennie Eva Robinson,[9] b. in Dorchester, N. H., May 18, 1858; d. in Leominster, June 30, 1863.
3. Manson Harris Robinson,[9] b. in Leominster, July 14, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
4. George Prescott Robinson,[9] b. in Leominster, Aug. 11, 1865; m. Fannie T. Lang.
5. Eva Maud Robinson,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 28, 1873; m. George Hastings Parker.

vi. Augustus Fordice,[8] b. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. Jan. 8, 1842; he lived at Walnut Hill station in Dedham, Mass., and worked in Mason & Hamlin organ factory, Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Augustus,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1870, in Hudson, Mass.; lives in Boston.

ii. Nellie Florence,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1872; res. in New Bedford, Mass.

iii. Alice Lizzie,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1875; res. in Dorchester, Mass.

216.

RUSSELL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1809; m. Oct. 30, 1836, Lucy Sherburne Wood, b. May 30, 1808. He followed the trade of carpentet and joiner in his younger days; married and settled in Newport, Vt., where he took up the occupation of farming, which he followed successfully through life, though he continued to do building and other mechanical work as occasion required; he d. July 19, 1871.

CHILDREN:

i. Royal,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., May 1, 1838; m. May 1, 1862, Sarah Augusta Sanborn, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1841. He was engaged in the printing and publishing business in Newport, Vt., in Nov., 1864; rem. to St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1872, thence to White River Junction, and d. of apoplexy, Apr. 3, 1895, in Hanover hospital. She d. of meningitis of brain, Aug. 24, 1894. Both buried at St. Johnsbury.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Russell,[9] b. in Newport, Vt., Dec. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Minnie Eliza Deane, of Woodstock, Vt., now (1904); job printer, White River Junction; no issue.

ii. Arthur Augustus,[9] b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 22, 1876; d. May 31, 1896, of consumption; buried at White River Junction, Vt.; unm.

ii. Coroden,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., July 21, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Josephine Sias, b. in Newport, Vt., July 8,

1841. He settled in Newport; occupation, that of farmer; rem. to West Lebanon, and thence to Nashua, N. H., and res. at No. 32 Amherst street. (1904.)

217.

LORENZO CUMMINGS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Lyman, N. H., July 15, 1811; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Seraphina Sylvester, b. in Waterford, Vt., Mar. 11, 1816, who d. Oct. 1, 1876, (at the house of her son-in-law, Benjamin Lorimer, in Beebe Plains, P. Q.), after several months' sickness. He settled in Newport, Vt., where he successfully pursued the occupation of farming, and where he lived. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Newport, as was also his wife.

CHILDREN: All b. in Newport.

i. Ellen,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1865, James M. Becker, b. in Le Raysville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1839, and settled on a farm in Salem, Ill., and about a year after moved to Mount Carroll, Ill.; in spring of 1870, went to Mason City, Iowa, where he became engaged in manufacturing lime.

CHILDREN:

1. Fanny Becker,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1866.
2. David Lorenzo Becker,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1873.
3. Mabel S. Becker,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1876.

ii. Elmer,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1841; d. Apr. 26, 1858.

iii. Merrill,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Eliza Ann Lunderville, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 17, 1850.

iv. Tarrant Stockwell,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Helen Rogers, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Oct. 13, 1842. He is a farmer in Newport, Vt.

CHILDREN: b. in Newport, Vt.

i. Mattie Ella,[9] b. May 1, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1875.

ii. Myra Idyl,[9] b. July 25, 1877.

iii. Lorenzo George,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1878, } Twins.

iv. Loretta Eunice,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1878, }

v. Lucy Luella,[8] b. Apr. 16,.1847; m. Dec. 5, 1868, Hugh J. Griffith, b. Dec. 14, 1831, his 2nd wife, and live in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmer Cummings Griffith,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1869.
2. Herman Becker Griffith,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1872.
3. Herbert Griffith,[9] b. June 10, 1873; d. June 13, 1873.
4. Althea Holmes Griffith,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1874.
5. John Lorenzo Griffith,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1877.

vi. Albert Henry,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Apr. 19, 1873, Idella Blake, b. in Derby, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1871, and for a while divided his time between teaching school and practicing law; now located in Mason City, Iowa, in legal practice.

CHILDREN:

i. A. Bret,[9] b. in Mason City, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 12, 1875.
ii. Jennie W.,[9] b. in Newport, Vt., July 12, 1876; d. Aug. 19, 1876.

vii. Althea,[8] b. July 30, 1851; m. July 1, 1874, Benjamin Lorimer, b. Oct. 23, 1838, and settled on a farm in Beebe Plains, P. Q., where he still resides.

CHILDREN: All b. in Beebe Plains, P. Q.

1. Carrie Idella Lorimer,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1875.
2. Archie Sylvester Lorimer,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1878.
3. ——— Lorimer,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1881.

218.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5-4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Apr. 29, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1836, in Newport, Vt., Abigail E. Quimby, b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Mar. 7, 1818; lived in Newport, Vt.; Pittsburg, N. H.; Troy, Vt.; Barnston, P. Q.; Claremont, Warner and Concord, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Waterboro and Hollis, Me.; Petersham and Boston, Mass.

Occupation, farmer and carpenter until 1830; then independent preacher.

CHILDREN:

i. Olive M.,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Oct. 7, 1837; m. July 5, 1855, in Concord, N. H., Watson C. Roberts, b. in Brooks, Me., Mar. 12, 1833; lived in Concord and Warner, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Brooks and Waterboro, Me.; Effingham, N. H.; Barnston, P. Q.; Petersham, Mass.; and Chico, Cal. Occupation, farming and trading. Mr. Roberts served in the war of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene R. Roberts,[9] b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 22, 1856.
2. Georgie E. Roberts,[9] b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1857.
3. Abby J. Roberts,[9] b. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 29, 1859.
4. Laura A. Roberts,[9] b. in Effingham, N. H., July 6, 1866.

ii. Arthur,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Sept. 28, 1839; m. in Barnston, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1862, Nancy Clifford, b. in Barnston, P. Q., ——. Occupation, farming and teaming; lived in Barnston; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

CHILD:

i. Maggie,[9] b. in Barnston, May 10, 1866.

iii. Cyrus,[8] b. in Pittsburg, N. H., Sept. 13, 1841; m. in Waterboro, Me., Mar. 24, 1864, Elizabeth Durgin, b. in Lee, N. H., ———; lived in Waterboro, Me.; and Effingham, N. H. Occupation of farmer; served in the war of the Rebellion; no issue.

iv. Charles,[8] b. in Newport, Vt., Oct. 4, 1845; m. in Hollis, Me., Oct. 26, 1868, Emily Stanley, b. in Porter, Me.,———; lived in Newark, N. J.; New York City and Portersville, Cal. Occupation of farmer; was in the war of the Rebellion.

CHILD:

i. Walter Stanley,[9] b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870.

219.

EDWARD SIMEON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Simeon*,[6-5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1823; m. June 28, 1849, Catherine Sargent, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Haviland) Haynes, of Boston; she d. July 2, 1854; m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1860, Mrs. Almira, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Wright) Thompson, widow of Richard T. Quin, of Peabody, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1841, and d. in New York, Feb. 23, 1891. He went to Boston into a grocery store as clerk with his brother, Joseph Willis, when quite a young man, and later studied music and became a music teacher and composer. He rem. to New York, where greater opportunities were available and had good success. He rem. to Montclair, N. J., and lived there nine years; he returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now (1904) living in Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. Effie Groves,[8] b. in Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1850; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1851.

ii. Clarence Edward,[8] b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852; and d. there Sept. 24, 1853.

(by 2nd m.)

iii. Clarence Edward,[8] b. in New York City, Sept. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 22, 1888, Annie McGibney, of New York.

CHILD:

i. Minnie Mira,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1890; d. July 25, 1891.

iv. Effie Groves,[8] b. in New York City, May 29, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Thomas Marshall Finncane.

CHILDREN: b. in Montclair, N. J.

1. Lester Edward Finncane,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1895.
2. Harold Cummings Finncane,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1899.

v. Albert Brimmer,[8] b. in New York City, Aug. 3, 1883.

220.

CHARLES ALFRED CUMMINGS,[7] (*Simeon*,[6-5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Sarah Caroline, dau. of John Ransford and Mary Jane (——) Lynn, b. in Auburn, Mass., July 27, 1827; she d. June 24, 1868; m. 2nd ——, 1871, Sarah Aldrich Pettis. He was an expert machinist and locksmith, also an inventor. He lived in Worcester, Mass., and d. Aug. 12, 1902.

CHILDREN:

i. Ella Caroline,[8] b. in Shelburne Falls, Aug. 18, 1848; m. ———, Capt. Edward A. Wood, of Worcester, b. Nov. 29, 1826. She res. in Worcester.

CHILD:

1. Mabel Wood,[9] b. in Worcester, May 27, 1875.

ii. Herbert Ransford,[8] b. in New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1855; m. June 23, 1877, Eunice Mabel, dau. of Isaiah S. and Eunice (Churchill) Morey. He is agent for the Ætna Life Insurance Co.; Accident Department, in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN: All b. in Worcester.

i. Edith Lynn,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. June 6, 1902, Arthur, son of Arthur Delphos, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Philip Ransford Delphos,[10] b. in Worcester, June 27, 1903.

ii. Alfred Morey,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1881, } Twins.
iii. Arthur Douglass,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1881, }
iv. Elsie Barton,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1886.

iii. Charles Edward,[8] b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1862; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Myrtle Brown; m. 2nd Cherlina Whitney.

CHILD:

i. Effie,[9] b. May 6, 1883; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

iv. Walter Barton,[8] b. in Worcester, Mass., May 22,

1872; m. Mar. 30, 1902, Ruth Isabel, dau. of Joseph Grant and Sarah (Ballou) Wolf, b. in Providence, R I., Sept. 29, 1871.

221.

WILLIAM DENNIS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Simeon*,[6-5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1829; m. Sept. 18, 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of Dwight and Ann J. (Ruggles) Billings, b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1882; m. 2nd Emma Sherer, of Philadelphia, Penn.; she d. in 1888; he m. 3rd June 2, 1891, Belle, dau. of William and Martha L. (Richardson) Clagget, of Haddonfield, Penn., b. Nov. 19, 1859. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 29, 1895.

CHILDREN:

i. Kate Groves,[8] b. in Waterbury, Conn., July 12, 1856; m. July 16, 1883, Frank Porter, son of David and Ellen (Blood) Morrison.

CHILD:

1. William Shirley Morrison,[9] b. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 23, 1891.

ii. Henrietta Geer,[8] b. in Hardwick, Mass., July 19, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Levi Vark, son of Levi Partridge and Caroline (Green) Rose, b. June 25, 1852.

CHILD:

1. Mary Billings Rose,[9] b. in Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886.

iii. Anna Ruggles,[8] b. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Albert Wray, son of Thomas and Angeline (——) Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1854; m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1895, Conrad, son of Gottlib and Auguste (Wohlenburg) Lamm, b. in Berlin, Germany, Mar. 26, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Wray Cummings Arnold,[9] b. in Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 7, 1885.
2. Helen Cummings Arnold,[9] b. in Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1889.

iv. Dwight Clark,[8] b. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1892, Hannah Eulalie, dau. of Harvey Cowan and Mary Jane (Wyatt) Sharp, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Billings,[9] b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1892; d. there Jan. 1, 1893.

ii. Samuel Billings.[9] b. in Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1894; d. there June 17, 1896.

iii. Genevieve Elizabeth,[9] b. in Knoxville, Tenn., June 12, 1896.

iv. Edith Ruggles,[9] b. in Canton, N. C., Aug. 29, 1898.

v. Marjorie Penniman,[9] b. in Canton, N. C., July 24, 1902.

v. Samuel Billings,[8] b. in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1903, Margaret, dau. of William Campbell and Margaret (Sloan) Guffey, b. Apr. 3, 1876. He is vice president and general manager of the Cummings Filter Company, manufacturers of the Cummings Water Filter, an invention of one of his uncles. Their manufactory is in Pittsburg, Pa., 8 Wood St.; also offices at No. 18 So. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 481 Fifth Ave., New York.

vi. William Clagget,[8] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1892.

222.

JOSEPH B. CUMMINGS,[7] (*David*,[6-5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1805, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Sybil, dau. of David and Betsey (Pollard) Nevens, of Cornish, b. Feb. 14, 1808; she d. in Cornish, May 11, 1887; he d. July 6, 1897. He was one of the leading men of the town, commanding the respect of his fellow townsmen, and a model farmer, and acquired a competence. The historian of Cornish says he "made farming a complete financial success."

CHILDREN:

i. Infant son, b. and d. in 1837.

ii. Newell J.,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1841; m. Adaline, dau. of Preston and Elizabeth (Chase) Blood, of Cornish, b. ——, 1848; she d. June 20, 1875; he m. 2nd Annie, dau. of Rufus and Clarissa (Burr) Badger, of Cornish; he d. Nov. 17, 1878; they had 3 ch.

iii. Norman D.,[8] b. July 16, 1842; enlisted in Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. Vols., and d. in the service of his country, Aug. 14, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.

iv. Julia E.,[8] b. May 24, 1846; m. May 25, 1871, George L. Deming, of Cornish; they had 3 ch.

v. Lurette Sybil,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. May 24, 1871, Edwin G. Kenyon, of Cornish; they had 2 ch.

223.

CHARLES B. CUMMINGS,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *David*,[6-5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. May 7, 1861, Lucretia B., dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sylvia (Day) Richardson, of Cornish, b. Nov. 30, 1839; she d. Nov. 24, 1895, in Lebanon, N. H., where he is engaged in the grocery trade.

CHILDREN:

i. Lena,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. June 18, 1890, Herbert J. Kimball, of Lebanon.

ii. Mabel,[9] b. May 8, 1870.

224.

ALVIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*David*,[6-5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, Jan. 21, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Alvira Williams, of Cornish; she d. Apr. 27, 1847; he m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1847, Lucinda, dau. of Rufus and Betsey (Cummings) Day, of Cornish, b. Apr. 7, 1814, and d. Feb. 24, 1902. He was a tanner and currier until age and failing health caused him to retire from active business. He was a highly respected citizen, and deacon of the Baptist church in Cornish. He d. Dec. 29, 1900.

CHILDREN: All b. in Cornish.

i. Luthera,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. June 10, 1857; unm.

ii. Helen Mar,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. Nov. 29, 1855,

Joseph Orland Richardson, of Cornish. She d. Oct. 3, 1868, leaving 2 ch.

iii. Caltha,[8] b. July 15, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1861, Nathaniel B. Dodge; had dau. Hattie A. Dodge,[9].

iv. Mary Ann,[8] b. July 25, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, N. D. Flynn, who d. Jan. 4, 1880, leaving son, Harry Alvin Flynn,[9]. She m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1885, Melville C. Rich; no issue.

v. Laura Adalaide,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Lyman Uriah Lee. She d. July 30, 1900, leaving dau. Tyra Huntress Lee,[9].

vi. Elbridge N.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1847.

vii. Emma Alvira,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1850; unm.

viii. Kate,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1855; m. June 30, 1885, Fred Sargent, of Windsor, Vt., where they res.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Alvin Sargent,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1886.
2. Agnes Lucinda Sargent,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1890; d. June 8, 1903.

225.

WILLARD BROOKS CUMMINGS,[7] (*John*,[6-5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1811; m. May 8, 1835, Mary Ann, dau. of Frieland Pollard, b. in Nashua, N. H., ——, 1813, and d. of small pox Dec. 29, 1837; he m. 2nd May 20, 1841, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah (Ball) Kendall, b. in Andover, Mass., Dec. 10, 1810; she d. Jan. 26, 1890. He lived in Tyngsboro, Mass., and carried on the blacksmith business, and later the stone cutting business. He was quite a noted fife player, and played at numerous musters in his younger days, and later played a brass instrument in the Dunstable Brass Band for a number of years. He d. Jan. 11, 1903, at his eldest daugther's residence in No. Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro.

i. Ellen Maria,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1852, Joshua Flagg, son of Joshua and Catherine (Parkhurst) Davis, b. —, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah Elizabeth Davis,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1853.
2. Anna Maria Davis, A. M.,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1856; m. June 30, 1886, Lord Karl Arthur, son of Lord Axel Georg and Emma Cecelia (Holmstrom) Von Rydingsvard, b. in Dalsland, Sweden, Nov. 22, 1862, a lineal descendant from King Karl VIII, of Sweden. He, by occupation, a sculptor. She was educated in the Boston schools, and the Massachusetts Normal Art School, a professor in the latter for several years; has studied in Europe, and is a lecturer on art and music. A member of the Handel and Haydn and Cecelia musical societies; also a "Colonial Dame," "Daughter of the Revolution," having held important offices in the latter, in both State and National; is a gifted linguist; has translated several Swedish works into English, also written original. Is interested and assists in philanthropic, patriotic and educational matters, and is a director of the Massachusetts society for the University Education of Women.
3. William Henry Davis,[9] b. May 11, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1859.
4. George Lewis Davis,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. May 16, 1860.
5. Lurena Maria Davis,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. May 3, 1879.
6. Ella Florence Davis,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 27, 1883, Charles L., son of Asa Micajah and Mary E. Swain, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.——, 1864.

   CHILD:

   1. Florence Elizabeth Swain,[10] b. in Tyngsboro Nov. 13, 1884.

7. Mary Edith Davis,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1891, William H. Hoole.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie Ellen Hoole,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1892.
2. Elizabeth Mabel Hoole,[10] b. May 19, 1893.
3. Anna Florence Hoole,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1901.

8. Jennie Adams Davis,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 19, 1891, Albert A. Farnsworth.

CHILDREN:

1. Howard Nathaniel Farnsworth,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1898.
2. Dorothy Farnsworth,[10] b. June 3, 1900.

9. Henry Edwards Davis,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1869; m. June 25, 1890, Amy Lawrence Burnell. She d. Aug. 6, 1893. He m. 2nd Feb. 2, 1898, Grace G. Chamberlain.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Lawrence Davis,[10] b. May 12, 1891.
2. Paul Chamberlain Davis,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1901.

10. Katie Flagg Davis,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Amos Kingsbury Herbert.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Lillian Herbert,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1893.
2. Chester Davis Herbert,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1897.
3. Willard Franklin Herbert,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1900.

11. Charles Joshua Davis,[9] b. May 5, 1874.

ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1843; res. in Tyngsboro, Mass.; unm.

iii. Willard Augustine,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. July 2, 1873,

Martha Ann, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Wright) Bohanan, b. in Mason, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849; she d. in Nashua, Aug. 24, 1897; he m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1903, Nellie, dau. of George Washington and Hannah (Lull) McAlpine, b. Feb. 24, 1854; widow of —— Codman. He is a musician by profession, lives in Nashua, and has a large military band and orchestra; also teaches music and tunes instruments.

CHILDREN:

i. Velma Bessie,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1898, Russell, son of Charles Henry and Mary (Russell) Cole, b. in Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Cole,[10] b. July 12, 1899.
2. Velma Elizabeth Cole,[10] b. July 27, 1902.

ii. Willard Augustine,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1878.

iv. Frank Granville,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Ida Frances, dau. of William and Lizzie (Wheeler) Howes, b. in Lowell, Feb. 4, 1858; she d. Apr. 25, 1892; m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1896, Mrs. Frances Helen (Brooks) Fifield, dau. of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Winship) Brooks, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 9, 1850. He is a wooden box manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Cora Lurena,[9] b. in Lowell, July 18, 1877.
ii. Ida Frances,[9] b. in Lowell, Apr. 21, 1892.

v. Lendall Clarence,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1875.

226.

CAPT. WILLARD HOWARD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1803; m. May 1, 1828, Joanna C., dau. of Mark and Ama (Holden) White, b. in Hudson, N. H., Dec. 18, 1804, and d. Mar. 19, 1872. He was a farmer, and a captain of militia. He d. May 10, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. Zephaniah,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, July 11, 1829; killed by cars in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Hannah Maria, dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Tolles) Roby, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 26, 1826; no issue. She m. 2nd Gustavus T., son of Marshall and Hope (Thomas) Drew, b. in Woodstock, Vt.

ii. Augustus.[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 13, 1831; m. Jan. 11, 1870, Abbie Jane, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Dutton) Farnsworth, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Apr. 11, 1837. They now (1903) live in Claremont, N. H.; had child, George Augustus,[9] b. June 17, 1875; d. July 12, 1875.

iii. Mary Augusta,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, May 15, 1833; m. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 26, 1852, Abram, son of Roswell and Sibyl (Gilson) Reed, b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1823; d. in Tyngsboro, May 11, 1873. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Born in Tyngsboro.

1. Otis Henry Reed.[9] b. May 3, 1854; m. July 4, 1881, Harriet Ann, dau. of James G. and Ann (——) Cook, b. in Lowell, ——, 1853; no issue.

2. Horace Howard Reed,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. July 1, 1873.

3. Ellen Augusta Reed,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1879, Jotham Everett, son of James and Almira (Green) Woods, b. in Pepperell, Mass., ——, 1847; no issue.

4. Almond Abram Reed,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. ——; no issue.

5. George Allen Reed,[9] b. May 14, 1863; d. Mar. 23, 1886.

6. Adeline Joan Reed,[9] b. July 18, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Henry Boynton, son of Benjamin Louis and Elizabeth (Howe) Farley, b. in Hollis, N. H., June 6, 1858.

CHILDREN:

1. William Everett Farley,[10] b. in Tyngsboro, Apr. 24, 1884.
2. Gladys Leora Farley,[10] b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 8, 1887.
3. Chloe Adele Farley,[10] b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1889.
4. Sumner Cleveland Farley,[10] b. in Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1891: d. there, Apr. 17, 1892.

7. John Beird Reed,[9] b. June 23, 1867; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Arabella, dau. of Charles S. and Jennie Elizabeth (Morgan) Wheeler, b. in Pepperell, Mass., May 22, 1850.

CHILDREN: Born in Tyngsboro.

1. Mendell Augustus Reed,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1899.
2. Horace Myron Reed,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1901.

8. Ida Frances Reed,[9] b. July 31, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1874.

9. Newton Sumner Reed,[9] b. June 24, 1871.

iv. Lucy Vienne,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1850.

v. Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Sarah Adaline, dau. of John and Sarah (Swallow) Blodgett, b. in Tyngsboro, Apr. 15, 1842. He was an overseer in weave room of the Merrimack corporation, Lowell, Mass.; d. in Lowell hospital Sept. 25, 1871.

CHILD: b. in Tyngsboro.

i. Eugene Burton,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1865; occupation, teamster; (1904) unm.

vi. Marcus Morton,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Apr. 13, 1865, Harriet F., dau. of Josiah and Harriet L. (Pincin) Litchfield; b. in So. Scituate, Mass., Sept. 20, 1843. He is a farmer and lives in Merrimack, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Marcus Augustus,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Oct. 18, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

ii. Harriet May,[9] (adopted) b. in Waltham, Dec. 16, 1885; m. Sept. 20, 1902, George D. Dwyer, of Charleston, Vt.; has child, Earle Daniel Dwyer,[10] b. July 18, 1903.

vii. Charles Henry,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. June 11, 1885; m. in East Jaffery, N. H., ——, 1880, Frances Ann, dau. of George and Louisa (Bailey) Williams, b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1846; had dau.:

i. Ida May Frances,[9] b. in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 18, 1882; m. April 9, 1901, Fred, son of Rhodna and Mary (Perry) Richards, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

viii. Clarinda Angeline,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1844; m. ——, 1864, George McKeen, of Nashua, N. H.; d. Jan. 2, 1866; had one child, Nellie McKeen,[9] b. ———; m. ——— and lives in California.

ix. Alpheus Sumner,[8] b. June 1, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Lizzie Electa, of Fitchburg, adopted dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Higgins) Marvin, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Feb. 28, 1850; he d. Apr. 20, 1891.

CHILDREN:

i. Francis Leroy,[9] b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 17, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1902, Annie, dau. of Thomas and Mary (——) Geary, b. ——, 1878, in Oakland, Cal.; have son, Francis Leroy,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1903.

ii. Ethel May,[9] b. in Golden, Col., Feb. 14, 1882; m. Mar. 17, 1902, Thomas William, son of Thomas William and Mary (Jones) Stackpole.

iii. Augustus Morton,[9] b. in Denver, Col., July 30, 1883. He res. with his mother in Oakland, Cal.

227.

ISAAC PIKE CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*, *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 14, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Bancroft) Swan, b. in

w

Tyngsboro, July 7, 1811; she d. Sept. 10, 1835, and 2nd m. int. Jan. 1, 1837, Jane, dau. of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah (Taylor) Bancroft, b. in Tyngsboro, July 3, 1807, and d. in Dunstable, Jan. 21, 1885. He was a farmer, and lived in Dunstable near the northwest corner of Tyngsboro. He d. in Dunstable, Aug. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac Newton,[8] b. in Chelmsford, May 30, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Mary Ann, dau. of James and Betsey (Page) Kendall, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 5, 1838. He learned the trade of machinist at the well-known shop of Gage, Warner & Whitney, and continued at his trade for several years. He was afterward, for a long time, engineer for the Murrey Card and Paper Company, and during his last years was in the kindling wood business. He died suddenly in the night of heart failure on Oct. 5, 1900, in Nashua, N. H. His widow still lives in Nashua in the home he provided. He served his city in its government, also as representative in the Legislature.

CHILDREN: All b. in Nashua.

i. Emma Elizabeth,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Harry Hazel, son of Newman and Nellie M. (Beverly) Lyons, b. July 16, 1861.

ii. Fred Kendall,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1867.

iii. Mary Ella,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Apr. 8, 1896, William Atwood, son of William and Harriet Elizabeth (Batchelder) Nelson, b. Mar. 8, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Christine Nelson,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1899.

ii. Eliza,[8] b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 21, 1835; m. Feb. 19, 1860, James Oliver, son of Frank and Mary (Blodgett) Richardson, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 4, 1834. He has been watchman for Boston Rubber Company quite a long time, and res. at No. 50 Main St., Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Eliza Richardson,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Edwin Chapin, son of Seth and Thankful (G——) Sweetser, of Malden; they res. in Malden.

CHILDREN: All b. in Malden.

1. Emma Gertrude Sweetser,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Ernest Franklin, son of William Crosby, of Everett, Mass.
2. Arthur Edwin Sweetser,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1881.
3. Chester Richardson Sweetser,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1884.
4. Harold Chapin Sweetser,[10] b. July 18, 1894.
5. Lillian Evelyn Sweetser,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1896.

2. Frank Richardson,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1863.
3. Minnie Ella Richardson,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Albert Augustus Brush.

CHILD:

1. Florence Lillian Brush,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1887.

4. Charles James Richardson,[9] b. July 28, 1871.
5. Edward Everett Richardson,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1875.

iii. Henrietta Bancroft,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1838, in Dunstable; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Jonathan Harvey, son of James and —— (——) Woodward, b. Nov. 14, 1838.

CHILD:

1. James Harvey Woodward,[9] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 2, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1895, Fannie Miriam, dau. of John Adams and Abbie Almira (Queen) Parkhurst, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Apr. 12, 1872.

iv. Alfred Bancroft,[8] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 2, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1871; unm.

228.

JOHN GILMAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Aug. 15, 1806; m. Nov. 21, 1829, Fidelia, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Green) Parker, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 29, 1807; d. July 25, 1882. He was a farmer in Tyngsboro all his life; d. Mar. 7, 1847.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. John Parker,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. May 17, 1851, Cemira Augusta, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Cemira (Fisk) Monroe, b. June 1, 1831; now living (1903) in Nashua, N. H. He was engaged in buying and selling horses, having regular shipments from the West. He lived and d. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 4, 1897.

CHILDREN: Born in Nashua.

i. Anna Cemira,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. Sept. 17, 1871.

ii. Delia Augusta,[9] b. June 20, 1858; d. July 11, 1883.

iii. Samuel Parker,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. Feb. 7, 1891, Nellie Gertrude, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Ann (Cummings) [Blodgett] Shattuck, b. in Pepperell, Mass., June 14, 1867.

iv. Sarah Frances,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Mar. 19, 1894, Arthur H., son of Solomon A. and Dorothy A. (Pollard) Davis, b. in Nashua, July 19, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Muriel Davis,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1895.
2. Sibyl Davis,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1896.
3. Earl Cummings Davis,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1898.

ii. George Green,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1863, Harriet Adelaide, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Williams (Giddings) Washburn, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 4, 1840. He d. Mar. 30, 1865, and she m. 2nd Nov. 11, 1866, George, son of Joseph

and Abigail (——) Turner, b. ——. She d. June 4, 1871.

CHILD:

i. Georgia May,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Sept. 8, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Frederick Blanchard, son of William and Rhoda (Griffin) Sherburne, b. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 1, 1863, and d. there Mar. 19, 1889. His widow m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1891, Henry Sumner, son of John Franklin and Sally (Cummings) Queen, b. in Tyngsboro, Oct. 19, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Gay Blanchard Sherburne,[10] b. in Denver, Col., Dec. 31, 1887; d. in Colorado, May 5, 1888.
2. Mildred Cummings Queen,[10] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1892.

iii. Anna Spaulding,[8] b. May 7, 1833; d. July 7, 1836.

iv. Rebecca Kemp,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. June 20, 1858, Horace Augustus, son of Oliver and Elizabeth Williams (Giddings) Washburn, b. in Lowell, Aug. 22, 1837. He is a farmer and brush manufacturer, has served the town several years as its treasurer, and still carries on the farm and brush business. She d. in Tyngsboro, June 3, 1903.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

1. Mortimer Cummings Washburn,[9] b. July 3, 1863. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and grad. from the High School in Nashua, N. H., studied medicine at the Boston Medical College, previous to which he was school teacher, has served the town several years each as school committeeman and moderator, is administrator of his uncle's estate, and carries on the farm for the heirs; unm. (1903).
2. Mary Ellen Washburn,[9] b. June 14, 1870; d. July 10, 1872.

3. Grace Adelaide Washburn,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1873. She was educated in the common schools of the town, and graduated from the High School in North Chelmsford; has been school teacher, and attended the Boston cooking school; is now living at her father's home.

v. Timothy Mortimer,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1836; went to California when a young man, and still remains there; unm.

vi. Willard Benjamin,[8] b. June 22, 1839; d. July 22, 1840.

vii. Willard Benjamin,[8] b. July 1, 1843; m. Aug. 20, 1881, Caroline Emma, dau. of Zimri and Mary (Swan) Kidder, b. in Tyngsboro, Mar. 20, 1850; she d. in Nashua, N. H., ———, 1894. He was a farmer, and with his brother, John Parker, owned the farm on which he lived; after his brother's death he took his brother's half. A few years after the death of his wife he was run over by his stone team while emptying his cart: his horses started, and he, being lame, did not get away far enough, and the wheel ran over and crushed him; he lingered only two or three days, and d. Nov. 1, 1900.

CHILDREN: All b. in Nashua, N. H.

i. Roger Benjamin,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1886.
ii. Fidelia Josephine,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1886; d. Jan. 28, 1897.
iii. Gladys Helen,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1889.

viii. Mary Fidelia,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Apr. 3, 1849.

229.

CAPT. JAMES WHITNEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, May 12, 1808; m. Mar. 25, 1830, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Bancroft) Swan, b. in Tyngsboro, Jan. 5, 1809; she d. there Dec. 22, 1837, and he m. 2nd Apr. 2, 1840, Amelia A., dau. of James and Mary (——) Sherburne, b. in ———, 1811; d. in California, Apr. 9,

1899; he d. in Tyngsboro, May 9, 1870. He was a farmer, and had a small place near the center of the town.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. James,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. in California, having gone to that state when a young man.

ii. Julia Ann,[8] b. May 2, 1832; m. Aug. 10, 1853, Capt. Benjamin Franklin, son of James and Mary (——) Sherburne, b. in Quincy, Mass., ———; he d. in California; she d. in Arcata, Cal., Nov. 9, 1893. He was captain of a merchant ship in the China trade, and continued in that position until they rem. to California. His wife was with him on some of his voyages to China.

CHILDREN:

1. Amelia Caroline Sherburne,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, June 4, 1854: d. Aug. 2, 1854.

2. Adele Sherburne,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. ———, Herbert Weitzel.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie Weitzel,[10]. } Twins.
2. Yerba Weitzel,[10]. }

3. Emily Versailles Sherburne,[9] b. ———; m. ———, George Armstrong.

CHILD: 1. James Armstrong,[10].

4. James Benjamin Sherburne,[9] b. in ——, Mar. 16, 1865.

iii. Joseph Sherburne,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. ———, Annette Furber.

CHILDREN:

i. A son,[9] b. and d.; unm.

ii. Arthur,[9] b. ——.

230.

JEPHTHAH PARKER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 25, 1809; m. Aug. 31, 1837, Lucy, dau. of Allen and Lucy (Perham) Perham, b. Oct. 27, 1811, and d. Feb. 28, 1846; he 2nd m. int. Nov. 9,

1846, Susan Taylor (Perham), sister of his first wife, b. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 2, 1821, and d. there Oct. 24, 1888. He was a farmer, and accumulated considerable property; he d. Oct. 2, 1875.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. Jephthah Parker,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
ii. Jephthah Parker,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1839.
iii. Gardner Warren,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. Mar. 17, 1878; unm.
iv. Lucy Perham,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Mar. 21, 1900, William, son of Autirine and Eleanor (Blain) Relation, b. ——, 1871 (?).
v. Frieland Augustus,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1881; unm.
vi. Susan Abby,[8] b. June 20, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1844.
vii. Mary Susan,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1848.
viii. Waldo Owen,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Mary A., dau. of Edward and Mary (——) Haley, b. in Boston in 1867. He is a farmer and occupies the old farm, having bought the sister's share at time of settlement of the property; no issue.
ix. George Everett,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. July 15, 1857.

231.

CHARLES LEWIS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Oct. 26, 1811; m. June 2, 1833, Hannah, dau. of Roger Langdon and Mary (Griffin) Littlehale, b. in Tyngsboro, ———, 1814, and d. Aug. 11, 1880. He was a farmer, and lived in the old house built by his father. He d. Oct. 27, 1891.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. Hannah Alecia,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Samuel Tenney, son of Calvin B. and Almira (Tenney) Wright, b. in Westford, Apr. 25, 1830, and d. in North Chelmsford, Mass., July 25, 1883. He was a salesman in a large carpet store in Boston for several years, and later settled in North Chelms-

ford, where he kept livery stable, and later was a speculator in real estate, and owned several houses in the village. His wife d. Dec. 26, 1902, in North Chelmsford.

CHILDREN: All b. in North Chelmsford, Mass.

1. Francis Samuel Ellery Wright,[9] b. June 29, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1857, in North Chelmsford.
2. Willie Palmer Tenney Wright,[9] b. July 29, 1855, in Boston; d. May 21, 1887, in North Chelmsford; unm.
3. Harry Clinton Wright,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. ——, Anna Quillian.
4. Clara Alecia Wright,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Frederick George, son of George Florence and Annie A. (Firth) Salmon, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1872. She d. Nov. 15, 1903.

ii. Charles Sylvester,[8] b. July 15, 1836; m. June 9, 1860, Melvina, dau. of Sargent and Mehitable (Foster) Perham, b. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 24, 1830, and d. Mar. 26, 1899, in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Fred Sargent,[9] b. in Lowell, Feb. 2, 1861; d. June 6, 1880, at Juniper Point, Salem, Mass.
ii. Anna Melvina,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Oct. 9, 1862; res. in Haverhill, Mass.

iii. Herbert Munroe,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, July 6, 1838; m. July 6, 1861, Margaret Florenchia, dau. of Hiram Lewis and Hannah (Drake) Maglathlin, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; d. July 20, 1898. He d. July 25, 1881.

CHILDREN:

i. Florenchia Munroe,[9] b. May 31, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Briggs Henry, son of Bailey and Emeline (Peterson) Gullefer, b. in Duxbury, Feb. 17, 1852.

CHILDREN: All b. in Whitman, Mass.

1. Herbert Bailey Gullefer,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1888.
2. Iantha Scott Gullefer,[10] b. May 21, 1890.
3. Briggs Dwight Gullefer,[10] b. June 24, 1892.

ii. Otis Warren,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. July 3, 1889, Sarah Agnes Amanda, dau. of Uriah Houghton and Sarah White (Phillips) Reed, b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1869.

CHILDREN:

i. Otis Oren,[10] b. in Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1890.
ii. Dorothy Reed,[10] b. in Marion, Mass., July 22, 1892.

iii. Mary Augusta,[9] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 13, 1868; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Bartlett White, son of Daniel Sampson and Lucy (White) Maglathlin, b. July 21, 1856; d. Aug. 20, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Bartlett Maglathlin,[10] b. May 19, 1886.
2. Alecia Wright Maglathlin[10], b. June 15, 1894.

iv. Twins. George Greenleaf,[9] b. June 13, 1870; d. June 15, 1870.

v. Georgianna,[9] b. June 13, 1870; m. May 14, 1887, Charles Goodridge, son of Eliab Lyon and Julia (Wendell) Eaton, b. in Manchester, Me., Feb. 2, 1866.

CHILDREN: Born in Whitman.

1. Earl Le Forest Eaton,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1887.
2. Adella May Eaton,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1889.

vi. Harriet Drake,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. June 14, 1891, Edwin Benton, son of Sanford Benton and Rebecca (Bosworth) Scott, b. ——.

vii. Ida Lizette,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Nov. 14, 1873; m. May 8, 1894, Everett M., son of Isaiah T. and Jane (French) Churchill, b. in Whitman, ——, 1866.

CHILDREN: Born in Whitman.

1. Claude Wesley Churchill,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1895.
2. Verne Bartlett Churchill,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1896.

viii. Jessie Adeline,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Apr. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 10, 1898, John, son of O. A. and Laura (Thompson) Bemis, b. July 23, 1877.

CHILD:

1. Margaret Cummings Bemis,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1900; d. Aug. 14, 1900.

ix. Emma Ethel,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Jan. 15, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Willard, son of John and Margaret (Pettis) McNamara, b. in Parsboro, N. S., Mar. 31, 1867.

CHILD:

1. Doane Cummings McNamara,[10] b. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1893.

x. Ruth Viola,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, May 13, 1879; m. Jan. 3, 1900, Edward, son of Edward and Susan (McDougal) Hayward, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876.

iv. Calvin Horace,[8] b. May 23, 1840; m. July 9, 1859, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Blood, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., ——, 1840, and d. ———; he m. 2nd Aug. 24, 1888, Nancy R., dau. of Lorenzo G. and Rebecca Long, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., ——. He d. Aug. 18, 1898.

v. Harriet Orline,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. ——, Everett Milton,[8] son of Allen and Maria (Blodgett) Cummings, b. in Dunstable, Mass., July 20, 1835; d. Nov. 20, 1901. He was a farmer and quarryman.

CHILDREN:

i. Harrison Milton,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. of George

Edwin and Johanna (Stanbery) Trubey, b. in England, Oct. 9, 1867. He was employed 17 years on steam railroad, and later an officer on the Boston police force.

CHILDREN: Born in Chelmsford, Mass.

i. Richard Harris,[10] b. July 10, 1885.

ii. Joseph Warren,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1890.

ii. George Lee,[9] b. in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 29, 1864; killed on the railroad Dec. 17, 1882.

iii. Emogene A.,[9] b. in Dunstable, Mass., ———, 1866; m. May 18, 1894, Noel, son of William and Jane (Girard) Goodrow, b. in Chazy, N. Y., July 10, 1858.

iv. Ida Blanche,[9] b. ——; d. ——, aged 9 yrs.

v. Lewis Allen,[9] b. ——; m. Sept. 16, 1894, Susie (Gravel); he d. Nov. 14, 1901; she d. Jan. 15, 1902.

CHILD:

i. Charles Allen,[10] b. ——; d. ——, aged 18 mos.

vi. Otis Greenleaf,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1848.

vii. Samuel Oscar,[8] b. July 1, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Mary Jane, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Julia Ann (Dassance) Hodges, b. in Chelmsford, June 30, 1848. He d. Dec. 7, 1879.

CHILDREN:

i. Florence Marion,[9] b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Dwight Lawson, son of Francis Marion and Sarah Augusta (Stone) Hubbard, b. in Boston, May 27, 1868.

CHILDREN: Born in Brighton.

1. Dorriss Elizabeth Hubbard,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1901.

2. Helen Eugenia Hubbard,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1902.

ii. Merton Warren,[9] b. in Chelmsford, Jan. 23, 1877; still living; unm.

viii. Francis Warren Ellery,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. June 8, 1873.

232.

CALVIN THOMAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Aug. 25, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Hannah Ann, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Parker) Kemp, b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 9, 1820, and d. in Pepperell, Jan. 27, 1900. He was a farmer and lived on the old place, also his father. His father and his second wife both died there. He served his town as selectman, overseer of the poor and assessor, and declined re-election. He d. Oct. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN: All b. in Tyngsboro, Mass.

i. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1861, John Ferdinand, son of John and Sarah (Swallow) Blodgett, b. in Tyngsboro, Feb. 3, 1841, and d. ——; she m. 2nd Sept. 14, 1865, Andrew Jackson, son of Jackson ——— Shattuck, b. in Pepperell, Mass., ——. He is a carpenter by trade.

CHILD:

1. Nellie Gertrude Shattuck,[9] b. in Pepperell, June 14, 1867; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Samuel Parker, son of John Parker and Cemira Augusta (Munroe) Cummings,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865.

ii. Cordelia Adelaide,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Nov. 4, 1866, William, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Holmes) French, b. in Dunstable, Mar. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN: Born in Dunstable, Mass.

1. Benjamin Frank French,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Helena, dau. of Alfred P. and Caroline (Winn) Hendrick, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 8, 1875.
2. Fred Barnard French,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1870; m. July 2, 1895, Grace Ethelyn, dau. of Hiland A. and Sarah S. (Perham) Percy, b. in Worcester, Aug. 22, 1876.
3. Emma Adele French,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Leon Wiseman, son of Cor-

nelius and Rosamond (Heaton) Jeannotte, b. in Nashua, N. H., May 8, 1873.

4. Carl Myron French,[9] b. May 11, 1879; m. July 1, 1903, Margaret, dau. of Robert Mark and Margaret (Donan) Doyle, b. in Aldershot, Eng., Jan. 10, 1881.

iii. Hermon Dana,[8] b. July 1, 1850; m. ——, Harriet Baker, b. in Manchester.

CHILD: i. Noyes Dana Cummings,[9].

iv. Lizzie Delia,[8] b. June 26, 1854; m. June 18, 1869, Everett E. Tarbell, b. in Pepperell, Mass.

CHILDREN: Born in Pepperell, Mass.

1. Rudolph Ernest Tarbell,[9] b. July 28, 1872; m. ——, Addie Lawrence, of Pepperell.
2. Bertha Frances Tarbell,[9] b. July 27, 1875.
3. Thomas Freeman Tarbell,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1879.

v. Frances Behrens,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, William, son of John and Abbie (Damon) Perham, b. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 6, 1853; he d. May 17, 1891; she d. Mar. 6, 1885. He was a breeder and dealer in pet stock.

CHILD:

1. Maude Alecia Perham,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1882.

233.

JOSEPH BUTTERFIELD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *John*,[5-4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1820; m. ——, Catharine, dau. of Philip and Esther (Norman) Bortles, of the State of New York, b. ——, 1822. He went to California, and was lost at sea on his way home about 1864. His widow m. 2nd Apr. 23, 1877, David, son of David and Lucy (——) Ball, of Sempronius, N. Y., his 2nd wife. She d. May 9, 1891.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Valina,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1864, Frank S., son of Sylvester M. and Lucinda (——) Mason, b. in Conway, N. H.

ii. Emily Esther,[8] b. in Tyngsboro, Aug. 15, 1848; m. in Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1863, Frank H., son of Cutting and Hannah Favor, b. in Bristol, N. H.

iii. Harriet Alice,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. ——, Dr. Harvilla M. Radclife, b. in New Hampshire. She m. 2nd July 2, 1873, Charles Raymond, b. in Lowell in 1846, and d. May 26, 1893.

234.

NATHANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778; m. int. Oct. 27, 1800, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Cummings) Fletcher, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 26, 1781, and d. Dec. 26, 1815. He m. 2nd June 4, 1816, Anna, dau. of Phineas and Anna (Burge) Fletcher, b. in Westford, Oct. 29, 1784. She d. in Mason, N. H., Feb. 2, 1837. He moved to Mason, and d. in Townsend, Sept. 1, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Nathaniel Fletcher,[8] b. in Mason, N. H., Oct. 2, 1801; m. Apr. 20, 1826, Lucy Sanderson, of Mason, b. Aug. 2, 1797, who d. in Townsend Harbor, Mass., Aug. 6, 1872. He was town clerk in Mason five years, justice of peace 1833–35, and chairman of selectmen several years in Townsend; d. Apr. 28, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy Ann,[9] b. May 22, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Christopher Gates; had 2 ch.

ii. Edwin Nathaniel,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Maria, dau. of Israel Heald Spaulding. He d. Aug. 7, 1872, in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Addie M.,[10] b. June 20, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Dana L. Fuller; he d. Feb. 22, 1890, in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Louie C. Fuller,[11] b. Aug. 3, 1872.

2. Edith M. Fuller,[11] b. July 18, 1878.
3. Mary M. Fuller,[11] b. Oct. 6, 1882.

ii. Kate E.,[10] b. May 30, 1856; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Charles E. Kirby.

CHILDREN:

1. Sadie A. Kirby,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1878.
2. Florence E. Kirby,[11] b. June 9, 1890.

iii. Ernest N.,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Ida M. Baker; had Edwin Nathaniel,[11] b. Sept. 4, 1882.

iii. Leander Warren,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. May 6, 1854, Frances Wright.

CHILDREN:

i. Frederick L.,[10] b. July 7, 1855; m. ———.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary B.,[11] b. Jan. 13, 1882.
ii. Paul L.,[11] b. Jan. 24, 1885.
iii. Fred F.,[11] b. July 22, 1892.

ii. Carrie F.,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1858.
iii. Nellie M.,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. W. G. Corey.

iv. Emily C.,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Mar. 6, 1866, Jonas, son of Jonas Spaulding; 4 ch.
v. Catherine P.,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

ii. Jesse,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. young.

iii. Jephthah,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Apr. 24, 1828, Asenath Warren. He was an invalid most of his life.

CHILDREN:

i. Martha Fletcher,[9] b. June 4, 1835; res'd in Clinton, Mass.; m. Samuel Giles Hart; m. 2nd Enoch Knapp Gibbs.
ii. Sarah Warren,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1839; res'd in Cajou Pass, Cal.; m. ——; 3 ch.

235.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1781; m. May 22, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Leonard and Olive Butterfield, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 18, 1781, and d. Sept. 23, 1859; he d. Jan. 30, 1845. He lived the latter part of his life at the old mill place, on Unquetynasset brook. He willed the church in Dunstable, Mass., $500.

CHILDREN:

i. Rebecca,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. Oct. 24, 1838.

ii. Catherine,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. Jan. 31, 1837, Dea. Thomas Parker; d. Feb. 4, 1841.

iii. John Alfred,[8] D. D. S., b. June 16, 1816; m. ——, Sarah Ellinor Thayer, b. ———, 1816; d. May 31, 1841; m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1843, Frances Maria Dexter, b. June 19, 1821; she d. Jan. 4, 1888; he d. Mar. 4, 1870. Lived in Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. John Alfred Emmons,[9] b. May 26, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1841.

ii. Catherine Arabella,[9] b. May 3, 1845; m. George W. Thomas, of Plainfield, N. J.

236.

OLIVER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Oliver*,[6-5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 29, 1794; m. ——, Mary, dau. of Andrew Churchill, (sister of his father's second wife), b. Sept. 30, 1786, who d. Apr. 24, 1837, and he d. Aug. 26, 1867. He rem. from Sumner, Me., and settled in the City of New York.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1837; unm.

ii. Oliver Livingstone,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. Apr. 13, 1842; unm.

iii. Elizabeth Bailey,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 5, 1845; unm.

iv. Lawrence Pierson,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 14, 1846, Rebecca Johnson Doremus. He was a piano man-

ufacturer in New York City, and when he had accumulated a competency he became a Presbyterian minister, and was a man of high character and great thoughtfulness. His widow is now (1903) living in New York with her unmarried daughters. He d. Dec. 16, 1889.

CHILDREN:

i. Henrietta,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1848; still living (1903); unm.

ii. Harriet Lawrence,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. May 4, 1876, George Washington Chamberlain, M. D. They live in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence Edna Chamberlain,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1877.
2. Walter Lawrence Chamberlain,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1878; m. Jan. 3, 1902, Bernice E. Taylor.
3. Edwin Harvey Chamberlain,[10] b. June 6, 1882; d. Mar. 15, 1888.
4. Ethel Henrietta Chamberlain,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1887.
5. Harold George Chamberlain,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1889; d. Apr. 19, 1890.
6. Arthur Percy Chamberlain,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1892.
7. Ralph Thompson Chamberlain,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1894.

iii. Sarah Matilda,[9] b. June 11, 1858; still living, (1903); unm.

v. Harriet Lawrence Pierson,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Aretas Damon, twin of Lawrence Pierson, above.

vi. Caroline O.,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1837.

vii. Mehitable Harris,[8] b. July 13, 1829; m. June 3, 1866, Merritt Damon.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Lawrence Damon,[9] b. July 6, 1868.

2. Henrietta Damon,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1891, Charles W. Chick.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Edwin Chick,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1892.
2. Howard Lawrence Chick,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1896.
3. Francis Merritt Chick,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1901.

3. Bessie Hooper Damon,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1872; d. July 22, 1892.

237.

REV. LARNARD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Oliver*,[6-5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 13, 1806; m. Mar. 27, 1837, Nancy White, b. ——, 1811, and d. ——, 1903. He was a farmer, miller, and Free Will Baptist preacher, was very eccentric, and noted for droll, original, and unexpected sayings. His attachment to his family, and indeed to all his relatives, was very strong. He lived and d. in Sumner, Me., ——, 1884.

CHILDREN: All b. in Sumner, Me.

i. Julia Ann,[8] b. July 4, 1838; m. Apr. 30, 1857, Caleb Thomas, of Hartford, Me. She d. July 28, 1879.
ii. Whitney,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. July 3, 1855.
iii. Son,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1846.
iv. Marilla Jane,[8] b. May 16, 1849. She lived with her mother, and d. ——; unm.
v. James Larnard,[8] b. June 1, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Clara Washburn, of Sumner, Me.

238.

WHITNEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Oliver*,[6-5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 18, 1808; m. Mar. 27, 1833, Mary Hart, dau. of Henry and Mary (Hart) Prentiss, b. in North Paris, Me., Jan. 26, 1807. She was a school teacher, with great memory, and an acceptable writer both of prose and verse for several newspapers. She took much interest in young people, to

whom she had the gift of imparting something of her inspiration and ambition. He was a farmer, beginning on his father's place, later at West Sumner, and afterward in Buckfield. At various dates he also owned and run all the different mills in West Sumner, and was postmaster from April, 1837, to August, 1855. He was for many years deacon of the Baptist church, and held various town and other offices. Both are buried in North Paris, Me.; he d. in Buckfield, Mar. 4, 1881, and she d. Feb. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN: All b. in Sumner, Me.

i. Isabella,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Joseph S., son of Rev. John S. Ingraham, of Augusta, Me., and was an apothecary in Bangor, Me. She was b. in the old Oliver Cummings house; is a widow, and has a summer place on Paris Hill, Me. Her husband d. Apr. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Paulina Ingraham,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1861; lives with her mother; unm.
2. Mary Prentiss Ingraham,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. Dec. 18, 1897, Albert E. Davies, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have dau. Paulina Bass Davies,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1899.

ii. Prentiss,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Annie D. Snow, of Cambridge, Mass.; they have no ch. At the age of 14 he commenced work in the office of the Oxford *Democrat*, and continued three years, and then fitted for college, in the Hebron Academy, and Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and grad. from Harvard College in 1864. He acted as principal of the Portland High School the following year, and then began the study of law with—now, (1898)—U. S. District Judge Nathan Webb, the following fall entered Harvard Law School, and was unexpectedly appointed tutor in Latin, in charge of the Sophomore Class until the winter of 1870, when he entered a law office in Boston. He grad. from Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Boston Bar in 1870 and commenced practice. In 1874 he was appointed chief assistant to the U. S. Attorney

in Boston, having almost exclusive charge of the legal business of the government in that important district until 1880. In the years 1881, '82 and '83, he represented the principal business ward of Boston in the Common Council, and in 1884 and '85 was a member of the Legislature. Was elected president, in 1885, of the Cambridge Railroad, and when the road consolidated as the West End Company in 1887 he became vice president until 1897, when it was leased to the Boston Elevated, and since has been advisory counsel, his corporate duties being chiefly legal. His home is in Brookline, where he is a trustee of Mt. Auburn Cemetery Association, of the Public Library, and local Savings Bank, and chairman of the school committee. Has held many social and other offices, and is a member of the "Society of the Cincinnati." "It thus appears probable that in the next generation the original settler of Sumner will have no descendants bearing the name of Cummings."

iii. Mellen,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. Mar. 23, 1855.

239.

JAMES CUMMINGS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 26, 1780; m. Nov. 1, 1804, Edith Spaulding, b. in Westford, Mass., and d. May 6, 1811. He m. 2nd in Farmington, Me., Oct. 28, 1813, Betsey, dau. of Samuel Knowlton, b. Feb. 6, 1791, and d. Nov. 5, 1815. He m. 3rd July 29, 1817, Susannah Willard. The intention of first marriage in Westford, Mass., says he is of Wilton, Me., and later he rem. to Chesterville, near Farmington. He was a man of good morals, upright, temperate, industrious, and liberal views, and very intelligent. He owned a farm and run a saw-mill, and was in very comfortable circumstances until some of the elders of the Latter Day Saints introduced the religion of that sect into the section where he then lived. He embraced their teachings, and rem. in 1840, to Nauvoo, Ill., giving up all his worldly possessions. He rem. in 1846 to (what is now Florence, Neb.,) "Winter

Quarters" on the Missouri river, and that winter the family were terrible sufferers from hardships, want and exposure, which resulted in the death of his wife Susannah, who d. Feb. 28, 1847, and he d. Mar. 28, 1847.

CHILDREN:

i. Edith Spaulding,[8] b. in Wilton, Me., June 6, 1806; m. John Robbins, and lived in or near Canton, Ill. She had paralysis for many years, of which she d. in 1882.

CHILD:

1. Frank Robbins,[9] m. and d., leaving wife, one dau. and two sons. He was a marble worker, and res'd in Canton, Ill.

ii. Betsey Knowlton,[8] b. in Wilton, Me., May 10, 1815; d. there Sept. 18, 1838.

353. iii. James Willard,[8] b. in Wilton, Me., Mar. 10, 1819.

354. iv. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. in Chesterville, Me., Mar. 3, 1821.

v. Charlotte French,[8] b. in Chesterville, Me., Dec. 24, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1838.

vi. Hiram,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1824; drowned in Mississippi river, Aug. 4, 1844.

vii. Josiah,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1827; was drowned with his brother Hiram, Aug. 4, 1844.

viii. Mary,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Byran W. Nowlin, who d. from the effects of an accident in a saw-mill in 1876. They lived in Idaho; had several ch. She d. in 1902.

ix. Alva,[8] b. May 20, 1832; m. in Salt Lake, 1865, Jessie Gordon. In 1847 he went to Utah, in 1849 to California, and in 1864 returned to Salt Lake; has a family, and res. in Logan, Utah.

x. Fanny,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. Jacob Earle, and res. in Logan, Utah, with large family of ch.

240.

ISRAEL WHITNEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Dunstable, Mass., July 25, 1785;

m. in Greenock, Scotland, Susan Carr, b. there. He was m. about 1811, and lived there until his return to America about the year 1827–28, and res'd in Charlestown, Mass. Later rem. to Maine, and finally to Cuba, Ill., where he was a farmer. He d. in 1854, and his widow in 1867.

CHILDREN: All but Sybil b. in Scotland.

i. James K.,[8] b. July 4, 1813; m. ——, Mary Eveleth, who d. in 1878. He m. 2nd in ——, 1879, Eliza Bowen; res'd in Kirkwood, Ill., and was a merchant, where he d. July 18, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Melissa Elvira,[9]. ii. Augusta,[9].
iii. James,[9]. iv. Susan,[9].

ii. Charles,[8] b. June 4, 1818; m. in 1848, Maria Fridley; in 1850 he went to California, and was not heard from afterwards.

iii. Ellen,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. ———, John McGuire. They res'd in Lewiston, Ill., and rem. to Ohio, where she d. He m. 2nd ———.

iv. Susan,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. ———, Michael Dean. Res'd in Swan Creek, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Dean,[9]. 2. Mary Dean,[9].
3. Melissa Dean,[9]. 4. Cora Dean,[9].
5. Charles Dean,[9]. 6. William Dean,[9].
7. Bessie Dean,[9]. 8. Cora Dean,[9].

v. Sybil,[8] b. May 26, 1829; m. ———, Richard Moran. Res'd in Canton, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver Moran,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1845.
2. Edward Moran,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1847.
3. Albert Moran,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1851.
4. Emma Moran,[9] b. July 18, 1853.
5. Ann Moran,[9] b. June 14, 1855.
6. Richard Moran,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1857.
7. Joseph Moran,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1862.
8. Ella Moran,[9] b. July 24, 1864.
9. Harry Moran,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1869.

241.

HON. ALLEN CUMMINGS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Capt. Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Maria, dau. of Col. Frederick and Hannah (Parkhurst) Blodgett, b. in Dunstable, Feb. 13, 1808. He was a prominent man in Dunstable, holding most of the responsible offices of the town, and was a member of the State Senate in 1853, (Hist. Dunstable), justice of the peace for over 20 years. He d. about 1879; she d. about 1891.

CHILDREN: All b. in Dunstable.

i. Mary Jane Maria,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Riley Pebbles, of Natick, Mass. She d. July 12, 1856.

ii. Everett Milton,[8] b. July 20, 1835; m. Harriet Orline,[8] dau. of Charles Lewis and Hannah (Littlehale) Cummings,[7] b. in Tyngsboro, Mar. 27, 1843. He lived in Dunstable, and was a farmer and quarryman a portion of his life. He d. Nov. 20, 1901; she d. in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Harrison Milton,[9] b. in Tyngsboro, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. of George Edwin and Johanna (Stanbery) Trubey, b. in England, Oct. 9, 1867. He was employed for 17 years on the steam railroad, and for the past 6 years a member of the South Boston police force, where he now res.

CHILDREN: b. in North Chelmsford.

i. Richard Harris,[10] b. July 10, 1885.

ii. Joseph Warren,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1890.

ii. George Lee,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1864; killed on railroad, Dec. 9, 1882.

iii. Emogene Alecia,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. May 18, 1894, Noel, son of William and Jane (Girard) Goodrow, b. in Chazy, N. Y., July 10, 1858.

iv. Ida Blanche,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1868; d. May 26, 1878.

v. Lewis Allen,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Sept. —, 1894, Susie Gravel. She d. Jan. 15, 1902;

he d. Nov. 14, 1901. They had son, Charles Allen Cummings,[10] b. ——; d. aged 18 mos.

iii. William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1840, and d. aged 15 yrs.

242.

DEA. ISRAEL WHITNEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Israel Whitney*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 14, 1791; m. ——, 1814, Ruth, dau. of David and Jemima (Fowler) Kinney, b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1795. She d. in Bradford, Vt., June 26, 1861. He rem. with his father from Woodstock to Thetford in 1798, and in 1848 to Bradford, Vt., where he lived until his demise, Dec. 5, 1876.

CHILDREN:

i. David Kinney,[8] b. in Thetford, Vt., May 8, 1815; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Aphia Maria, dau. of Ezbon or Hesbon and Temperance (Freeman) Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1815. She d. Jan. 11, 1900; he d. Mar. 24, 1902.

CHILDREN:

i. Ellen Maria,[9] b. May 12, 1843; m. Feb. 16, 1867, James E., son of Elliott and Lydia (Abbott) Sawyer, b. in Franconia, N. H., Apr. 23, 1841. She d. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 26, 1873, and he d. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1898.

CHILDREN: All b. in Bradford, Vt.

1. Carrie Lutecia Sawyer,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Elbridge Gerry, son of William and Lucy (Stone) Libbey, b. in Piermont, N. H., July 12, 1868. Res. (1904) Laconia, N. H.
2. Homer Sawyer,[10] b. July 4, 1870; d. in Bradford, young.
3. Lottie Sawyer,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. in Bradford, young.

ii. William Frederick,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1855; m. Apr. 2, 1874, Ada Lillis, dau. of Samuel Clark and

Martha Lang (Hunt) Barrett, b. July 22, 1857. Res. (1904) Plattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born in Bradford, Vt.

i. Frederick Lovewell,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Aug. 12, 1896, Mae Althea, dau. of William and Fannie (Corlis) Gove, of Corinth, Vt., b. May 14, 1874. Res. (1904) Bradford, Vt.

CHILD:

i. Beatrice Mae Gove,[11] b. Dec. 23, 1902.

ii. Harriet Emma,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1877; m. Mar. 30, 1895, Frank Elmer, son of Andrew and —— (——) Miller. Res. (1904) Ripton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys Emma Miller,[11] b. Nov. 14, 1896.

2. Frederick Robert Miller,[11] b. Mar. 23, 1899.

iii. Harry Leonard,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1885. Res. (1904) Plattsburgh, N. Y.

ii. Jeduthan Lovewell,[8] b. May 26, 1821; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Sarah E. Arnold, of Boston. She d. ——, and he m. 2nd ——, Emma J. Burrell; he d. May 23, 1895. He kept the Vermont House in Bradford some time, and rem. and engaged in mercantile business in Brooklyn, N. Y. Res'd in Lyndhurst, N. J.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Lovewell,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. ——— Bassford. She d. May 1, 1891.

ii. Theodore Marleauthus,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1845.

iii. Mary Josephine,[9] b. ——, 1847; d. ——, 1857.

iv. Ruth Lilly,[9] b. ——, 1857; d. ——, 1878.

iii. Harriet Augusta,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1852, George Washington, son of Winchester and Rhoda C. (Bailey) Wright, b. June 3, 1825. Both living (1904) in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Emma Wright,[9] b. May 8, 1854; m. Jan. 22, 1878, Fred W., son of Philo C. and Orissa (Thorndike) Kenyon, b. Jan. 10, 1846.
2. Mary Ella Wright,[9] b. May 17, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Charles R., son of John and Alma (Eastman) Craig, b. June 10, 1852.

243.

ASA CUMMINGS,[7] (*Eleazer*,[6-5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Thetford, Vt., Mar. 27, 1801; m. ——, 1834, Harriet, dau. of James and Sarah (McConihe) Campbell, b. Aug. 11, 1810, and d. Feb. 15, 1872. He was a farmer in Thetford during his life, and d. there Mar. 25, 1872.

CHILDREN: All b. in Thetford, Vt.

i. James Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. young.
ii. Charles,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. young.
iii. Sarah,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Reuben Morse, a farmer in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Elizabeth Morse,[9] b. June 8, 1869; m. Apr. 17, 1891, Myron, son of William and Kate (Colburn) Carter, of Thetford, Vt.
2. Herbert Asa Morse,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1878.

iv. Henry Abner,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Eliza Linsey, dau. of Truman and Elocia (Walker) Moore; d. Mar. 5, 1894. Res'd in Thetford; no issue.
v. George Benjamin,[8] b. June 18, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1868, Huldah, dau. of Charles and Huldah (Bicknell) Simonds, b. Jan. 21, 1846. Farmer in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Lilla Etta,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1871; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Frank, son of George and Maria (Fogg) Manchester, b. Apr. 19, 1876.

ii. Annie Belle,[9] b. July 18, 1874; m. July 20, 1898, James Whitcomb.

iii. Sarah Alice,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. Mar. 31, 1885.

iv. H. Adella,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1886.

vi. William O.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. young.

vii. James Campbell,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Mar. 16, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Susan (——) Webber. He is a farmer in Thetford, and his children were born there.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Webber,[9] b. May 24, 1870.

ii. Mary Susan,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1872.

iii. Henry James,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1876.

iv. Elizabeth Tewksbury,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1877.

v. James Campbell,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1880.

vi. Asa,[9] b. May 3, 1883; m. Nov. 14, 1902, Lucy Allen.

viii. Mary Jane,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1850.

244.

DAVID NEVINS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Eleazer*,[6-5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Thetford, Vt., May 28, 1813; m. Mar. 17, 1832, Ruth Brown. He was a farmer, and res'd in Waukokee, Minn. He returned to Thetford, where he still lives (1904) with Asa, a grandson of his brother Asa.

CHILDREN:

i. Rosanna,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1833; m. ——, Marquis DeL. Sherman, a brick mason in Boston, Mass., who d. July 28, 1875; no issue.

ii. John W.,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1836; m. ——, 1858, Joanna Finney; m. 2nd ——, Mary Davis. He was a farmer in Preston, Minn.

CHILDREN:

i. Fred A.,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1859.

ii. David N.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1861.

iii. Jennie,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. Mar. 9, 1863.

iv. Edward B. F.,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1864.

v. George C.,[9] b. June 10, 1866.
vi. Christopher P.,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1868.
vii. Caroline E.,[9] b. July 22, 1870.
viii. Albert F.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1872.
ix. John F.,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1876.

iii. Henry J.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1838; m. ———, Julia H. Ingersoll. He is a carpenter and machinist, and res. in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN:
i. Nathaniel,[9] b. June 29, 1873.
ii. Ray,[9] b. ———.

iv. James Marshall,[8] b. May 20, 1841; m. ———, Sylvia Hardy. He was a machinist and lived in Manchester, N. H., and d. there Apr. 26, 1881. He worked for the Manchester Locomotive Works.

CHILDREN:
i. Minnie L.,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1867.
ii. Harry,[9] b. ———, 1869.

v. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Oct. 31, 1868, Jeannette Borden. The live in Worthington, Minn.

CHILDREN:
i. Sarah A.,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1869.
ii. Ruth B.,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1871.
iii. James M.,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1875.
iv. Harry,[9] b. ———, 1879.
v. Neva D.,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1883.

vi. Frederick A.,[8] b. July 22, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1868, Rose M. Howe. He is a farmer in Waukokee, Minn.

CHILDREN:
i. Warren E.,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1869.
ii. Lewis S. G.,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1872.
iii. Reuben A.,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1874.
iv. Myrtle,[9] b. ———.
v. Phebe M.,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1877.

vii. Moses Brown,[8] b. July 2, 1848; m. ——, 1868, Mary Daniels; m. 2nd Mary Green. He is a farmer and laborer in Broken Straw, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1870.

ii. Bertha A.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1881.

viii. Catharine C.,[8] b. May 11, 1852; m. ——, Andrew Van Sickle. They res. in Preston, Minn.

245.

EZRA ABBOTT CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1797; m. Apr. 5, 1839, Phedia Watterman.

CHILDREN: Born in Thetford, Vt.

i. Charlotte Abbott,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Abel C. Bicknell and res'd in Norwich, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia Esther Bicknell,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1858.

2. Henry M. Bicknell,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1863.

ii. Daniel P.,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. Apr. 1, 1868, Orpha O. Holt; res. in Lyme, N. H.

CHILD:

i. Harlie H.,[9] b. July 6, 1877.

iii. William F.,[8] b. May 26, 1843; d. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1844.

iv. Addie Mary,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. June 17, 1874, A. W. Snow; res. in Pompanoosuc, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Delbert R. Snow,[9] b. in Union Village, Vt., Feb. 6, 1876.

v. Carlos A.,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Apr. 4, 1884, Lottie Burnham; res. in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN: Born in Lyme, N. H.

i. Lyman Carl,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1886.

ii. Myrtle Phebe,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1890.

vi. Harry P.,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1853; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Ida M. Colburn; res. in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN: Born in Lyme, N. H.

i. Winnifred Ida,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1885.

ii. Algie B.,[9] b. May 21, 1887.

iii. Samuel Ezra,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1890; d. July 31, 1891.

246.

ORIGEN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Eleazer*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 12, 1812; m. Apr. 27, 1837, Hannah Townsend, b. Apr. 16, 1815. She d. Dec. 9, 1870, and he d. Aug. 20, 1864.

i. Julia Ann,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Lucius Ashmun Matthews, b. Nov. 3, 1827; res'd in Tabor, Iowa, having joined in 1850 in the settlement of the place.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria Ellen Matthews,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1864.
2. Bertha Abbie Matthews,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1866.
3. Pearl Etta Matthews,[9] b. June 2, 1869.
4. Lindley Cummings Matthews,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1871.
5. Eugene Holley Matthews,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1874.
6. Vernon Ashmun Matthews,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1876.
7. Julia Matthews,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1880.

ii. Sarah Jane,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1857, James Kasson Gaston, b. Apr. 17, 1832. They res. in Tabor, Ia.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Cornelia Gaston,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1858.
2. Ellen Maria Gaston,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1860.
3. Willard Edgar Gaston,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1862.
4. Burton Cummings Gaston,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1863.
5. Vernon Lincoln Gaston,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1866.
6. Lillie Josephine Gaston,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1869.
7. Lucy May Gaston,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1872.
8. George Ralph Gaston,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1876.
9. John Leonard Gaston,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1878; d. May 4, 1880.
10. —— —— Gaston,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1882.

iii. Hannah Maria,[8] b. June 1, 1841; m. Sept. 5, 1862, Alonzo Marcellus Gaston. He d. Mar. 22, 1863, and she m. 2nd July 30, 1872, Asbury S. McPherson, b. in Tennessee. During the war the latter was in Co. F, 15th Iowa Vols. He grad. from Tabor College in 1870. Has been principal in schools in Ohio and New Mexico, and of Tabor College. Supt. of schools in Tabor, Ia.

iv. John Morgan,[8] b. in Amherst, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Carrie Emma Briggs, b. in Glenwood, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1854. He graduated at Oberlin, Ohio. He preached in Exire, Spencer, Anita, Dunlap, Sheldon and Denmark, Iowa.

CHILD:

i. Edith Louise,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1882.

v. Isaac Burton,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Alice Maria Briggs, of Glenwood, Ia., b. Sept. 28, 1845. He is a farmer in Tabor, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. Ida Winnifred,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Feb. 2, 1873.

ii. Burton Origen,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1873; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

iii. Roy Briggs,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1874; d. Oct. 30, 1876.

iv. Clark Briggs,[9] b. July 19, 1876.

v. Altie Maria,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1881.

vi. Lucy Orlinda,[8] b. June 20, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Rev. George Lindsay, b. in Edinburgh, Scot.; was ordained and has preached in Pierre, So. Dakota; Seattle, Wash.; Salt Lake, Utah; Whitewater, Col. and Chamberlin, So. Dakota.

CHILDREN:

1. Origen Cummings Lindsay,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1880.
2. Leonard Bacon Lindsay,[9] b. May 26, 1883.
3. Lucile Janet Lindsay,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1885.
4. Ernest Earl Lindsay,[9] b. May 6, 1891.

vii. Willis Origen,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1857.

247.

REV. CALVIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Abraham*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791; m. Jan. 7, 1817, Matilda, dau. of Charles Willcut, b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 7, 1790; she d. in Marion, Mass., Dec. —, 1871. His father rem. from Attleboro to Ashburnham a year or two before his birth. He was a Methodist minister, and rem. from the town about 1825; was a presiding elder near Cape Cod, and d. near Boston about 1855.

CHILDREN:

i. Caroline,[8] b. in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 16, 1821; d. May 24, 1880.

ii. Livonia,[8] b. in Wellington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1824; m. June 20, 1843, William Briggs. She d. Nov. 15, 1863; they res'd in Marion, Mass.

iii. Emeline,[8] b. in Mendon, Mass., Mar. 3, 1831; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 21, 1846.

248.

ARIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Abraham*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ashburnham, Dec. 30, 1796; m. Feb. 28, 1822, Mailson, dau. of John and Susan (Orcutt) Currier, of Acworth, N. H. On the 50th anniversary of their marriage they celebrated their golden wedding, and he d. the same year on Aug. 28, 1872; she d. Oct. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Dr. Ariel Ivers,[8] b. in Ashburnham, June 11, 1823; m. June 9, 1844, Mary C. Grant, of Greenfield, N. H. They had one child, Mary Helen,[9] b. ———; she was killed when 4 years of age, by an insane man, in the presence of her mother. He grad. at the Medical University of the city of New York in 1851, practiced his profession in Roxbury until 1862, and having made a study of law in the office of the Hon. William Gaston, he received the degree of "Doctor of Laws" from Harvard University in 1858; the

same year Dartmouth College conferred the degree of M. A. upon him. In 1863 he was among the volunteer surgeons in the army in the 42d Regt., Mass. Vols., under Gen. George B. McClellan. Being at Galveston, Tex., and after a gallant defence, was taken, and d. a prisoner in Camp Grace, at Hempstead, Tex., Sept. 9, 1863.

ii. John Lauren,[8] b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 25, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1875, Ellen J. Adams, of Nashua, N. H. They res'd at the "Center Village" in Ashburnham. He was a justice of the peace, and in 1868 was elected an assessor, and again in the years 1872, '73 and '77; was a selectman the years of 1878–79. At the organization of the First Nat. Bank of Ashburnham, Apr. 3, 1873, he was elected one of its directors. He was a trustee of the Westboro Reform School from 1875 to 1879; no issue.

iii. Lorinda,[8] b. in Ashburnham, May 27, 1826, and res. there; unm.

iv. Viola M.,[8] b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

249.

ADIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Abraham*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1798; m. ——, 1820, Sarah (Wetherbee), widow of Enoch Breed, of Rindge, N. H. She d. in Rindge, June 29, 1840, and he m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1841, Cynthia Brigham, of Waltham. He was a deacon in the church, and rem. about 1855 to Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

i. Adin Milton,[8] b. July 20, 1821; m. Dec. 5, 1843, Elizabeth M. Peaslee; they res'd in Sutton, N. H.

ii. John Calvin,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1843; d. in 1864.

250.

ANDREW CUMMINGS,[7] (*Abraham*,[6-5-4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ashburnham, May 11, 1802; m. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 15,

1829, Almira Taylor, b. in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 29, 1802. He d. Feb. 19, 1882; she d. Oct. 28, 1884. (Hist. Ashburnham says, "m. Almira Fuller, of Northbridge; rem. to Winhall, Vt.")

CHILDREN:

i. George Andrew,[8] b. in Acworth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Catherine C. Farr, of Weathersfield, Vt. Lived in Winhall, Vt., but after the birth of his children rem. to and lived in Bondville, Vt. He was a farmer, and did some business in lumber; held the offices of assessor and selectman, and other offices.

CHILDREN: Born in Winhall, Vt.

i. Addison Taylor,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 24, 1880.

ii. Sarah Eliza,[9] b. July 4, 1868.

iii. Millie Viola,[9] b. July 21, 1872.

ii. Nelson Taylor,[8] b. in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 22, 1849, Hannah Loretta Ball, of Winchester, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1869; he m. 2nd Jan. 10, 1870, Sophia F. Clayton, of Winhall; she d. Aug. 23, 1878; he m. 3rd Laura Clayton, (perhaps sister of Sophia F.) He had charge of planing mills; lived in several states, the last known being Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Orlando,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1850. He has been m. twice and had 4 ch. Was a seafaring man on a whaler in the East Indies.

ii. Loretta Almira,[9] b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1871.

iii. Milton Wesson,[9] b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1872.

iv. Walter Albert,[9] b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 7, 1874.

v. Laura Belle,[9] b. in Winhall, Vt., Apr. 6, 1876.

vi. Frank Nelson Taylor,[9] b. in East Jamaica, Vt., July 2, 1878.

iii. Chauncey Edward,[8] b. in Acworth, N. H., Mar. 12, 1834; m. June 9, 1873, Delia M. Hemenway, of

Framingham, Mass.; was a mill hand most of his life, but the latter part a farmer.

CHILDREN: All b. in Winhall.

i. Celia Maria,[9] b. May 19, 1875.
ii. Chauncey Otis,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1877.
iii. Frank Harry,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1884.
iv. John Edward,[9] b. May 7, 1887.

iv. Wesson Milton,[8] b. in Acworth, Sept. 8, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1854.

v. Orlando Smith,[8] b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 1, 1840; m. ——, 1861, —— Gordon; had ch. One dau. d. about 9 years of age. They separated not a long time after marriage.

251.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Topsfield, May 11, 1768; m. July 4, 1798, Abigail Foster, b. June 29, 1776. He lived on the Capt. Joseph Cummings farm, which he sold, in 1819, to Samuel Bradstreet, who in turn sold to John and Reuben Smith. He rem. to Harrison, Me., and lived a neighbor to the Kneeland family, his old neighbors in Topsfield, before going to Harrison. He d. Jan. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN: All b. in Topsfield, Mass.

i. Jonas,[8] b. June 9, 1799; m. July 2, 1829, Nancy Piper. He lived in Harrison, Me., on the place his son George afterward lived, and was a respected, energetic, public spirited citizen; filled many public town offices. He d. Feb. 8, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Dorcas Ann,[9] b. May 10, 1830.
ii. Zibeah B.,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1850.
iii. Albert Francis,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Nellie E. Gilchrist; was living on the Bates Mills Road in 1877; 3 ch.
iv. George H.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. ——, Sarah Ferguson; lives on the homestead farm; 4 ch,

ii. Foster,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Oct. 27, 1823, Lucy, dau. of Samuel Scribner, of Harrison, Me., b. Nov. 27, 1803, and lived in the town, but eventually went to the "West" where he was killed in 1857. She d. Sept. 13, 1847.

CHILDREN:

i. Nancy Caroline,[9] b. July 4, 1824; d. Aug. 6, 1825.

ii. Albion B.,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1826; m. ——, Sarah Wood; d. in Iowa.

iii. Nathaniel T.,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. ——, Eleanor Myntilla Taylor and settled in Texas. Had a number of ch.

iv. Abby Louisa,[9] b. July 16, 1832; m. Apr. 22, 1847, Samuel Alfred Miller; lived in Lewiston, Me.; 6 ch.

v. Lucy Caroline,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. ——, William Jackman and settled in Kansas.

iii. Asenath,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1803; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Seth Carsley and d. several years ago.

iv. Abigail,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1808; m. June 7, 1842, Peabody Kneeland; 4 ch.

v. Louisa,[8] b. June 27, 1809; d. ——; unm.

vi. Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Samuel Gray, of Harrison, Me. She d. Aug. 15, 1867.

252.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1774; m. int. Jan. 29, 1797, Elizabeth Knowlton, b. Dec. 19, 1773, who d. July 6, 1862. He went early to Freeport, Me.; was a strong old time Baptist, a carpenter, church builder and farmer. He d. Aug. 2, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Clarissa,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1798; m. ———, Greenfield Merrill. She d. Dec. 28, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Merrill,[9].
2. Greenfield Merrill,[9].
3. ——— Merrill,[9] d. in infancy.
4. Samuel Merrill,[9].
5. Daniel Cummings Merrill,[9] res. in Auburn, Me.

ii. Elizabeth (Betsey),[8] b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. ——, Isaac Randall, Jr., of Freeport.

CHILDREN:

1. Amanda Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, William Curtis, of Freeport; lived in Portland, Me.: now dead.
2. Asenath Randall,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1829; m. June 14, 1856, Howard Havens, of N. Y., went to California and lived in Sacramento and San Francisco. He d. July 16, 1899; she d.——; 3 ch.
3. Malleville M. Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Capt. George Waite, of Freeport; lived there; now dead.
4. Mary L. Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Lorenzo Anderson; a native of Freeport; they went to Illinois and are now in Peck, Kansas.
5. Clara Elizabeth Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, William Gray, of Portland; a widow still living (1903).
6. Joseph P. Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Abbie Sargent; they live in Lynn, Mass.
7. John F. Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Elvira Sargent; they lived in Portland; now dead.
8. Albert I. Randall,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Jennie Redlon, of Portland, where they live.

355. iii. John Boardman,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1801.

iv. Perley Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1802; d. ——, 1804.

356. v. Thomas,[8] b. May 16, 1804.

357. vi. Freeman Gridley,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1806.

358. vii. Perley Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1808.

viii. Louisa Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1810; m. ———, William C. Means.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie Louise Means,[9] b. ——; m. ——, James Berkley, of Marietta, Ohio; they now live in Salt Lake City.
2. Mary Means,[9] b.——; m. ——, Seymour J. Hathaway, a lawyer; he was a prominent citizen of Marietta, Ohio.

ix. Daniel,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Frances W., dau., of Joseph Aphsah Roberts, a boat builder of Portland. She was b. June 22, 1817, and d. about 1855. He d. May 2, 1883; like his brothers, he was carpenter, lumber dealer and building contractor.

CHILDREN:

i. Dr. George Henry,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1850; m. June 11, 1879, Anda C. Otis, of Brunswick, Me. Doctor Cummings is a graduate of Bowdoin College, and of Bowdoin Medical School; practiced medicine in Portland, Me., where he d. Aug. 22, 1903.

CHILD:

i. George Otis,[10] b. July 31, 1891.

ii. Mary Adelaide,[9] b. May 5, 1852; m. June 26, 1884, Dr. Edward Swasey. They live in Worcester, Mass., and had one dau.

CHILD:

1. Edna Adelaide Swasey,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1889. She d. Oct. 11, 1903.

x. Mary Hyde,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1815; m.———, Daniel Plummer. They lived in Portland, and had no ch. She d. June 8, 1878.

xi. Joseph Porter,[8] b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 23, 1817. He went to New Orleans when a young man and m. Mrs. Mary Greer, of Memphis, Tenn., and lived in Natchez, Miss. She d. and he m. 2nd —— 1840, Sarah Kilm (Newman) widow of ——— Stowers, b. ——, d. Dec. 18, 1851. He became a cotton planter and d. there 1843.

CHILD:

i. Albert Newhall,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Laura Turpin, dau. of Henry Kingsley and Rebecca Magruder (Turpin) Hutton, b. in Adams County, Miss., Jan. 21, 1850. He was a cadet at Kentucky Military Institute, Frankfort, Ky., from 1856 to 1858; also at Western Military Institute, Nashville, Tenn; graduated at last named place in June, 1859. Rem. to New Orleans, Sept., 1859, and engaged in the cotton factorage and commission business; entered the Confederate army Apr. 17, 1861; became 2nd lieutenant, finally captain of Co. D, (Emmett Guards) 1st Regiment Louisiana Volunteer Infantry, and served throughout the war, 1861-1865, in the army of Northern Virginia; at its termination was a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware and claims the distinction of being the only one of his branch of the Cummings family to have been b. and reared in the South and to have served in the Confederate army. Returning to New Orleans in Oct., 1865, immediately engaged in business, and has continued with varied success, became an active expert and practical accountant and now special agent of the Teutonia Insurance Company of New Orleans.

CHILDREN:

i. Henrietta Kingsley Hutton,[10] b. in New Orleans, Sept. 12, 1871; m. July 25, 1900, Byran Black. She was graduated June, 1891, at Sophie Newcomb Memorial College. Had daughter, Laura Kingsley Black,[11] b. Sept. 14, 1902. They all res. in Pensacola, Florida.

ii. Laura Lee,[10] b. in New Orleans, Feb. 2, 1885.

253.

JOHN BOARDMAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Topsfield, bapt. May 4, 1777; m. Nov. 26, 1801, Rebecca Balch, of Topsfield, who d. Sept. 8, 1802, aged 24 years. He m. 2nd pub. Jan. 26, 1804, Martha Knowlton, of Hamilton, Mass., b. Nov. 9, 1779. He lived at the homestead until 1807, when he sold his share of the estate to his brother Thomas, and rem. to Shrewsbury. His first child was b. in Topsfield, the other ch. were b. in Shrewsbury, Mass. He d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 24, 1853; she d. Oct. 1, 1851.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1806; m. Dec. 17, 1844, Hannah K. Childs, of Worcester. He d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1862. His widow was burned to death in Shrewsbury, the fire starting in the house where she boarded. The death return gives her birthplace as Livermore, Me. Only one person (another old lady) was saved. She d. May 16, 1902; had only one ch.

CHILD:

i. Charles Benjamin,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1847; m. May 1, 1871, Lizzie Cooley, of Worcester, Mass. He d. in Worcester, Oct. 1, 1895. He was twice m. Had one child by 1st marriage.

CHILD:

i. Anna,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1872. She is a school teacher in Worcester.

ii. Susanna Fellows,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Ezra Ball, of Boylston, Mass. He is dead. She d. Nov. 25, 1861. They lived in Boylston.

CHILDREN:

1. Horatio Ball,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. ——, Nellie Staples; lives in Clinton and has one child.

2. Carrie Ball,[9] b. July 9, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Henry C. Williams. He d. She lives in Worcester, Mass.

iii. Rebecca Balch,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. May 4, 1841, John York, of Rockport. He d. She d. Nov. 25, 1861; no issue.

iv. Patty (Martha) Knowlton,[8] b. July 24, 1811; m. May 6, 1846, Abraham Parmenter, who d. and she d. Oct. 10. 1874. They rem. to Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Parmenter,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Martin Lathrop; d. May 2, 1874; 2 ch.
2. Martha Ann Parmenter,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Jan. 1. 1868, Solomon Clover; has large family; now living in Northern Minnesota.

v. George,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. Apr. 3, 1862, Susan B. (Vickers) Nelson, of Grafton, He d. Aug. 1, 1892; no issue.

vi. Caroline Boardman,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1817; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Jacob W. Lamb, of Holliston, Mass. She d. Oct. 3, 1840; no issue.

vii. John,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1819; m. Apr. 24, 1844, Lucy Ann, dau. of Jotham Hastings, of Shrewsbury. He served an apprenticeship as a gunmaker, with Capt. Joab Hapgood. of Shrewsbury, and worked at his trade in various places. He d. in Worcester, Oct. 9, 1902, leaving a widow and two ch.

CHILDREN:

i. Jotham Henry,[9] b. ——; m. July 6, 1871, Mary A. Betts; lives in Rush City, Minn.

ii. Mattie Livingston,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. Jan. 6, 1892, J. B. Scrimgeour, of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN: All b. in Worcester.

1. Mary I. Scrimgeour,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1893.
2. James K. Scrimgeour,[10] b. May 6, 1894.
3. John H. Scrimgeour,[10] b. May 11, 1895.
4. Lucy L. Scrimgeour,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1902.

viii. Jonas,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1825; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Harriet E., dau. of Solomon and Mary (Brigham) Mahan, of Shrewsbury, b. May 1, 1830, and d. Oct. 22, 1880. He d. July 16, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. John Thomas,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Edna Phelps, and lives in Worcester, Mass.; no ch.

ii. Mary Jane,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Henry J. Stone, of Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN: All b. in Shrewsbury.

1. Edna M. Stone,[10] b. Apr. 12, 1880.
2. Warren H. Stone,[10] b. May 11, 1881.
3. Ida Augusta Stone,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1884.
4. Cora E. Stone,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1887.
5. Myron J. Stone,[10] b. July 23, 1888.
6. Raymond Stone,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1889.
7. Hattie M. Stone,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1890.
8. Ida C. Stone,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1893.

iii. Ida Augusta,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1868; m. May 16, 1888, Fred A. Chamberlain. They now live in Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Warren Stillman Chamberlain,[10] b. July 18, 1891.
2. Edith May Chamberlain,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1894.

254.

CAPT. CHARLES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 29, 1787; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Hannah Eaton, b. Dec. 17, 1789, and d. in Temple, Me., Feb. 27, 1827; m. 2nd Lucretia Whittier, b. Apr. 13, 1788, and d. Feb. 6, 1829; m. 3d May 12, 1829, Lucy Goodhue Wells, b. Mar. 22, 1801, and d. Mar. 22, 1833; m. 4th July 21, 1833, Hannah Campbell, b. Aug. 18, 1799, and d. Sept. 25, 1872. He was b. in North Andover, in the old house near the late William Johnson's, and d. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN: All b. in Andover.

i. Stephen Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1810. He united with the M. E. Church. In the fall of 1834, his health became impaired, and with a brother he visited friends in Ohio, hoping it would benefit him, but his disease, (consumption,) grew upon him, and he returned home and d. in Solon, Me., May 18, 1835.

ii. Charles,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1838, Mary Ann Drury. She d. in Solon, Feb. 3, 1848; m. 2nd June 12, 1849, Jane C. Whitney; she d. Feb. 21, 1853; aged 38; m. 3d Mar. 20, 1854, Mary Wyman, b. Feb. 28, 1829; she d. Oct. 6, 1873. He d. in Cornville, Me., Aug. 9, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1839; went early to California, and res'd in Stockton.

ii. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1862, Charles Augustus Daniels.

iii. Philander,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1844; m. in Boston, June 26, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Blacklock.

iv. George Henry,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. July 21, 1847.

v. Emma Frances,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. July 14, 1848.

vi. Abbie M.,[9] b. May 1, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Charles Ellsworth.

vii. Randall,[9] b. May 19, 1855; d. Apr. 9, 1880.

viii. Lillian,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1858.

ix. Georgie Belle,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1859.

iii. Hannah Eaton,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. June 19, 1844, Hiram Bass, b. Aug. 26, 1808. He d. Dec. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles T. P. Bass,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Sarah C. Verrill; res'd in Central City, Dak., but went further west.

2. Ella Small Bass,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1847.

iv. Susanna,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1840, John Willey, of Bingham, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Osgood Eaton Willey,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Augusta E. Barron. He d. July 4, 1878; 4 ch.
2. Lucy Wells Willey,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. June 6, 1875, Benjamin Randall Jordan; 2 ch.
3. Hannah E. Willey,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. July 29, 1868, Hiram S. Johnson; 5 ch.
4. Daniel Smith Willey,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Octavia F. Folsom; 1 child.
5. Charles S. Willey,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1852.
6. Charles E. Willey,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1855.
7. Flora H. Willey,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1855; d. July 12, 1856.
8. Hattie Amanda Willey,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. ——, Edwin E. Whittier.

v. Deborah Gould,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Sept. 27, 1849, David Morgan; she d. Feb. 26, 1882.

CHILD:

1. Clarence Merton Morgan,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1852.

vi. Edwin Farnham,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Dec. 23, 1850, Harriet N. Quimby, b. in Rangeley, Me., Oct. 16, 1827; lived in Temple, Me.; she d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He d. in Consumptives Home, Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1884.

CHILDREN: Born in Temple, Me.

i. Myra Lenora,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1872, William T. Soule, of Boston.

ii. Edgar T.,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1854; drowned in West Phillips, Oct. 26, 1882.

iii. Willie Eugene,[9] b. June 12, 1859; m.———.

CHILDREN:

i. Cecil C.,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1891.

ii. Percy L. B.,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1894.

iv. Fred Albert,[9] b. July 18, 1862; employed at 91 Bedford St., Boston.

vii. Lucretia Whittier,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. May 30, 1854, Joshua Kendall Abbot; res. in Cincinnati, O.

CHILD:

1. J. Harris Abbot,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1856; m. June —, 1880, Olivia J. Clark; had dau., Helen Grace Clark,[10].

viii. Theron Johnson,[8] b. May 12, 1831; m. May 28, 1862, Louisa Tufts Proctor; res. in Cambridge, Mass.; no issue.

ix. Sarah,[8] b. July 11, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1855, Hiram A. Keene. She was named Sarah, after a dau. of Dea. Asa Cummings. They res'd in Dexter, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter Percy Keene,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1857: drowned June 14, 186–.
2. George Randall Keene,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1860: d. Aug. 10, 1896: teacher; res'd in Hyde Park, Mass.

x. Melville Burnham Cox,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1859, Henrietta C. Witham: she d. He m. 2nd June 5, 1879, Ellen F. Cash.

CHILDREN:

i. Lizzie,[9] b. May 20, 1866.
ii. Frank Randall,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1868.
iii. Lucy May,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1880.
iv. Charles Melville,[9] b. July 6, 1881.
v. Annie Estelle,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1882.
vi. Herbert Stanley,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1883.

xi. Amanda,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1838; } twins. Amanda d.
xii. Augustus,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1838; }

Apr. 7, 1878; unm. Augustus m. June 12, 1860, Emma J. Barron, (she was a sister of Cashier John W. Barron, killed by burglars in 1878, in the bank in Dexter, Me.) She d. Dec. 8, 1870. He m. 2nd Dec. 21, 1872, Eliza A. Spofford,

CHILDREN:

i. Alice R.,[9] b. May 7, 1864; teacher; graduate Normal school, Framingham; d. Feb. 2, 1888.

ii. Walter Elliot,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1868; } twins. Walter

iii. Wilson B.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1868; } graduated at Bowdoin College, 1890. Wilson d. Apr. 30, 1879.

xiii. William Peabody,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Dec. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1863, Anna Folger, of Vassalboro, Me., b. July 18, 1842.

CHILDREN:

i. Emeline Isadora,[9] b. July 10, 1866.

ii. Henry Percival,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1870.

255.

DEA. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Andover, Dec. 6, 1792; m. Dec. 19, 1815, Mary Plummer, of Londonderry, N. H., widow of Stephen Poor. She d. Dec. 2, 1845; aged 63; he m. 2nd June 3, 1847, Phebe Foster, of Brentwood, N. H., b. Nov. —, 1801. She d. May 2, 1886. He was a deacon in the Andover church, 1833, and was in charge of the Andover almshouse for many years. He lived in Hancock, N. H., at one time, and d. in Andover, Oct. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph Hale,[8] b. in Andover, June 15, 1816; m. Rebecca Whipple, of Hamilton. She d. July 9, 1869; m. 2nd Feb. 24, 1870, Emeline L. Johnson. He d. May 9, 1890.

CHILDREN:

i. Clara Lang,[9] b. July 3, 1842; m. ———, Albert Woodbury; 2 ch.

ii. Edward Kemble,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1855.

iii. Lilla Hortense,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. June 12, 1884, Frederick Newell March, of Newton, Mass.

ii. Charles Osgood,[8] b. in Andover, June 29, 1818; m. ———, Abigail Wheeler, dau. of Simon and

Clarissa (Tash) Locke, b. Oct. 12, 1824, in Newmarket, N. H. She d. July 13, 1886, and he m. 2nd Mar. 22, 1892, widow Augusta C. Stevens, dau. of Willard and Henrietta M. (Sheldon) Symonds, of Middleton. He was a farmer, and for many years was in charge of the Andover almshouse. He d. in Andover, Sept. 14, 1898, having had no ch., but leaving an adopted dau., Blanche L. Cummings.

iii. Ann,[8] b. June 27, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1840, John Page Randall, of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. George Randall,[9]. 2. Sarah Randall,[9].
3. Harriet Randall,[9]. 4. John P. Randall,[9].

iv. Henry,[8] b. May 25, 1822; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Eliza B. Farnham. He lived in Haverhill, Gloucester, etc.: school teacher. He d. Nov. 11, 1885. Had one dau., Helen B. Cummings,[9] m. ———, Henry Freeman, of Chicago, Ill.

v. Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1826; m. Aug. 10, 1847, Dr. Sidney Drinkwater, of Portland, Me. She d. in Andover, Mass., May 16, 1903.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Drinkwater,[9]. 2. Joseph Drinkwater,[9].

256.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 22, 1792; m. in Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 5, 1820, Sarah Harvey. She d. Dec. 17, 1821; m. 2nd in Virginia, Jan. 8, 1823, Sarah Stevens. In 1823 he went to Crawford Co., Ind., and settled; has been merchant and miller; d. in Fredonia, Ind., Feb. 8, 1844. His widow d. Dec. 31, 1876.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Harvey,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1851, Samuel Cunningham; she d. Mar. 12, 1887, and he d. June 10, 1881. They res'd in Indiana.

ii. Thomas Harvey,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Apr. 9, 1848, Ellen Culver, and lived in Ind.; was a farmer and d. Mar. 6, 1866. Twin of Sarah Harvey.

CHILDREN:

i. Emily,[9] b. July 30, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Allen Springer.

ii. Washington Daniel,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1851.

iii. Sally Harvey,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. May 23, 1880, Isaac Bruner.

iv. William,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

v. Thomas,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1859.

vi. Alfred,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1864.

iii. Alfred Stevens,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. in ——, 1849, Basha Stone. In 1856 they went to Iowa.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1850; m. ———, James Dunn, a farmer in Kansas.

ii. Nancy Alice,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. July 28, 1852.

iii. Thomas Ebenezer,[9] b. May 28, 1853.

iv. William Jenus,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1855.

v. John Reuben,[9] b. June 18, 1857.

vi. Joseph Wilson,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. ————; lived in Iowa.

vii. Robert Wesley,[9] b. July 14, 1862; d. young.

viii. Son,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1866.

ix. Mary Ann,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. ———, Thomas Hanks; lived in Kansas.

iv. John,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. at birth.

v. Silas Stevens,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1826; m. ——, 1854, Lucy, dau. of John and Sally (Land) Wood, b. Oct. 24, 1828, in Indiana. Res'd in Fredonia; a merchant, and d. May 22, 1868.

CHILD:

i. Daniel Alonzo,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Anna Gringell.

CHILDREN:

i. Ethel A.,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1886.

ii. Leonia,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1887.

ii. Sally Caldwell,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1858.

iv. John Thomas,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1861; d. May 6, 1879.

vi. John Milton,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. May 10, 1854, America, dau. of James and Sarah (Kennett) Myers, b. Dec. 20, 1838. He was Justice of the Peace, farmer and blacksmith, and d. Dec. 25, 1883. After his death the family lived in Cape Sandy, Ind.

CHILD:

i. John Edward,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1855. He d. in Iowa, Apr. 5, 1887, leaving widow and child.

CHILD:

i. Lena,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1877.

ii. Mary Geneva,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Nathan Merritt. She d. June 15, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Silva Abigail Merritt,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1879.
2. Mary Cornelia Merritt,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1882.

iii. James Harrison,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Mar. 6, 1881, Jossie Alice Gleason.

iv. Indiana Gertrude,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1862, and d. Dec. 20, 1862.

v. Sarah Ellen,[9] b. and d. Sept. 23, 1863.

vi. Lovisa Nevada,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1864.

vii. Silas Joseph,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1877.

viii. Zeruiah Emily,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1869.

ix. Lillie,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1871.

x. William Tipton,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. May 27, 1889.

xi. Eugene Thomas,[9] b. June 27, 1875.

xii. Lettie Belle,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1877.

xiii. Alfred Jackson,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1879.

vii. Daniel,[8] b. June 27, 1833; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

viii. Joseph,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1839. He was in the war of the

Rebellion, in Co. H, 49th Regt. Ind. Vols. He d. at his home June 26, 1862.

ix. Mary,[8] b. May 14, 1843, and d. in 1848.

257.

DEA. JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Andover, Mar. 9, 1792; m. Abigail Libby, b. July 14, 1798, and d. Oct. 7, 1858; m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1864, Mrs. Laura Young, b. in 1801. He d. May 14, 1885. Lived in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Sumner Waterhouse. Had 13 children, most of them dying in infancy.

ii. Asa,[8] b. June 17, 1814; m. June 22, 1837, Sophia Green, and lived in Albany, Me.; had 6 ch. and d. Dec. 24, 1893.

iii. John Lovejoy,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1816; m. June 30, 1842, Elizabeth Kimball; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary A. Hunt; moved west, and d. in 1864; 8 ch.

iv. Abigail,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1818; m. Sept. 15, 1839, Daniel G. Holt; 12 ch.

v. Albion Parris,[8] b. June 9, 1820; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Cynthia Cummings; d. Apr. 14, 1894. Homœopathic physician; lived in Wisconsin.

vi. Sarah Johnson,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1828, in Andover.

vii. Samuel Johnson,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1828, in Andover; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Ann Susan Poor; he d. Jan. 31, 1865. A farmer; lived in Albany, Me. Child, Emma Southworth,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1860.

viii. Phebe Ann,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Feb. 8, 1863, Nathan Atkinson, of Canada. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1887.

258.

FRANCIS PEABODY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Andover, Apr. 25, 1793;

m. Nov. 24, 1816, Lois, dau. of Ephraim and Lois (———) Chamberlain, of Waterford, Me.; she d. Nov. 28, 1838, in Albany, Me., aged 43; m. 2nd Mary A., dau. of Joel and Susanna (Fowler) Frost, who d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. 3rd May 20, 1851, Hephzibah Holt, of Bethel, Me. He served in the war of 1812, and d. in Albany, Me., Sept. 14, 1863. She d. Mar. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN:

359. i. Aaron,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1819.

ii. Lydia Chamberlain,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1850, John Adams Green, b. in 1818, of Waterford, Me. She d. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1899; 7 ch.

iii. Lois Barrett,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1823; d. Jan. 21, 1824.

iv. Ephraim Chamberlain,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Anne L. Pomeroy, of Portland, Me. Clergyman; d. Dec. 14, 1897; no issue.

360. v. Daniel,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1828.

vi. Persis Bartlett,[8] b. July 18, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1848.

vii. Brainard,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Sarah H. Holt, of Albany, Me. Was a soldier in the Rebellion; was a contractor and builder; lived in Andover, where he d. Dec. 10, 1900; no issue.

viii. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1835; she was a grad. of Pinkerton Academy, of Derry, N. H.; was a school teacher many years, and finally went to Worcester, Mass., in 1879, as City Missionary of the Central Church, which position she occupied for 24 years, until her death, Jan. 3, 1903; unm.

ix. Lewis Frost,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Emily Calef, who d.——; m. 2nd May 16, 1881, Olive Moore. Veteran of the Civil war; lawyer; lives in Chicago, Ill.

x. Mary Ann,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1846; lives in Waltham, Mass.; unm.

259.

STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Albany, Me., July 23, 1805; m. Oct. 21, 1830, Nancy Frost, of Albany, who was b. Jan. 20, 1805.

He was a farmer, a prominent man both in town and church affairs, and a member of the Methodist Society in his native town. He d. Mar. 28, 1863, and his widow d. Oct. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN:

i. Irene,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Dec. 5, 1862, Samuel P. Haskell, b. in Albany, June 6, 1809. She d. Dec. 8, 1870, and he d. June 16, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy Cummings Haskell,[9] } b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. Abel Andrews; 2 ch.
2. Son, ——— Haskell,[9] } b. and d. Nov. 25, 1870.

Twins.

ii. David Frost,[8] b. July 27, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1857, Margaret A. Upton, b. Aug. 2, 1833. He was town clerk in Albany, and went to Hebron, Me., in 1884; was a deacon of church in Mechanics Falls.

CHILDREN:

i. Edson Augustine,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 24, 1861.

ii. Lizzie Edna,[9] b. June 23, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1881, O. Alphonso Lovering, of Oxford; 2 ch.

iii. Carrie Mabel,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1863; d. Jan. 13, 1878.

iv. Willard Henry,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. May 25, 1891, Georgia H. Kellogg; live in Everett, Mass.

CHILD:

i. Ruth E.,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1896.

v. Alice Bertha,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1889, James L. Bumpus; 2 ch.

vi. Charles Wesley,[9] b. July 14, 1870; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Sadie Alice Hobbs; 1 child.

vii. Arthur David,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Nettie May Richards; 1 child.

iii. Mary,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1866, James Freeland Bird.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Gertrude Bird,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 2, 1889, Edgar C. Richards.

2. Charles W. Bird,[9] b. Oct. 13, and d. Oct. 25, 1868.
3. Cora Belle Bird,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Charles M. Staples.
4. Rose Mary Bird,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1871; m. ——, Herbert Hooper, of Biddeford.
5. Emma F. Bird,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1872.
6. Annie J. Bird,[9] b. Jan. 29, and d. Aug. 23, 1874.
7. Adelbert J. Bird,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1875; lives in Albany.
8. Harry Bird,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1877; lives in Albany.
9. Annie G. Bird,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1881; lives in Albany.
10. Eva Bird,[9] b. ———; lives in Albany.

iv. Wesley,[8] b. June 23, 1837; d. May 5, 1864, in battle; member Co. K, 20th Maine Vols.

v. Elmira,[8] b. July 15, 1840; m. May 13, 1862, Clifford Wheeler.

vi. Harriet,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Apr. 6, 1869, Henry Otis Wilbur, soldier in the Rebellion; res'd on her father's farm in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Son, ——— Wilbur,[9] b. Jan. 31 and d. Feb. 13, 1870.
2. Alice Irene Wilbur,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Alfred R. Clark.
3. George Henry Wilbur,[9] b. May 27, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Harriet Starr; minister in California.
4. Melville Ross Wilbur,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1874.
5. Hattie Evelyn Wilbur,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1876.
6. Archie Cummings Wilbur,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1877.

vii. Stephen Henry,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. in hospital Jan. 14, 1863; soldier in Co. K, 20th Regt. Me. Vols.

viii. Randall,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Fannie Lizzie Wheeler. He res'd on his father's farm, and rem. to Bethel and had charge of the town farm.

CHILDREN:

i. Elbridge True,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1869.
ii. Stephen Edson,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1870.
iii. Myra Wheeler,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1872.
iv. Martha Barnard,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1874; m. George N. Richardson, of Gilead, Me.
v. Mary Avada,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1876.
vi. Minnie Arabella,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1878.
vii. Margaret Angie,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1880.
viii. David Frost,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1881.
ix. Alvah Randall,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1883.
x. Daniel W.,[9] b. June 15, 1885; d. Aug. 4, 1886.
xi. Byron A.,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1887.
xii. Fannie E.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1890.

260.

HERMON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 20, 1808; m. ——, Charlotte Stevens, dau. of William and Mary (Stevens) Frost, b. Nov. 28, 1817. He lived in "The City," on the road from Albany to Bethel, on his father's farm, and held numerous offices and was prominent in the town affairs. He d. Sept. 13, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Adelia,[8] b. May 1, 1840; m. Harvey Fuller. She d. Aug. 18, 1869.

CHILD:

1. Rollington Fuller,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1871.

ii. Ainsworth,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1875, Sarah E. Frost, b. Sept. 1, 1856. They lived in Jefferson, Kan.

CHILDREN:

i. Fred Ainsworth,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1878.
ii. Lora Ainsworth,[9] b. May 3, 1880; d. Oct. 25, 1881.
iii. Lottie E.,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1882.
iv. Jedediah,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1887.

v. Elben,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1889.
vi. Theron,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1891.
vii. Inez,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1893.
viii. Henry,[9] b. June 19, 1895.

iii. Octavia,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Aug. 19, 1867, George Page; lived in Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1. Georgia Page,[9] b. June 29, 1868.
2. Flora Page,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1870.
3. Arthur Hermon Page,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1875.
4. Eugene Page,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1877.
5. Elmer Page,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1879.
6. Lora Mabel Page,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1885.

iv. Lurinda,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Mar. 10, 1865, Edgar D. Andrews. They res'd in New Hampshire, and rem. in 1890 to Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene Andrews,[9] b. June 16, 1867; m. Mary Marston.
2. Lucian J. Andrews,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Bertha Hazelton.
3. Lottie Cummings Andrews,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. ———; lives in Malden, Mass.
4. Leroy Andrews,[9] b. July 17, 1875; d. June 27, 1880.
5. Pearley Andrews,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1877.
6. Roscoe Andrews,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1883.
7. Eva Ethel Andrews,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1885.

v. Oliver,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. July 5, 1851.
vi. Warren,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1849; d. ——, 1851.
vii. Wallace B.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. May 1, 1880, Ella J. French.

CHILDREN:

i. Daisy Ella,[9] b. July 27, 1883.
ii. Lilla Grace,[9] b. Aug. 25. 1885.

viii. Isadora,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 13, 1875, C. E. Getchell; he d. Feb. 3, 1879, and she m. 2nd Irving Becker, and lives in Albany; no issue.

ix. George,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. June 17, 1889, Etta,

dau. of Henry and Maria (Upton) Sawin, of North Waterford. She d. and he m. 2nd a dau. of Joseph Wiley Cummings, a soldier in the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

i. Hermon Henry,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1891.

ii. Alta,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1893.

He had other ch., but names were not obtained.

x. Theron Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. in 1895.

xi. Inez,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. Lucian, son of Lyman and Margaret (Pitts) Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Ada Fern Johnson,[9] b. May 18, 1886.

2. Guy Erwin Johnson,[9] b. May 14, 1889; d. in 1897.

xii. Henry,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Alma Johnson. He d. and she m. 2nd Ashburn Judkins; 2 ch.

261.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., July 7, 1777; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Lucy, dau. of William Paige, b. in Ware, Mar. 12, 1779; she d. Jan. 23, 1828; m. 2nd May 11, 1828, Patty (Cary) Brakenridge, of Ware, who d. in North Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1846; m. 3rd May 26, 1847, Sally Gould, of Ware, b. Oct. 5, 1784. In 1847 he res'd in Brookfield, Mass.; he and Simeon were clothiers on Pottoquattuck brook, east of Old Center. He d. in West Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1876; his wife d. May 28, 1868.

CHILDREN: All b. in Palmer, Mass.

i. Grover,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1800; d. June 6, 1803.

ii. Raymond,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Mar. 17, 1831, Eliza Ann Beaman, of Shutesbury, Mass. He d. Mar. 23, 1887.

CHILD:

i. George Raymond,[9] b. in Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1835; d. there Feb. 3, 1854.

iii. Lucy,[8] b. July 5, 1805; m. ——, John Vickery; she d. July 8, 1838; 3 ch.

361. iv. Benjamin,[8] b. June 18, 1807.

v. Theodore,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1809; m. ——, Mrs. Laura Baker. He was in war of Rebellion, and d. Nov. 15, 1875; she d. Sept. 18, 1882.

vi. Henry,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1811: d. Apr. 8, 1812.

vii. Sally,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1813; m. Oct. 6, 1842, George Jenks, b. Dec. 7, 1802. She d. Nov. 11, 1867. Res'd in Brookfield; 3 ch.

viii. Mary,[8] b. May 12, 1815; d. Mar. 25, 1828.

ix. Eliza Temperance,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1817; m. ——, Abram Vickery. She d. June 10, 1843.

x. Orrilla,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. Apr. 3, 1840, Edwin Leander Howe; he d. in California, Oct. 27, 1874; she d. Oct. 7, 1897; 4 ch.

362. xi. Charles Henry,[8] b. May 15, 1823.

262.

SIMEON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Oct. 31, 1779; m. Nov. 19, 1806, Joanna, dau. of Dea. William Paige, who came to Ware in 1777 from Hardwick, Mass. She was b. Oct. 27, 1783, and d. Sept. 29, 1850. He, with his brother Benjamin, were clothiers, east of the Old Center, on Pottoquattuck brook; he d. Nov. 26, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. Lorinda,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Nov. 7, 1828, Ebenezer Gould, b. Mar. 18, 1803, and d. Mar. 27, 1880; they had 11 ch.

ii. Samuel,[8] b. June 16, 1809.

iii. Louisa,[8] b. June 11, 1810; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Leonard Woodbury; he d. Jan. 29, 1884; they had 5 ch.

iv. Joanna,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. Apr. 22, 1865.

263.

HON. JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 5, 1784; m. Sally Brekenridge; she d. and he m. 2nd Lydia Desmond Breckenridge. He,

in early life, taught school in New Braintree; later was deacon of the First Cong. church, and also of the East church, in Ware, Mass.; was justice of the peace, served as county commissioner for 18 years, was representative to the Legislature 5 years, a member of the State Senate in 1831–32, and a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1853; was postmaster 8 years; was a surveyor in Ware and vicinity. On his 70th birthday he resigned as deacon, but continued as teacher; d. Apr. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[8] b. June 30, 1808; d. Mar. 6, 1815.

ii. Sarah,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. May 8, 1834, Lyman Taylor, who was b. May 27, 1804.

CHILDREN: Born in Ashburnham.

1. Sarah M. Taylor,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1835.
2. Mary Eliza Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1841.

iii. Eliza,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1811; m. May 8, 1834, Charles, son of Dr. Charles and Sarah (McAllister) Adams, b. in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 31, 1810. He was a shoe manufacturer in N. Brookfield and a prominent citizen, having represented the town in both House and Senate repeatedly, and also was treasurer of the Commonwealth in 1871–75.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Charles Adams,[9] b. July 9, 1835; d. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1836.
2. Charles Woodburn Adams,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Apr. 25, 1861, Sarah C., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Poland, b. Jan. 19, 1836.
3. Ellen Eliza Adams,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. June 20, 1866, Frank A. Smith. She d. July 26, 1866.
4. John Quincy Adams,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Sarah L. Smith. Res'd in Auburndale, Mass.
5. George Arthur Adams,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. May 18, 1875, Mary L. Ingraham, b. in Hadley; res. in N. Brookfield.

iv. Delphia,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1814; m. ——, Nicholas Harris.

v. Joseph A.,[8] b. May 26, 1816; m. ——, Frances E. Bliss. He was a farmer in Ware, Mass., and lived on the old Cummings homestead.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary E.,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1858.

ii. Ellen F.,[9] b. May 17, 1844; m. ——, Sylvester B. Bond.

iii. Joseph H.,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. ——, Charlotte McKinstry.

iv. Augusta S.,[9] b. July 21, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Alfred White, son of Alfred and Adaline (White) Burrill, b. in Boston in 1852. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1891.

vi. Luthera,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1818; m. Mar. 25, 1851, Ezra, son of Ezra and Mary (Day) Batchelder—his second wife; he was b. in Sutton, July 21, 1801. He was a manufacturer of shoes and boots, was a public-spirited man, and his memory is fragrant of good deeds and an honorable and useful life.

vii. Mary Ann,[8] b. July 16, 1820; m. Jan. 17, 1844, Dr. John, son of Rev. Cyrus and Asenath (Bradley) Yale, of New Hartford, Conn. He d. in 1898.

CHILDREN:

1. Cyrus John Yale,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. ———; res'd in Oakland, Cal.

2. Joseph Cummings Yale,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1846.

3. Jane Maria Yale,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1848.

4. Mary Ann Yale,[9] Twins. b. July 18, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

5. Martha Washington Yale,[9] b. July 18, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1853.

6. Mary Asenath Yale,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1854.

7. Charles Henry Yale,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1856.

8. William Breckenridge Yale,[9] b. May 6, 1859; m. Mary A., dau. of Wm. D. Fennimore, of Chicago.

9. Martha Beadle Yale,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1861.

363. viii. William Breckenridge,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1822.
364. ix. Elbridge,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1824.
x. Martha,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Frank H. Palmer; no issue.

264.

BRADDISH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Dec. 29, 1796; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Sophia W. Sargent, b. Nov. 15, 1796; she d. Apr. 16, 1836; he m. 2nd 1837, Betsey Hatch, b. Jan. 11, 1800; she d. July 8, 1881. He rem. to Illinois in 1835, when the family were all taken sick, and had no one to care for them; he d. May 20, 1881.

CHILDREN:

365. i. Joseph S.,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1824.
ii. Henry G.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Mary L. Peck; she d. July 26, 1868; he m. 2nd May 27, 1869, Janette B. ———. He was in the clothing business; res'd in Brooklyn, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. Eliza P.,[9] b. July 25, 1856; m. ——, John Francis; 3 ch.
ii. Arthur L.,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1861.
iii. Edith M.,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. ——, William Paul; 1 child.
iv. Dora L.,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1864.
v. Clarence H.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1866.
vi. Maggie D.,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1873.

iii. William Haskell,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1852, Susan J. Cruzan; res'd in Brooklyn, Ia.

CHILDREN:

i. Ridgley T.,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Edith Drake; 4 ch.
ii. Albert Haskell,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Margerie Harper; 2 ch.
iii. Hattie M.,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1861; d. June 16, 1862.
iv. Carl S.,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1865.

iv. Sophia W.,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1830; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Samuel G. Hayes, vice president of Union Bank, Redlands, Cal.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma J. Hayes,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Dr. James S. Lewis; 3 ch.
2. Gertrude A. Hayes,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1856.
3. Chauncey L. Hayes,[9] b. July 26, 1861; m. Mar. 25, 1885, Minnie Gurney; 2 ch.

v. Mary F.,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1833; m. Mar. 5, 1857, T. M. Francis; res'd in Los Angeles, Cal.; no issue.

vi. Maria C.,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1838.

vii. Charles J.,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Helen D. Ballentyne; no issue.

viii. Almira,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Mar. 31, 1864, Norman F. Bates; res'd in Brooklyn, Ia.; 3 ch.

ix. Maria T.,[8] b. June 2, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1870, E. O. Parker; res'd in Brooklyn, Ia.; 2 ch.

265.

ESTES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 27, 1799; m. Mar. 18, 1835, Ruby A. Coney, who d. Nov. 16, 1836, and he m. 2nd Sept. 3, 1839, Fannie Cutler, dau. of Philip and Abigail (Cutler) White, b. Nov. 27, 1807. He d. Sept. 17, 1879, in Leicester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Eliza,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

ii. Maria White,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1841.

iii. Fannie White,[8] b. May 24, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Henry Guernsey Merriam; they res. in Waverly, N. Y., (1904).

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Estes Merriam,[9] b. May 21, 1869; m. July 26, 1899, Helena Hulbert Hazen.
2. Grace Maria Merriam,[9] b. July 1, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1891, William A. Stevenson.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Maria Stevenson,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1892.
2. William Merriam Stevenson,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1895.
3. Margaret Munroe Stevenson,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1898.

iv. Maria Shaw,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1847; m. May 1, 1878, Charles T. Munroe, of Leicester, Mass.

266.

JAMES PRINDEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Abraham*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Mar. 25, 1797; m. in Canton, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1826, Clarissa, dau. of Christopher and Lucy (Rich) Wilson, b. in Canton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1809; she d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 17, 1895; he d. in Canton, Nov. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN: All b. in Canton, N. Y.

i. Cornelia,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. there Nov. 13, 1829.

ii. Clarinda,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1854, Henry T. Robinson, of Madrid, N. Y.; they had 1 child, who d. in infancy.

iii. Cornelius B.,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859, Harriet A., dau. of Peletiah Russell and Judy (Ingalls) Cummings, b. Aug. 5, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. James Harrison,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1862; d. Apr. 17, 1867.

ii. Charles Willis,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1863; d. July 9, 1863.

iii. Emma Louisa,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. in Pekin, Ill., Dec. 28, 1888, Frank Lowery, of St. Louis, Mo.

iv. Hattie Eugenia,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1866; m. in Pekin, Ill., Oct. 6, 1886, John A. May, of Chicago, Ill.

v. May Elma,[9] b. May 11, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1870.

iv. Columbus R.,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1834: m. June 26, 1862, Sarah Caroline, dau. of David and Caroline M. (Wright) Mark, all of Pekin, Ill.; he d. in Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1897.

CHILDREN: All b. in Pekin, Ill.

i. Caroline Mark,[9] b. and d. July 21, 1865.

ii. David Mark,[9] b. ———; m. in Chicago, June 28, 1893, Ruth Dexter, of Chicago.

iii. Grace Dunlap,[9] b. ———; m. in Chicago, May 23, 1889, Vernon Shaw Kennedy, of Kirkmichael House, Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland.

v. Cordelia,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. in Canton, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1856, Samuel F. Hawley, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Frances Hawley,[9] b. ——; m. June 19, 1884, Richard Lisle Wilson, of Chicago.

2. Florence Cummings Hawley,[9] b. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1887, William Griggs Goffe.

3. Clara Hawley,[9] b. and d. in childhood.

vi. Charles Carroll,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. May 9, 1866, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Walton and Elizabeth (Morris) Casey, all of Pekin, Ill.

CHILDREN: All b. in Pekin, Ill.

i. Morris Casey,[9] b. ———.

ii. Eloise Wilson,[9] b. ——.

iii. Mary Adele,[9] b. ——; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Frank Ehlen Parker, of Baltimore, Md.

vii. Clarissa,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. in Canton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1865, Vene Gage, of Madrid, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born in Canton, N. Y.

1. Harriet Clarissa Gage,[9] b. ——, 1866; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Stephen K. Hatfield, of Peoria, Ill.

2. Charles Gage,[9] b. ——, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1895, Susie Richards, of Knoxville, Tenn. Both were of Chicago at the time of their marriage.

viii. Carlton J.,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1868,

Sarah Ellison, both of Canton, N. Y. He d. in Pekin, Ill., Mar. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN:

i. Ida May,[9] b. ——, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1892, Curt von Biedenfeld, of Rittersham, Hessen, Germany.

ii. Mabel,[9] b. ——, 1874; m. Aug. 23, 1896, Lippo Zimmer, of Pekin, Ill.

ix. Corintha,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1869, John L. Smith, both of Pekin, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Russell Smith,[9] b. ———; m. in Chicago, Apr. 11, 1896, Mary Agnes Boyle.

2. John Cummings Smith,[9] b. ———.

3. Frank Smith,[9] b. ———.

x. Cassius,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1850.

xi. Camelia,[8] b. July 10, 1851; d. in Canton, N. Y., June 10, 1852.

267.

DR. SOLOMON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Solomon*,[6-5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Elizabeth, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Nancy, dau. of George J. and Nancy Grey, b. May 22, 1826. He was a physician in Morley, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Charlotte,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Robert, son of William and Sarah (Johnson) Austin, b. 1852. He is a farmer in Stanwood, Mich.

ii. Maria,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Samuel Wormell; he d. Oct. 16, 1876.

iii. Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1870, James F. White; he is a teacher in Greenville, Mich.

iv. George Wilber,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. July 1, 1860.

v. Charles Wesley,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1855. He is a shingle manufacturer in Morley, Mich.

vi. Clara Josephine,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1861.
vii. John Stewart,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1860.
viii. Henry Yanney,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1861.

268.

SETH GREELEY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Eleazer*,[6-5-4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Avon, Me., Mar. 16, 1804; m. June 9, 1830, Mary A. Sawtelle, b. May 22, 1811, and d. Jan. 4, 1887. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 2, 1852.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac B.,[8] b. in Sidney, Me., June 21, 1831.
ii. Joseph Sawtelle,[8] b. in Galion, O., Feb. 13, 1834.
iii. Olive W.,[8] b. in Sidney, Me., Oct. 16, 1836.
iv. Anna E.,[8] b. in Sidney, Me., Sept. 17, 1839.
v. Asa Judson,[8] b. in Belgrade, Me., Feb. 13, 1843; d. in the army in Virginia, and was buried in the National Cemetery in Arlington, Va., in 1862.
vi. Charles Henry,[8] b. in Chesterville, Me., Mar. 10, 1846.

269.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. July 6, 1781, in New Hampton, N. H.; m. June 17, 1812, Mary Huse, b. Aug. 3, 1787, in Sanbornton, N. H. He was a farmer, and res'd in New Hampton for several years, when he rem. to Lisbon, N. H., where his wife d. Jan. 29, 1859, and he d. there Feb. 10, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Greenleaf,[8] b. in New Hampton, Sept. 7, 1814; m. in Lisbon, N. H., May 8, 1844, Hannah L. Gould. He d. in Lisbon, Oct. 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles E.,[9] b. ———; d. in Canton, Mo.
ii. Flora B.,[9] b.———; now living.

ii. William Huse,[8] b. in New Hampton, Jan. 10, 1817; m. in Lisbon, Aug. 3, 1843, Harriet Sprague Rand, of Middletown, Conn., and res'd in Lisbon, where

he was one of the most prominent citizens, holding most of the offices of trust and responsibility. Was a State Senator in 1877, '78, a Representative in the Legislature in 1856 and 1883, delegate to the National Convention that nominated Tilden for President, and was president of the Lisbon Savings Bank and Trust Co. until his death, July 15, 1891. His widow d. Jan. 20, 1901.

CHILDREN: Born in Lisbon, N. H.

i. Harriet S.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. O. P. Newcomb. She d. Oct. 20, 1869.

ii. William Edward,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1867; unm.

iii. Mary Rand,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1858; still living at Lisbon; unm.

iii. Joseph, Jr.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. June 1, 1865, at Isthmus of Panama; unm.

iv. Stephen Huse,[8] b. in Rumney, N. H., May 11, 1822; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Maria T. Newcomb, of Orford, where they res'd several years, when they rem. to Lisbon, where he was engaged in mercantile and manufacturing business; was postmaster, town clerk, and superintendent of schools. Later he rem. to Haverhill, where he was selectman five years, and register of deeds for Grafton county, and still later register of probate. His wife d. in Lisbon, Sept. 26, 1868; m. 2nd Dec. 8, 1870, Salome, widow of David Mitchell. He d. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Oscar Samuel,[9] b. in Orford, N. H., Apr. 27, 1848; m. Mar. 8, 1869, Elizabeth H. Bryant, of Enfield, N. H.; she d. Oct. 26, 1871; m. 2nd Sept. 9, 1876, Maria Fenn Eckley, of San Francisco, Cal. He was a physician; lived in San Francisco, Honolulu, and Valdosta, Ga., where he d. Feb. 17, 1883. He received degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College. His widow lives in Berkeley, Cal., where she has been a

practicing dentist with her dau. the past twelve years.

CHILDREN:

i. Dau.,[10] b. and d. about 1869–70.

ii. Elizabeth,[10] b. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871. She is a dentist, living in Berkeley, Cal.

iii. Philip Stephen,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 21, 1878; m. ——, 1900, Harriet Rugg, of Orford, N. H. He is a dentist, and lives at Peublo, Cal. They have 1 dau., Doris,[11] b. in 1901.

iv. Harold Oscar,[10] b. in Honolulu, July 6, 1879; he res. in San Francisco, Cal., where he is engaged in business.

ii. Joseph Eugene,[9] b. in Orford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1852; m. June 20, 1878, Inez M. McCrea, of Portage, Wis. He was a locomotive engineer, and res'd in Portage, where he d. Oct. 28, 1882. His widow res. in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN: Born in Portage.

i. Grace Janette,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1879; she is a milliner in Des Moines, Ia.

ii. Edna Eugenia,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1881; she is a school teacher in Des Moines, Ia.

iii. Ada Maria,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1857, in Lisbon, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, George S. B. Worthen, of Haverhill, N. H., where they now res.

CHILD:

1. Oscar J. Worthen,[10] b. June 9, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is a student.

iv. George Newcomb,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1859, in Lisbon; he was a printer, and d. in New York City, Jan. 20, 1883; unm.

v. Noah,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1826; d. July 21, 1826.

vi. Mary Huse,[8] b. in Rumney, N. H., Sept. 15, 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Charles H. Boynton. She d. July 28, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Alice Boynton,[9] b. in Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1887, W. W. Oliver, and res. in Lisbon.

CHILDREN: All b. in Lisbon, N. H.

1. Mary Boynton Oliver,[10] b. June 7, 1890.
2. Charles Edward Oliver,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1898.
3. Alice Louise Oliver,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1899.

vii. Betsey,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1832.

270.

CYRUS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Apr. 23, 1791; m. May 23, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Abner Curtis, b. Nov. 1, 1789, in Bucksport, Me. He was a Methodist minister in Eastern Maine, later going to Cumberland, Me., where he preached, and was a surveyor and justice of the peace. He came to Portland in 1848, where he d. Sept. 9, 1859. She d. Feb. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[8] b. in Cumberland, Mar. 3, 1817; m. Aug. 15, 1842, Deborah S. Haskell. He was president of Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., later, minister at Malden, Mass., and finally president of Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. He d. May 7, 1890. They had 1 dau. who d. in infancy. They adopted 2 daus., one of whom married a Mr. Borbright, of Evanston, Ill.

ii. Cyrus Curtis,[8] b. June 23, 1818; m. June 20, 1846, Rebecca Ann Williams, of Falmouth, Me. He went to Kentucky, where a son was b. and d. He returned to Falmouth, where a second son, Franklin,[9] was b. Sept. 30, 1852. He then went to California, worked in the mines and taught school, and d. there about 1887–8. The wife remained with her people in Falmouth.

366. iii. Nathaniel Greenleaf,[8] b. June 3, 1820.

iv. Mary Jane,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Curtis Colley, of Falmouth, Me., where they lived and d.; had 6 ch.

367. v. Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1823.

vi. William Harrison,[8] b. July 18, 1825; d. in childhood.

vii. Elizabeth Ellen,[8] b. July 20, 1827; d. in childhood.

viii. Julia,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. in childhood.

ix. Elizabeth Ellen,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Sewall Lang. They lived in Portland, where she d. in June, 1901. He was a machinist by trade.

x. Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1836, at "Allen's Corner," now within the limits of Portland; m. July 1, 1858, Lizzie E. Jones, of Portland, b. July 4, 1840. He is a mechanical engineer and a practical machinist, still living in Portland. He has 1 child, Charles Andrew Cummings,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1860; he, too, is a mechanical engineer, living at Portland; he m. Oct. 27, 1885, Nellie F. Bond.

CHILDREN:

i. Ralph Grant,[10] b. May 8, 1887.

ii. Evelina,[10] b. July 8, 1895.

271.

PINGREE CUMMINGS,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. Feb. 28, 1798; m. Feb. 6, 1820, Martha (Patty) Batchelder, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. Apr. 6, 1799; she d. Oct. 31, 1842, and he m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1844, Priscilla Stearns, of Plymouth, N. H.; she d. Apr. 8, 1849, and he m. 3rd Nov. 12, 1850, Edna Young, of Stewartstown, N. H.; she d. Feb. 28, 1853, and he m. 4th June 1, 1858, Mary T. Ladd, of Meredith, N. H. He was a farmer in New Hampton, N. H., and d. Nov. 7, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. Lovina,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. June 18, 1846, Benjamin Cox; he was a carpenter, and res'd in Meredith, N. H., where he d. Oct. 12, 1882. She d. with her son, Frank P., in Boston, Oct. 20, 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Agnes M. Cox,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. Aug. 7,

1870, Dr. O. B. Batchelder. They res'd in Texas.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth Batchelder,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1880.
2. Martha C. Batchelder,[10] b. May 17, 1882.
3. Frank P. Batchelder,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1884.

2. Frank P. Cox,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Netty Pease, b. Aug. 16, 1853. He is a locomotive engineer in Boston. They have dau. Carrie Belle,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1882.

3. Benjamin Cox,[9] b. ———; d. Oct. 12, 1882.

ii. Nathaniel,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1822; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Elizabeth M. Preston. He d. June 10, 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary B.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1861.
ii. Ella,[9] b. May 20, 1864.
iii. Preston,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1867; d. June 4, 1871.

iii. Matilda,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

iv. Lucinda,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1847.

v. Daniel P.,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Feb. 11, 1861, Melvina M. Spencer; res. Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles P.,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1864.
ii. Jennie E.,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1868.
iii. Arthur S.,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1871.

vi. Child,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Mar. 22, 1830.

vii. David,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1839.

viii. Mary M.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 6, 1856.

ix. Martha Ann,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1840. She was a school teacher in Boston.

x. James J.,[8] b. July 7, 1842; m. Aug. 1, 1874, Mary F. Marshall.

CHILDREN:

i. Jennie Edith,[9] b. June 6, 1875.
ii. Frank James,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1877.

iii. Freeman George,[9] b. June 1, 1880.
iv. Ruby May,[9] b. June 15, 1882.

xi. Mary F.,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1851; she was a school teacher in Lowell, Mass.

xii. Frank P.,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1853; carpenter, and res'd in Boston.

272.

WILLIAM SMITH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. in Holderness, N. H., Jan. 7, 1823, Martha Weeks, of South Berwick, Me. He was a farmer and res'd in Holderness, where he d. Jan. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN: All b. in Holderness.

i. George,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. Angeline Baker, of Holderness; 2 ch.

ii. Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. Moses Cox at Holderness; 2 ch.

iii. Mahala,[8] b. ———; m. Woodbury Watson, of Center Harbor, N. H.; 4 ch.

iv. Emily,[8] b. ———; m. Charles Burleigh, of Holderness, N. H.; 2 ch.

v. Clara,[8] b. ———; d. young.

vi. Charles,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. Anna Carter, of Boston, N. H.

vii. James,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1873.

273.

REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6-5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 23, 1777; m. Oct. 9, 1798, in Roxbury, N. H., Polly Marcy, dau. of Dea. Elias and Molly (Patterson) Hemenway, b. June 21, 1781. At the age of 2 years his parents rem. to Marlboro, N. H., where he passed his childhood. After marriage he settled in Sullivan, N. H. Soon after he had the feeling that it was his duty to preach the gospel as he understood it, but having a limited education, such as was furnished by the common schools of those early days, he delayed

Charles Cummings.[7]

for a time, but finally his strong convictions of duty prevailed. In 1805 he was licensed to preach by the Baptist board of ministers, and in 1810 was ordained in Sullivan, where he formed a church and labored there many years. He was instrumental in organizing societies in Keene, Swanzey, Peterboro, Marlboro, Hillsboro, Lyndeboro and Antrim, and preached more or less in other towns. He was truly one of the pioneers in the ministry. He had a strong physical constitution, which enabled him to endure his arduous labors. He also tilled the soil for a time during his early life. He d. in Roxbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849. His widow d. July 8, 1857.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Hemenway,[8] b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 28, 1799; m. Apr. 15, 1824, Lydia Higby, of Alstead, N. H.; she d. Oct. 20, 1845, in West Windsor, O.; m. 2nd Apr. 29, 1846, Ruth Smart, of West Windsor, O. He was a merchant and farmer; he d. Dec. 7, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Annie Ruth,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1848.
ii. Charles,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1854. } Twins.
iii. Mary,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1854. }
iv. James N.,[9] b. July 30, 1859.

ii. Elias Patterson,[8] b. in Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 18, 1802; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Apr. 12, 1813.

iii. Mary,[8] b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 22, 1807; m. June 25, 1828, Luke Hemenway. He was a broker in New York City, and d. Feb. 17, 1870; his wife d. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosalia Hemenway,[9] b. in New York City, Oct. 4, 1830; d. Apr. 10, 1832.
2. Pauline Hemenway,[9] b. in New York City, Nov. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1849, Domenico Altrochi. He was a professor of music, and d. in Viarreggio, Italy, Aug. 17, 1879; his wife Pauline still res. in Florence, Italy.

CHILDREN:

1. Uriola Altrochi,[10].

2. Marietta Altrochi,[10].
3. Lucia Altrochi,[10].
4. Giovanni Altrochi,[10].

iv. Joseph Elliott,[8] b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 15, 1811; m. June 30, 1836, Daphna Wright, of Washington, N. H. He settled in Lexington, Mich.; was a farmer by occupation; he d. June 26, 1855, and his widow d. Oct. 27, 1855, both in Lexington, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph Freeman,[9] b. in Sullivan, N. H., May 11, 1837; m. in Michigan, Oct. 26, 1866, Catherine Jane Russell; res'd in Fillmore City, Utah; 5 ch.

ii. Pauline,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. Feb. 15, 1877, William Morrison, and d. ——, 1877; he d. Dec. 6. 1899.

iii. Truman Elliott,[9] b. in Lexington, Mich., June 23, 1840; m. July 6, 1857, Susan Yake, of Lexington, Mich.; rem. to Croswell; farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN:

i. Rosa M.,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. ——, —— Stapleton.

ii. Martin E.,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1860; m. ——, A. Avery; 2 sons.

iii. Mary E.,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. ——, W. Long; 2 sons.

iv. Alice J.,[10] b. July 10, 1864; m. ——, W. Worden; 2 daus.

v. Oscar Emmons,[10] b. July 10, 1866; m. Jan. 24, 1894, Luetta J. Densmore, b. Oct. 16, 1869. He is a traveling salesman, and resides in Albion, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Truman Uriah,[11] b. Oct. 24, 1894.

ii. Frank Donald,[11] b. Nov. 22, 1895.

iii. Oscar Emmons,[11] b. Aug. 18, 1897.

vi. Walter,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. ——, Eva Willis; 1 son, 4 daus.

vii. Clara,[10] b. July 13, 1870; m. ——, Albert Stapleton; 1 son, 1 dau.

viii. Frank,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. ——, Anna Corsant; 3 ch.

ix. Olive,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1874; m. ——.

x. Edith,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. ——; 1 son.

xi. Tressie,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1880; d. Dec. 4, 1902.

iv. Daphna Ann,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. Mar. 9, 1860, William Elliott; 10 ch.

v. Mary Olive,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. Aug. 20, 1865, Nelson May; 2 ch.

vi. Amelia,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1872, Clark N. Chandler, of Marlboro, N. H. He was a druggist in Keene, N. H., where he d. Mar. 20, 1887.

CHILD:

1. Carl Boyden Chandler,[10] b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 10, 1877.

vii. Cyrus F.,[9] b. May 3, 1852; went west 30 years ago, and supposed to be dead.

368. v. Enoch Patterson,[8] b. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 28, 1815.

vi. Cyrus,[8] b. in Sutton, N. H., Sept. 5, 1817; m. May 25, 1846, Harriet Condon, of Jersey City, N. J. He settled after marriage in Charlotte, Mich.; when 19 years of age he went to Galveston, Tex., there entered the United States Navy a midshipman and served 7 years, being in active service during the Mexican war, and promoted to 1st lieutenant. At the close of the war he returned north and married, and was a merchant and farmer, and d. Nov. 4, 1882, in Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Boyden H.,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. June 24, 1868, in Charlotte, Mich.

ii. Frank,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Lena

T. Smith. He spent several years in the gold mines of California, and returned to Jackson, Mich., where he res'd until he rem. to Grand Rapids, where he now res.

iii. Clara S.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1853: m. Sept. 23, 1874, J. A. Campbell. They res. in Jackson, Mich.

vii. Anna Gove,[8] b. in Sutton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1820; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Elijah, son of Elijah and Aurilla (Fisher) Boyden, of Marlboro, b. Aug. 15, 1814. In August, 1878, they visited Europe, spending some time in England and France, and wintered in Italy. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1894, and his widow is still living in Marlboro at this time, January, 1904. They had no children, but adopted a dau. of her brother Cyrus named Amelia Cummings,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1849: m. Sept. 27, 1872, Clark N. Chandler, who was a druggist in Keene, N. H.

Child:

1. Carl Boyden Chandler,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1877.

274.

CYRUS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6-5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 30, 1782; m. May 25, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Moses and Susanna Wildes; she d. Jan. 7, 1852. He followed the sea in his earlier years, and afterwards kept the famous Topsfield Hotel on the Newburyport and Boston turnpike; was prominent in town affairs, at various times holding all the principal offices within the gift of the town; d. Apr. 26, 1827.

Children:

i. Susan,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1810: m. Apr. 6, 1859, Rev. Martin Moore, of Boston, for many years editor of "The Congregationalist." He d. Mar. 11, 1866.

ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. May 16, 1813: m. July 9, 1833, Benjamin P. Adams, of Topsfield. She d. May 15, 1840; he d. later.

iii. Cyrus,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Adeline

D. Stevens, of Boston. Attorney-at-law; lived and d. July 26, 1886, in Boston; she d. Aug. 29, 1851.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Elliott,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1850.

ii. Catherine,[9] b. July 3, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1868.

iv. Catherine,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1820.

v. Humphrey,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Hovey Stevens, of Boston. He d. Aug. 9, 1874, in Boston.

275.

COL. ISAAC CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. Oct. 18, 1799; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Ophelia, dau. of Zephaniah and Catharine (Joslyn) Perkins, of Oakham, Mass.; she d. Oct. 10, 1855, and he m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1857, Hannah T. Young, of Stewartstown, N. H. In his early manhood he kept a hotel, and afterward was a farmer; was a justice of the peace the larger part of his life; was county clerk in 1844–6, judge of probate in 1849, postmaster, and held commission as colonel of militia; also member of Methodist church; d. Oct. 11, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Catharine Lydia,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. David Barcklay. She d. in San Francisco, Cal.; no issue.

ii. Henry Kimball,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Lummus, b. in Boston, and d. May 24, 1900, aged 64. Res'd in San Francisco, and was in the fruit business.

CHILDREN:

i. Franklin Henry,[9] b. in New York City, Dec. 2, 1852; d. in San Francisco, May 3, 1868.

ii. Kate Minetta,[9] b. in San Francisco, June 1, 1859.

iii. John Kimball,[9] b. in San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1869.

iii. Isaac,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. May 13, 1861, Almira Hyatt; res'd at White Plains, N. Y.; occupation of upholsterer.

CHILDREN:

i. James Hyatt,[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1862.

ii. Ella,[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1865.

iii. Lillie,[9] b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871.

iv. Sarah Julia,[8] b. May 2, 1837; m. George, son of William and Mercy (Watson) Merrill, b. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 24, 1832. She d. July 14, 1866, in California. He m. 2nd Adeline Amelia Savage; res'd in Norway, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Glen Cummings Merrill,[9] b. June 21, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1860.
2. Ada Cummings Merrill,[9] b. July 20, 1863.
3. Clarence Watson Merrill,[9] b. July 17, 1865.

v. Otis,[8] b. June 30, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1870.

vi. Anna,[8] b. July 18, 1861.

vii. Jonathan,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1863: d. July 28, 1869.

viii. Roswell,[8] b. June 24, 1865.

ix. Thomas,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1869.

276.

CAPT. WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Jan. 17, 1788; m. Apr. 24, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Perley) Scott, of Ipswich: she d. Aug. 17, 1878, aged 86 years. He was a farmer, and built the house now standing on the Cummings farm. Was known as "Captain," having been commissioned captain in the militia Sept. 19, 1821; was a selectman many years; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

CHILDREN:

i. William Perley,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1840, Mary C. Dodge, of Hamilton. He d. Aug. 12, 1842.

CHILD:

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Augustus Blaney.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary A. Blaney,[10] b. June 9, 1864: d. ——, 1889.
2. Francis B. Blaney,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1866: m. Sadie Hooker.
3. Almira A. Blaney,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1874.
4. Jenney S. Blaney,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1878.

Elisha Cummings.[7]

369. ii. Alfred,[8] b. May 28, 1823.
iii. Almira,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. June 10, 1880, Samuel Todd, of Topsfield. His 2nd wife and no ch.

277.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1766; m. Oct. 2, 1785, Rebecca Buck, of Auburn, b. in 1761; d. Mar. 10, 1848. He was a farmer, and lived and d. in 1808, in Auburn.

CHILDREN:

370. i. John,[8] b. in Auburn, Mass., May 2, 1786.
ii. Amasa,[8] b. July 19, 1788; d. Feb. 25, 1804.
iii. Asa,[8] b. July 20, 1790; d. June 24, 1805.
iv. Daniel,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1804.
v. Diadama,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 12, 1871; unm.
vi. Polly,[8] b. June 20, 1798; d. Jan. 2, 1815.
371. vii. Hester,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1801.
viii. Catherine,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Samuel C. Harding, b. July 1, 1791. She d. July 4, 1870; he d. Mar. 3, 1852. She m. 2nd Benjamin Putnam.

CHILD:

1. Elisha Holman Harding,[9] b. May 18, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1852.

278.

ELISHA CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1768; m. Feb. 3, 1796, Rachel, dau. of William and Sarah (Bellows) Eddy, of Oxford, where she was b. Nov. 7, 1769. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. (Daniel's hist. of Oxford, p. 493.) They went to Montpelier, Vt., where he had been living several years, engaged in clearing up a farm from the almost unbroken forest. The journey, occupying over two weeks, was made with an ox team, on which was all their outfit for housekeeping. The last thirty or forty miles was through a dense forest, with nothing to guide

them, except "blazed" trees. The first record of Mr. Cummings in Montpelier, is in 1791, when he purchased "Lot No. 44 in the second division of lots in said town of Montpelier, containing 120 acres, the consideration being Forty pounds lawful money" etc. The first town meeting ever convened, was at the dwelling house of Col. Jacob Davis, on the 29th day of Mar., 1791; as shown by the records. Accompanying this record we find the names of the voters who acted in thus organizing the town, and who, as the record leads us to infer, constituted the whole number of its freemen at that time, there being twenty-seven in number, among which appears the name of Elisha Cummings. On page sixty of the "History of Montpelier, Vt.," by Hon. Daniel P. Thompson, occurs the following, "Of all this enterprising and intelligent band, twenty-seven in number, so distinguished by the circumstances as the founders and first freemen of Montpelier, but one, it is sad to reflect, but one, at the time we are penning this page, (Nov. 15, 1859,) alone remains alive; the venerable Elisha Cummings who, at the age of ninety-two, still resides with his family consisting of several of his children and grand children, on his original homestead, two miles east of Montpelier village. But they nearly all still live, and their numerous descendants, who now constitute, probably, a majority of the inhabitants of the united town of Montpelier." A few years later when the town was divided into districts for schools, we note that it was done by a committee of three, on which appears the names of Elisha Cummings, and his brother, John, who also settled on the adjoining lot to Elisha a few years after his brother came there. Elisha d. Nov. 21, 1860; his wife d. Nov. 12, 1852.

CHILDREN: All b. in Montpelier, Vt.

372. i. Joel,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1797.

ii. Sophia,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. of consumption June 8, 1835; unm.

373. iii. Oren,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1801.

iv. Avery,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1803; m. June 22, 1862, Eliza Durant, of Marshfield, Vt., b. Mar. 5, 1826. He was a farmer and capitalist, and always lived in Montpelier, where he d. July 7, 1879; his widow d. Mar. 13, 1895.

Rachel (Eddy) Cummings.

CHILD:

i. David Willis,[9] b. July 5, 1864; m. June 3, 1896, Mary E. Parker, of Plainfield, Vt., b. July 26, 1861. He is a farmer and capitalist, and one of the leading men of East Montpelier, Vt., holding many of the most responsible offices, and represented the town in the State Legislature in 1900–1.

CHILDREN:

i. Wendell Parker,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1897.
ii. Ruth Eliza,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1902.

v. Amasa,[8] b. May 18, 1805; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Lucy Emeline Holbrook, of Montpelier, b. Dec. 3, 1811. He was one of the prominent farmers of the town, occupying many of the offices of responsibility, and his word was as good as his bond. He d. Apr. 17, 1891; his wife d. Oct. 25, 1875.

CHILDREN:

i. Edson,[9] b. June 21, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1838.

ii. Edwin Avery,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Aug. 25, 1863, Myraette E., dau. of Barsilla and Deborah (Tuttle) Holmes, of Montpelier, b. Nov. —, 1846, and d. Sept. 11, 1891. He was a farmer by occupation, and was in the service of his country during the war of the Rebellion, and d. Feb. 26, 1873.

CHILD:

i. Nellie,[10] b. June 14, 1864; m. in 1881, Justus Jones, of Wolcott, and d. Dec. 16, 1883.

iii. Elsie Maria,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1865, Gustavus A. Bruce, of Medfield, Mass., b. ——, 1838. Brick mason by trade; later came to Vermont and lived on his wife's father's farm several years, and returned to Medfield, Mass.

iv. Lawson Cutler,[9] b. July 31, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Nellie Irene, dau. of Edward and Mary Jane Barnum, of Nebraska. They lived in St. Paul, Minn., where he was engaged in the

marble business. She d. Jan. 19, 1890. He returned to Montpelier, where he invented a rifle telescope and engaged in its manufacture, it having a world-wide reputation and sale.

vi. Elmira,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1880; unm.

vii. Lorinda,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1810; m. Oct. 20, 1835, Luke Bowen, of Royalton, Vt., b.——, 1808; was a shoemaker and lived in Montpelier, where he d. suddenly Aug. 13, 1837. She d. Feb. 23, 1904.

CHILD:

1. Sophia Bowen,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Levi A. Pearsons, of Montpelier. She d. of consumption Aug. 21, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Pearsons,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. ———, George Bliss; 4 ch.
2. Katie A. Pearsons,[10] b. June 6, 1871; d. Jan. 13, 1872.

viii. Lucius,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1812; m. June 17, 1846, Lucina, dau. of Benjamin Ellis, of Montpelier, b. Jan. 29, 1821. He lived in Montpelier; was a prosperous farmer and had the universal respect of his townsmen; was possessed of a very philosophical and mathematical mind, was noted as a remarkable mathematician. He donated a fund, the income of which is to be given to the poor of the city of Montpelier. He d. Jan. 29, 1891.

CHILDREN:

i. Luman Lucius,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1847; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

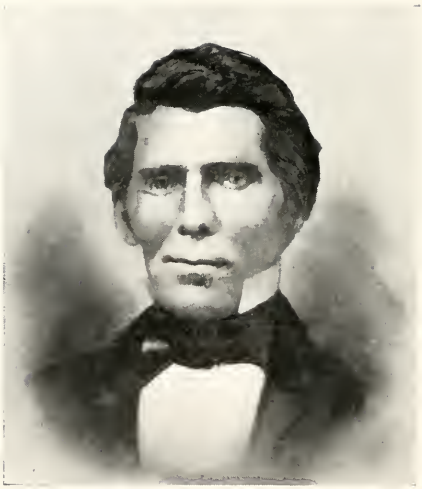
ii. Walter Scott,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. May 7, 1867.

iii. Edgar Alonzo,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1853; he is one of the up-to-date prosperous farmers of East Montpelier, a place for everything and everything in its place; has ample means and is a ready giver to all deserving objects.

ix. Luman,[8] (twin bro. of Lucius) b. Mar. 10, 1812; he was also possessed of the same marked characteristics of his twin brother; he d. June 4, 1869; unm.

Lorinda (Cummings) Bowen.[8]

Lucius and Lucina (Ellis) Cummings.[8]



Luman Cummings.[8]

279.

JACOB CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1770; m. Nov. 10, 1796, Mary Nye, of Berlin, Vt., where they res'd through life. He was a brother of Elisha above, and probably came to Vermont at or about the same time that Elisha did, for we find by the records of Berlin the following: "On Sept. 12, 1793, Parrott Hoadly, of Newbury, Vt., sold Jacob Cummings a lot of land, number six (6) in the second range containing 100 acres, consideration thirty (30) pounds lawful money." The time of his purchase would indicate that like his brother Elisha he spent three years in clearing up a portion of his purchase before he married and commenced housekeeping, participating in the early struggles of a pioneer life. He d. Aug. 15, 1825. His wife was b. May 27, 1773, and d. Feb. 27, 1858.

CHILDREN: All b. in Berlin, Vt.

i. Reuben,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 12, 1863; unm.

ii. Polly,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1798; m. Mar. 12, 1825, Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail Spear, b. May 15, 1806, and d. Apr. 1, 1891. He was a farmer, and lived in Berlin. She d. Mar. 23, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Cummings Jacob Spear,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. May 25, 1887.
2. Jason Parker Spear,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1832.
3. Elmina Betsey Spear,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1834; lives in Boston, Mass.
4. Ellen Fanny Spear,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. July 30, 1859, Leonard P. Lawrence, a thrifty farmer living in Montpelier.
5. Nancy Ann Spear,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1838; m. Mar. 10, 1865, Stephen G. Stewart. He is a farmer and lives in Berlin.

iii. Betsey,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Mar. 15, 1859; unm.

iv. Jesse,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. ——, 1830, Betsey, dau. of Samuel Davis, of Montpelier, b. Mar. 17, 1808, who d. July 1, 1900. He was a farmer and lived in Montpelier and d. suddenly June 11, 1832.

CHILD:

i. Jesse Davis,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1851, Mary, dau. of Robert and Abigail Alexander, of Berlin, b. June 3, 1827. He was a farmer in Berlin, and served his country in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of Spottsylvania, May 25, 1864.

CHILDREN:

i. William Jesse,[10] b. June 19, 1852; d. May 26, 1861.

ii. George Loren,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 21, 1882, Minnie F. Durant, of Newbury, Vt., m. 2nd Oct. 23, 1891, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Cogley, b. June 15, 1870, of Bethlehem, N. H. He is a locomotive engineer and res. in Barre, Vt.

v. Andrew,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1806; m. Feb. 29, 1832, Nancy Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1808, who d. Jan. 11, 1892, and he d. July 16, 1882. He was a farmer and res'd in Montpelier on his father's old farm, which is situated within the present city limits.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Nye,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Sept. 4, 1854, Charles M. Hale, who was b. June 27, 1832. He was a farmer, one of the best, keeping nice stock and his farm in a very productive state, raising large crops, and kept his buildings in fine and neat condition; was a thrifty up-to-date yeoman. He lived and d. Jan. 31, 1903, in Montpelier. His wife d. Oct. 26, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Carroll Warren Hale,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Oct. 16, 1871.

2. Lizzie Clara Hale,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Carlos H. Dudley. Farmer, and res. in Middlesex.

CHILDREN:

1. Warren Hale Dudley,[11] b. Oct. 14, 1882.
2. Nina May Dudley,[11] b. Oct. 5, 1886; d. Mar. 21, 1892.

3. Emma C. Hale,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1867.
4. Della May Hale,[10] b. July 31, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1894, James Pembroke, of Montpelier, who was b. May 30, 1864. He is a farmer, and resides in Montpelier on the farm owned and occupied by his wife's father during his lifetime.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernice May Pembroke,[11] b. May 26, 1896.
2. Harry Bernard Pembroke,[11] b. Nov. 21, 1897.

ii. Alonzo,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1834.

iii. Joseph Warren,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1886; unm.

iv. Sylvester Bradley,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Sarah Huse Lawrence. He is a thrifty farmer, and lives in Berlin, Vt.; no issue.

280.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1772; m. Jan. 21, 1798, Betsey, dau. of Reuben and Sybil (Moore) Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1780, at Oxford, Mass., and went to Montpelier, Vt., where they res'd through life. He, like his two older brothers—Elisha and Jacob, was one of the early settlers in Montpelier, as his name appears in the records of the division of the town into "school districts" in 1796, he being one of the "committee." He was one of the early successful farmers of Montpelier, his farm adjoining that of his brother Elisha, where he d. July 23, 1825. His wife d. Feb. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN:

374. i. Ira,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1800.

ii. Rodney,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1802; m. June 12, 1831, Abigail, dau. of Silas and Abigail Jones, b. ——, 1810. She d. May 26, 1873. He was a farmer, owned and lived on the old homestead, and d. July 30, 1888.

CHILDREN:

i. Catherine M.,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1855, Nathaniel Cutler Tabor, b. Jan. 7, 1823, and d. of cancer Sept. 24, 1900. She d. Sept. 17, 1860. He was a prosperous farmer and lived in Montpelier, his farm lying within the city limits.

CHILD:

1. Eva Abigail Tabor,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1858: m. Mar. 8, 1881, Charles H. Stackpole, of St. Albans, Vt. She lives on and owns the farm of her great-grandfather. They have 4 ch.

ii. William Davis,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1837; now living; unm.

iii. Clarissa,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1805; m. Feb. 24, 1831, Ebenezer Merriam, of Oxford, Mass., b. May 5, 1801. They res'd in Montpelier about twenty years, living on a part of her original home farm and then rem. to Auburn, Mass., where he d. Feb. 12, 1891. She d. in Worcester, Mass., at the home of her daughter Jan. 19, 1903.

CHILDREN: All b. in Montpelier.

1. Leander Stockwell Merriam,[9] b. May 16, 1833. He is a successful produce dealer, and lives in Auburn, Mass.; unm.

2. Lucy Philena Merriam,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1838: m. June 6, 1893, Marcus Bennett Hunt, of Worcester, Mass. He is a produce dealer.

iv. Stanley,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. Apr. 6, 1813.

v. John Liberty,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Apr. 13, 1834, Rosalia C. White, of Hinesburg, Vt., b. Apr. 2, 1813. He was a skillful blacksmith and lived in Montpelier, where he d. Nov. 23, 1889; she d. June 6, 1901.

CHILDREN: Born in Montpelier.

i. Charles Edward,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1835; he spent most of his life on the sea, either on whaling or naval vessels; he d. at the Odd Fellows home in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1902.

ii. Alvin Pearsons,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1841; he is a cooper by trade, and lives in Montpelier now (1904); unm.

vi. David,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. May 26, 1839, Sarah Lucina, dau. of John and Sarah (Brooks) Boyden, b. Apr. 24, 1818, in Auburn, Mass. He was employed by Hartford & New Haven R. R. as assistant roadmaster in and about Hartford; finally returned to Montpelier and purchased a portion of the original homestead farm, where he lived until he d. Sept. 19, 1871; his widow is still living in Montpelier, Vt. (1904).

CHILDREN: Born in Hartford, Conn.

i. Solon Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Sarah Frances Leppens, of Hartford, Conn., and settled in Montpelier on the father's old homestead, and held several of the prominent offices in the town, and d. Jan. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN:

i. Grace Marietta,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Heman E. Dole, of Northfield, Vt.; he is an upholsterer and undertaker, and lives in Montpelier (1904); no issue.

ii. David Solon,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. Apr. 2, 1878.

iii. Ina Sarah,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1879; m. Feb. 10, 1903, William G. Powell and res. in Hoquaim, Washington; he is a grocer's clerk.

iv. Bessie Louise,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1881; unm. (1904.)

v. Harrold Franklin,[10] b. May 23, 1885.

ii. Edwin Boyden,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1844.

iii. Ella Adeline,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1851.

vii. Fanny,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. June 15, 1836, Mark Bowen, of Royalton, Vt.; d. of consumption, Jan. 14, 1840; no issue.

viii. ———,[8] b.—— and d.—— ; age 3 days.

ix. Mary Ann,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Lawson, son of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Carroll) Cutler, of Montpelier, who d. Feb. 9, 1847; she m. 2nd Apr. 24, 1849, Joseph, son of Elisha Town, b. Oct. 26, 1816 and d. Jan. 2, 1892. Mr. Town was a wheelwright and farmer, the former in Montpelier, the latter in Worcester, Vt., where his widow d. Nov. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Anzellette Town,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1878, John Prentiss Flint, a farmer of Worcester, Vt. He now resides, a retired farmer, in Montpelier.

CHILD:

1. Mabel Lenette Flint,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1883, d. Aug. 16, 1885.

2. Clara Elizabeth Town,[9] b. July 10, 1853; m. May 1, 1889, George E. Fenn, of Elmore, Vt.; he d. Jan. 12, 1892; she m. 2nd Oct. 12, 1895, William Ravey, of Worcester. She d. Feb. 19, 1899. No issue.

3. Elisha Lawson Town,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1881, Carrie Alice Abbott, of Worcester, Vt. He was a farmer and res'd in Worcester, where he d. Apr. 21, 1885. No issue.

4. Laura Annette Town,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. Apr. 21, 1890, Edwin E. Kellogg, of Worcester, Vt., b. Oct. 26, 1854; he lives there and is a farmer. 3 child.

281.

SIMON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Aug. 8, 1781; m. Oct. 2, 1803, Sally Carroll, of the same town, and settled in Montpelier, Vt., where his three older brothers were settled, he, too, being one of the early settlers of the town, buying a "lot" on the "county road" so called, leading from Montpelier north through the towns of Calais, Woodbury and Hardwick, to Canada line. He was a thrifty, energetic, intelligent farmer, and d. of apoplexy, May 14, 1836. His widow d. Aug. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. Luther,[8] b. ——, 1806, and d. ——, aged 3 yrs.

ii. Irena,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Mar. 9, 1830, Elias Smith Snow, b. July 16, 1805, and d. Aug. 2, 1882. She d. Feb. 3, 1882. He owned one of the best farms in Montpelier, with excellent farm buildings.

CHILDREN:

1. Simon Harrison Snow,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1831.
2. Sarah Cummings Snow,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Andrew Jackson Dodge, of Lowell, Vt., where she d. July 31, 1863. He was a farmer, and res'd in Lowell.
3. Lucinda Cutler Snow,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1884.
4. Jonathan Milo Snow,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. ——, 1840.
5. Ann Maria Snow,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Aug. 13, 1859, Harlow Lyman Chase. She d. Oct. 26, 1898.
6. Willard Cutler Snow,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1840; d. July 19, 1863 at Brattleboro, Vt., Military hospital, from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg.
7. Lucina Cummings Snow,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Andrew Jackson Dodge, and d. Aug. —, 1898, widower of her sister, Sarah Cummings Snow.

8. Lucius Cummings Snow,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1847. (Twin bro. of Lucina above.)

9. Emily A. Snow,[9] b. July 21, 1848; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Azro B. Chase, of Middlesex, Vt. She d. Jan. 25, 1892. He is a farmer and res. in Middlesex.

10. Luther Cross Snow,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1849; d.——, young.

iii. Harvey,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Urcilla Benn, b. Mar. 14, 1832, on the Isle of Mann. He went to Massachusetts at his maturity and worked in wholesale boot manufactories in Milford, Worcester and other towns, for many years, but finally returned and has since farmed on the "Horn of the Moon" (so-called) in East Montpelier. Is still living. (1904.)

CHILDREN:

i. William Frederick,[9] b. July 7, 1853; m. May 11, 1881, Flora M. Wheeler, of Brookfield, Mass.; she d. Apr. 10, 1886. He m. 2nd June 11, 1888, Katharine S. McKinzie, of Worcester, Mass. She d. Aug. 16, 1901. He is a reporter on daily papers; has been engaged in Worcester, Mass.; is now in Waterbury, Conn. (1904.)

CHILDREN:

i. Leon Harvey,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1882.

ii. Allen J.,[10] b. June 20, 1884; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

iii. Barbara May,[10] b. June 18, 1895; d. June 13, 1896.

iv. Forest Lee,[10] b. May 24, 1899.

ii. Alice May,[9] b. May 4, 1860; m. June 4, 1879, Chauncey Dwinell Newhall, of Moretown, Vt. He is a granite manufacturer in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Pearl Urcilla Newhall,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Henry Gregory

Willis, of Glens Falls, N. Y.; they live in West Lebanon, N. H.

2. Effie May Newhall,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1882.

iii. Elmer Harvey,[9] b. June 11, 1861; m. Abbie Mack, of Rumney, N. H., and res. there.

282.

SAFFORD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1784; m. Feb. 21, 1807, Polly, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Kimball) Stickney, of Pembroke, N. H., b. June 16, 1783, and d. May 7, 1870; he d. Apr. 18, 1867. He came from his birthplace when but a lad of seven years with his older brother Jacob, having lost his father, and saw much of the rough hardships of the early settlers of those days; but with his courage and indomitable energy and perseverance he managed, at the age of twenty-three, to have saved enough to justify him in purchasing "Lot No. 5 in the second range and first division of Berlin," adjoining his brother Jacob's farm, from Calvin Hubbard, for the sum of $850. He built a log house and moved into it, and cleared off the heavy forest, and in due time erected substantial, commodious farm buildings on what is now the farm within the city limits, and owned by Leonard P. Lawrence, who married Mr. Cummings' grand-niece, Ellen Fanny Spear (No. 279) and runs one of the successful milk farms which supplies the city. Mr. Cummings, by his own personal endeavors, reared quite a large family and d. at an advanced age leaving a handsome competency, and an irreproachable reputation.

CHILDREN: Born in Berlin, Vt.

i. Kimball,[8] b. May 19, 1808; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Katherine Drury, of Barre, Vt., b. July 4, 1808, and settled on the farm adjoining the old homestead, where he too became a prosperous respected farmer, and d. June 26, 1863. She d. Nov. 22, 1898.

CHILDREN:

i. Abert Dunkin,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Sophronia Lucretia Arbuckle, b. in Mid-

dlesex, May 18, 1840. He was a farmer and lived many years on his father's old farm, but recently has rem. to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where his only ch. res.

CHILD:

i. Alvin John,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. Apr. 28, 1885, Ada Belle Goodnough, b. in Walden Vt., Feb. 12, 1867. He is employed in the Fairbanks Scale Manufactory in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Harry Lee,[11] b. Oct. 7, 1886.
ii. Carroll Jesse,[11] b. Sept. 9, 1888.

ii. Emeline Maria,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1838: m. June 2, 1858, John N. Goldsbury, of Barre, Vt., b. Aug. 2, 1834, and d. May 2, 1893. She d. Oct. 12, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Joel K. Goldsbury,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1900; unm.
2. Katherine C. Goldsbury,[10] b. May 20, 1864.
3. Ida M. Goldsbury,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1869.
4. Hattie E. Goldsbury,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1870: d. Mar. 31, 1890: unm.

iii. Alvin,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1840.

iv. Julia Ann,[9] b. June 21, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1863, George Richardson, b. Dec. 18, 1836, of Barre; is a farmer and lives there.

CHILDREN:

1. Addie May Richardson,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1868; lives in Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
2. Katherine Blanche Richardson,[10] b. May 29, 1875; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Slayton Sylvester Meeker, b. Aug.

22, 1873, in Barre, Vt., where they res. He is a granite cutter.

ii. Laura,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1812; m. May 21, 1838, Samuel Pratt, of Colebrook, N. H.; he was a farmer and lived in Colebrook, where he d. July 20, 1881; his wife d. July 22, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah Dencie Pratt,[9] b. July 20, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
2. William Cummings Pratt,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1841; m. Mar. 14, 1869, Areana P. Lovering.
3. Laura Dencie Pratt,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. William Graham.
4. Stephen R. Pratt,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1845; d. Mar. 6, 1860.
5. Hannah Dencie Pratt,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1850; d. June 27, 1891.
6. Martha Maria Pratt,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. ——, 1872.

iii. Lucy Stickney,[8] b. July 14, 1814; d. Aug. 25, 1818.

iv. William,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Harriet, dau. of Nahum and Charlotte Rice, of Berlin, who d. Sept. 25, 1862. He m. 2nd Apr. 2, 1863, Mary Ann Flint, of Middlesex, Vt. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead farm where he was b. and was noted for always being ahead of his work, which was done in a neat and thrifty manner. He d. June 30, 1878, and his widow m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1880, Andrew A. Tracey, of East Montpelier.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Van Rice,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Mar. 26, 1864.

ii. Volney Heaton,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Mar. 6, 1878, Ida May Slocum, of Berlin. He lived on the old homestead farm of his father and grandfather and d. June 10, 1893.

v. Lucy Maria,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Aug. 20, 1844, John C. Emerson, who was b. in 1816, in Berlin and d. May 6, 1884. She d. Feb. 10, 1899.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward B. Emerson,[9] b. May 12, 1847; accidentally drowned at Berlin Pond, going out alone in a boat Aug. 15, 1856.
2. Ormand Perley Emerson,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 24, 1850.
3. May Maria Emerson,[9] b. July 24, 1851; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Henry H. Pratt, of Berlin; he is a farmer and settled in Berlin where they lived several years, when they sold their farm and bought a nice farm in the town of Barre, where they now reside.

   CHILDREN:

   1. George Edward Pratt,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1884.
   2. Jessie Emerson Pratt,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1887.
4. Clarence W. Emerson,[9] b. July 7, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
5. John E. Emerson,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1858; d. Apr. 3, 1861.

vi. Martha,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Oliver Cobleigh House, of Berlin, b. Jan. 14, 1823. He was a farmer, and lived most of his life in Berlin, Vt., where she d. Nov. 1, 1870; he d. Sept. 25, 1880, in Bartell, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Elliott Prentiss House,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Dec. 11, 1880, Lucinda Reed, of Colebrook, N. H.

   CHILD:

   1. Iva Rachel House,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1884.
2. Laura House,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. V. C. Coffrey.
3. Jefferson E. House,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1854; lives in Chicago, Ill.
4. Harriet M. House,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Thomas Dragou.

283.

DAVID CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1787; m. Mar. 21, 1809, Sally Stone, of Auburn, b. Jan. 17, 1789, who d. July 7, 1870. He was a farmer, and went to Montpelier, Vt., about 1806 or '07, where five of his older brothers had settled, but the primitive state of the country did not please him, and he returned to the town of his birth, where he lived until he d. Jan. 4, 1872; he was a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN:

i. Sophronia,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Ashael Knowlton, of Auburn, b. Feb. 22, 1803. He was a farmer and lived in his native town, where he d. Feb. 26, 1900. She d. Aug. 12, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. John Pomeroy Knowlton,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1859, Jane Shumway, of Webster, Mass., where he res.
2. Sarah S. Knowlton,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Aug. 7, 1856, William Smith Wood and d. of consumption Feb. 2, 1860.
3. Marcia Ann Knowlton,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1872, John Newman Harrington. Now living (1904), in Oxford.

ii. John Stone,[8] b. in Auburn, Oct. 11, 1811; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Melinda Arbuckle, of Montpelier, Vt., who was b. in 1815, and d. Jan. 12, 1852. He m. 2nd Nov. 24, 1859, Catherine B. Chamberlain. He was a blacksmith, and worked sharpening stonecutters' tools during the construction of the first stone State House at Montpelier, Vt., after which he returned to Auburn and had a shop on "The Common" so-called, and d. Jan. 12, 1852. He was a man of marked ability and held most of the important town offices of his native town.

CHILDREN:

i. Carlos Coolidge,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1836; killed May 5, 1845, by fall from "high beams" in barn.

ii. Sarah Stone,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Amos Freeman, son of James J. and Elsie (Prince) Twiss, of Charlton, who was b. ——, 1832, and d. Dec. 25, 1895. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie Louisa Twiss,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1897, George L. Tupper, of Worcester, Mass.
2. Lizzie May Twiss,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1876; unm. (1904.)

iii. James Munroe,[9] b. ——, 1838; d. ——, 1880; served in 3d Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., Co. B, 1st Regt. Conn. H. A., in the war of the Rebellion.

iv. David Francis,[9] b. ——, 1841; is employed on steam railroads.

v. Charles Coolidge,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1845.

vi. Henrietta Melinda,[9] b. June 18, 1847; d. July 18, 1850.

iii. Sarah Stone,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. June 8, 1843, John Wilson, of Montpelier, Vt.; he was a machinist's blacksmith, and worked many years in the Bradley car shops, and Gill's rolling mills, and for the Ruggles, Nourse, Mason Co., all of Worcester, Mass., and rem. and retired to Auburn, Mass., where his wife d. Mar. 17, 1903; he is still living (1904).

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Georgiana Wilson,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Apr. 9, 1868, William Bunce; they res. in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Maria Bunce,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1869; teacher in pub. schools of Worcester.
2. William Wright Bunce,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1870.
3. Alice Josephine Bunce,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1873; teacher in pub. schools of Worcester.

4. Sarah Mabel Bunce,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1884.
5. Ernest Bunce,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1884.

2. John P. Wilson,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Emily Slocum; m. 2nd Anna Chalmers. He is a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Albany R. R.
3. Clara Elizabeth Wilson,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Robert Perkins, a farmer, and lives on the "Grafton road" in Worcester.
4. George Wilson,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1881, Martha Sibley, of Auburn; m. 2nd Stella Henry.
5. Sarah Melinda Wilson,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Arthur A. Simons; he is a bank cashier in Grafton, where they res.

iv. Mary Stone,[8] b. May 10, 1819; m. Apr. 13, 1853, Bradford Hodges, of Providence, R. I., b. ———, 1790; he d. Feb. 24, 1858; she d. Nov. 27, 1863; He was a retired business man.

284.

JONATHAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1775; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Lucy Armsby, of Sutton, and rem. to Paris, Me.; m. 2nd Susanna, dau. of Dea. John and Patience (Jackson) Willis b. ——, 1795; m. 3d Huldah, dau. of Joseph Chesley, b. Mar. 6, 1804. He with his brother Jonas always lived on the old homestead in Paris, Me. They built the large house known as the "Old Tremont;" it was originally a double tenement house, and they occupied it together till Jonas built the house in 1866 occupied by Calista Cummings. Jonathan lived in the house until just before it was taken down in 1854. She d. June 17, 1878; he d. Nov. 18, 1862.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Jesse,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1805; m. ———, Lucy, dau. of Lewis Monk. He d. Oct. 9, 1835, from injuries

received by logs rolling over him. His widow m. 2nd Mar. 14, 1844, Levi B., son of Levi and Lois (Winslow) Rawson, b. Jan. 8, 1819 and d. May 26, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Francis,[9] b. June 6, 1829; d. May 1, 1832.

ii. Oliver P.,[9] b. June 12, 1830; m. July 31, 1853, Betsey Jane, dau. of Jarias Shaw and Merinda B. (Dunham) Cummings, b. Feb. 14, 1836, and d. Mar. 23, 1875; m. 2nd ———, Nellie Rust Corliss, of Wolfborough, N. H. He d. June 5, 1885.

CHILDREN:

i. Minnie K.,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1880, W. H. Robinson.

ii. Charles C.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1862.

iii. Hattie I.,[10] b. July 12, 1864; d. July 5, 1865.

iv. Frederic Samuel,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1866.

v. Lillie Maria,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1869.

iii. Robert Francis,[9] b. May 1, 1833.

iv. Ira L.,[9] b. and d. May 8, 1838.

ii. Russell,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. Apr. 14, 1816.

iii. Maria,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1810; m.———, Issacher Stevens, of Turner, Me.

iv. Horace,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1819; m. Dec. 4, 1844, Emeline H., dau. of Peter Albee, b. Feb. 8, 1827. They lived in Paris, Me. He exchanged property with Mr. N. M. Marble for the "Union House," which he enlarged to its present state. His hotel was opposite the court house, and the jurors and the larger part of the vestry stayed with "Uncle Hod," as he was familiarly termed. He was one of the principal heirs to whom the old county buildings with their grounds reverted when the county seat was removed to South Paris, a few years ago. He was a one time quite wealthy, but lost considerable money in manufacturing pulp on Crooked River. For forty-

five years he was landlord of one of the two hotels at the shire town. He d. at Paris Hill Saturday, July 3, 1897. He was perhaps the most widely known hotel man in this section of the country. He left a widow, two sons and two granddaughters.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Susan W.,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. ———, Albion B., son of Samuel and Angeline (Briggs) Andrews, b. Aug. 20, 1845; and d. May 3, 1876. She d. May 20, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Angeline Andrews,[10] b. May 29, 1871.
2. Mary Susan Andrews,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1875.

ii. Annie F.,[9] b. June 2, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850.

iii. Wallace H.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Annie H. Jackson. They reside in Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Annie,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1882; d. Apr. 18, 1882.
ii. Julia F.,[10] b. June 22, 1884; d. June 29, 1884.
iii. Elmer W.,[10] b. July 20, 1885.
iv. Newton A.,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1886.

iv. Kendall F.,[9] b. June 14, 1861; d. Apr. 24, 1876.

v. Bertie F.,[9] b. July 10, 1865; m. ———, Georgie Sturtevant, b. July 10, 1864; res. in Paris; 7 ch.

v. Russell,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1825; lives in Winthrop, Me.

vi. Francis,[8] b. ——, 1827.

vii. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. ——, Silenas U., son of Jonathan G. and Polly (Cushman) Hawks, b. Nov. 10, 1826. He settled on Paris Hill; is in trade and occupies the Bates store.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah Catherine Hawks,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1852; d. Mar. 28, 1854.

2. Mary Abbie Hawks,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1861.

viii. James Hooper,[8] b. June 17, 1832; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 30, 1864.

ix. George Henry,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1834; m. ———, Caroline M., dau. of Peter Albee, b. Apr. 2, 1841, and d. Jan. 8, 1878; m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1880, Nellie F., dau. of Asa Cummings, of Albany, Me., b. Aug. 20, 1844.

CHILDREN:

i. Willie E.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1863.

ii. Fannie Bell,[9] b. June 5, 1866; d. Dec. 11, 1877.

x. Joseph Chesley,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. ———, Emma Turner, of Hartford; d. ——, 1901.

xi. Charles Christopher,[8] b. ——.

285.

JONAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 14, 1779; m. Oct. 7, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Bartholomew and Ruth (Haven) Hutchinson, b. Apr. 2, 1781, and d. Mar. 8, 1861. He d. Nov. 14, 1866.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Chandler,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. Aug. 3, 1807.

ii. Col. Simon Hutchinson,[8] b. May 10, 1809; m. ——— , Sybilla, dau. of Sylvanus and Bathsheba (Bartlett) Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1853; m. 2nd ———, Mary (Cummings) Blake, dau. of Isaac and widow of Charles Q. Blake. He d. May 23, 1857, and his widow m. 3d ———, Whitmore W. Bowker, b. in Buckfield, Nov. 18, 1817, and d. June 15, 1868; she m. 4th June 19, 1870, Naphtali, son of Philip and Betsey (Coburn) Mason, b. Dec. 16, 1817. Col. Simon was financial seceretary of Paris Hill Division of Good Templars, organized in 1852, and a worker in the temperance cause.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Edwin H.,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1882.

ii. Lizzie,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. ———, Charles Steel, of Haverhill.

iii. Isabelle J.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. ———, Lysander T., son of John and Catherine (Coburn) Benson [widow of Abner Benson] Butterfield, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

iii. Calista,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1887.

iv. Charles Fordyce,[8] b. May 13, 1817; m. May 4, 1848, Cynthia E., dau. of Caleb and Thankful (Spaulding) Cushman. He d. Dec. 26, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. July 25, 1872.

ii. James A.,[9] b. June 26, 1852; d. Sept. 10, 1852.

286.

SIMEON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 2, 1783; m. Oct. 2, 1810, Polly, dau. of Caleb and Hepzibah (Bolster) Cushman, b. in Paris, Me., May 20, 1787; and d. Sept. 25, 1860. He was employed in the business of miller; having a grist, sawing and carding mill which was swept away by a flood in 1829. He represented the town in the legislature in 1823 to 1828 inclusive. He d. Feb. 2, 1831.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Simeon,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1812; m. June 18, 1834, Lucy Cole, dau. of William and Olive (Bessey) Bent, b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 15, 1812, and d. Nov. 1, 1842; m. 2nd ———, Emeline S., dau. of Dea. Levi Thayer, who d. Dec. 28, 1878. In early life he commenced the study of medicine, but not feeling satisfied with the prospects which the profession at that time offered, he abandoned it and went into trade, for a time in the store formerly occupied by his father. He afterwards enlarged the building and fitted it up for a dwelling house, and ever afterwards occupied it. He served as deputy sheriff for quite a number of years, and also in the Legislature. As a business man he was very successful, amassing

one of the largest private fortunes ever accumulated in town. This success was achieved in trade, in operations in real estate and in loaning money. He was a man of plain and simple habits, and no one who saw him in his every day dress, would have any idea that he was the wealthiest person in town. He was never afraid to work; was frugal in his habits, economical in his expenditures, and left his large property to his family. He d. Nov. 2, 1866. She d. Dec. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN: All b. in Paris, Me.

i. Mary Ellen,[9] b. May 7, 1835; m. ———, Rev. George Hunt.

ii. Greenleaf,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1837; m. ———, Sophia Kittredge.

iii. Isa L.,[9] b. ——, 1845; m. ———, William L. Warren.

iv. Abbie Ann,[9] b. May 26, 1847; m. ———, Henry A., son of Alvin and D. P. (Buck) Hersey, b. Nov. 12, 1847; settled in Chicago, Ill.

v. Lizzie S.,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. ———, Henry H. Lowell.

vi. Anna Wells,[9] b. May 16, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

ii. Benjamin Chandler,[8] b. June 6, 1820; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Anna Appleton, dau. of Ex-Governor Samuel Wells. He was educated to the profession of the law, but engaged quite extensively in other business. He was at one time interested in the manufacture of woolen goods at Lock's Mills, and operated quite largely in real estate. After practicing in Paris for many years, he moved to Portland and engaged in practice there. He d. Dec. 18, 1857.

iii. Enoch Lincoln,[8] b. May 23, 1827; m. ———, Anna, dau. of Judge Nathan Clifford. He was also educated to the legal profession, and was admitted to the bar and engaged in practice in Portland, and d. there Jan. 22, 1859. They had 4 ch.

287.

FREE CUMMINGS,[7] (*Free*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*.[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Sutton, Mass., June 17, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1801, Abigail, dau. of Moses and Abigail Dresser, of Charlton, Mass., b.——, 1779. He was a farmer and settled in the west part of Charlton; he d. Sept. 4, 1853, and his widow d. Oct. 14, 1857.

CHILDREN: All b. in Charlton.

i. Chester,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Deborah Borden, b. June 24, 1807, dau. of Dr. —— Borden, of Charlton. He lived in Southbridge, Charlton and Worcester, where he kept a variety store and d. Jan. 24, 1879. She d. Oct. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah F.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1831 in Southbridge, Mass.

ii. Emery Washburn,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1831; m. ———, Addie Breed, of Lynn, Mass. She d. and he m. 2nd Mar. 19, 1862, Sarah Bradley, of Worcester, Mass. He d. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1874; no issue.

iii. Sarah F.,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1833, in Charlton; d. Mar. 22, 1841.

iv. Henry Alonzo,[9] b. July 30, 1835; he m. his brother Emery's widow and d. in Utah without issue.

ii. Augusta,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1803; m. Dec. 24, 1827, Fisk, son of Asa Bacon, of Charlton, b. Aug. 10, 1800. He was a farmer residing in Charlton where he d. Nov. 22, 1873. His wife d. July 20, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Freeman Cummings Bacon,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Maria Jane Murdock, of Garland, Me. They settled in Mound City, Kansas, where he now res. (1903).

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Augusta Bacon,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. July 31, 1860.

2. Annie Lydia Bacon,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1859.
3. Julius Delano Bacon,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1860.
4. Nillie Alzora Bacon,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1863.
5. Mabel Jane Bacon,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1868.

2. Julius Bacon,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1832; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Minerva Spraige, of Cleveland, O. He d. May 24, 1860, in New York City; she d. Sept. 15, 1902, in Cleveland; no issue.

3. Ellen Augusta Bacon,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 10, 1855, Henry G. Lamb, b. in Charlton, where they res'd on a farm until recently; they sold their farm and rem. to Spencer Village, where they now reside. They have one child, Frank Henry Lamb,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1856. He res. in Arizona; unm.

iii. Arminda,[8] b. ——, 1805; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Hiram Marble, of Charlton. He was a farmer and lived and d. in Charlton; was b. ——, 1803, and d. Nov. 10, 1868. She d. Dec. 16, 1866.

Children:

1. Edwin Marble,[9] b. ——, and d. young.
2. Carrie Marble,[9] b. ——, and d. young.
3. George H. Marble,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1850.

iv. Freeman,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1807; d. Oct. 3, 1840; unm.

v. Abigail Dresser,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1830, Mason Marble, of Charlton. He was a farmer and lived in Charlton and d. there ——, and she d. Jan. 7, 1851.

Children:

1. Samuel Marble,[9] b. Jan. —, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
2. Mary L. Marble,[9] b. Jan. —, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1856.

vi. Pauelia,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. June 14, 1836, Samuel,

son of Daniel and Freeelove Tourtelloutte, b. Aug. 5, 1806. He lived in Charlton and Worcester and d. Feb. 25, 1867; his widow d. Mar. 5, 1889, in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily M. Tourtelloute,[9] b. in Charlton, Mar. 14, 1837; m. Apr. 6, 1859, Charles Irving Eaton, b. Aug. 22, 1832, and d. Jan. 30, 1900. He was a druggist in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. May Annie Eaton,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1863.
2. Charles Irving Eaton,[10] b.———, 1870; d. May———, 1899.
3. Alice Pamelia Eaton,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1877; d. Feb.———, 1899.
4. Ethel Cummings Eaton,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1880.

2. Pamelia D. Tourtelloutte,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1869, William Strong of Worcester. She d. May 23, 1873; no issue.
3. Samuel Tourtelloutte,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1891, unm.

vii. Fanny,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. May 1, 1837, William S. Camp of Southbridge, Mass. He was in the hardware business in his town, and in 1849 he sold out and rem. to Newton, Mass.; he then sold out the same business and went to New York city Both dead; no issue.

viii. Caroline,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1839, William Bradford of Southbridge, Mass., who was a farmer. He d. and was buried in Southbridge and she d. in Dudley.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin F. Bradford,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. and is in the R. R. business, and res. in Galesburg, Ill., has 4 ch., one of whom is a minister.

2. Emily C. Bradford,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1842.
3. William Bradford,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1846.
4. Fanny Bradford,[9] b. ———.

And perhaps two others.

288.

CHANDLER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Free*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1799; m. Nov. 8, 1828, Frances Palmer. He lived at Yonkers, near New York City, and d. Aug. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN:

i. George L. Free,[8] b. July 29, 1829; m. June 8, 1858, Annie R. Robinson. He d. Oct. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. George R.,[9] b. June 2, 1860; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Hattie Leighton. He is employed in U. S. assay office in New York City. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

i. Lois Leighton,[10] b. July 25, 1898.

ii. Henry M.,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. June 3, 1884, Sarah C. Cudlipp; no issue.

iii. Anna L.,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. June 25, 1889, John Tiebout, Jr.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Cummings Tiebout,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 2, 1900.
2. John Tiebout,[10] 3d b. Dec. 30, 1891.
3. Harry Morgan Tiebout,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1896.

iv. Fannie E.,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1867. She is a school teacher; unm.

v. Louis S.,[9] b. July 28, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1869.

ii. Susan A. E.,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. July 24, 1871, John Moffat.

CHILDREN:

1. George P. Moffat,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Apr.

25, 1900, Ida Bell Williams; has dau. Dorothy Cummings Moffat,[10] b. July 22, 1901.

2. Frank C. Moffat,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. ——, Gertrude C. Williams.

iii. Ogden Bogart,[8] b. June 3, 1834; m. Sept. 5. 1865, Mary Elizabeth Dayton; he d. Dec. 25, 1900.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Frances,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1867; m. Sept. 22, 1891, David A. Howard.

CHILD:

1. Lester Cummings Howard,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1892.

ii. Henry Dayton,[9] b. July 4, 1871; d. May 18, 1891.

iii. Mary Olivia,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1875; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Charles A. Bohlen.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Alvina Bohlen,[10] b. June 11, 1899.

iv. George Morgan,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1882; unm.

iv. Harrison Hall,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Aug. 23, 1867, Addie B. Knight, b. in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845. He d. Feb. 5, 1893. She lives in Worcester, Mass.; no issue.

v. Mary F.,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. ———, Irwin W. Van Zandt; has son, Everett Chandler VanZandt,[9].

vi. Edwin,[8] b. ———. He was choked to death from swallowing a bean.

289.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., Apr. 18, 1780; m. —— Susan Jordan; m. 2nd May 2, 1824, Sally Pierce. He lived in Gray, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Robinson,[8] b.——; m.——, Eliza Garland; no issue.

ii. Jedediah,[8] b.——

iii. Betsey,[8] b.——; d. young.

iv. Osgood,[8] b. ——, 1827; m. ——; no issue.
v. Mary,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. ——, 1852, John Hanson; m. 2nd ——, 1862, J. B. Burleigh.
vi. Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. ——, George Doughty.
vii. Charles,[8] b. ——; m. ——, lives in New York.
375. viii. Samuel Pierce,[8] b. ——
ix. Jane,[8] b. ——; d. ——, aged 22 years; unm.

290.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[1]) b. ——; m. ——, Salome Coombs. He lived in Gray, Me., where he d. 1834; she d. 1857.

CHILDREN:

i. Salome Ann,[8] b. ——, 1818; m. ——, Cyrus Curtis, of Portland, Me. She d. July 24, 1897.

CHILD:

1. Cyrus Herman K. Curtis,[9] of the Curtis Publishing Co. of Philadelphia.

ii. Amasa,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. ——, Mary Purrington, of Brunswick, Me. He d. 1897.

CHILDREN:

i. Franklin,[9] and ii. LeRoy,[9] who reside in San Diego, Cal.

iii. John Coombs,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Lavina S. Bumpus, of Hebron, Me. They res'd at S. Paris, where he d. Aug. 25. 1896.

CHILDREN:

i. Cora Belle,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. May 3, 1880, Arthur C. Atwood, of Buckfield. No issue.
ii. John Wesley,[9] b. May. 8, 1867; unm.

291.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., May 31, 1791; m. ——, 1817, Ruth, sister of Isaac Thayer, of Oxford, b. June 23, 1798. In Feb., 1836, he bought out Cyrus Thayer, who traded in the brick store,

and continued the trade until he rem. to Greenwood, Me., and d. Mar. 9, 1876. She d. July 22, 1885.

CHILDREN:

376. i. Hiram Thayer,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1818.

ii. Allen Tewksbury,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1820; m. Mar. 22, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Dea. Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, and rem. to Woodstock, to the farm formerly occupied by Joel Perham. In Mar., 1882, he rem. to Bethel and died a few days after. He had several sons and daughters.

CHILDREN:

i. Henrietta,[9] b. in Woodstock Nov. 28, 1845; m., Sept. 1, 1867, William Wallace, son of Capt. Benjamin and Susan (Harlow) Maxim, b. Sept. 19, 1844. She m. 2nd Oct. 27, 1882, Lewis K. Saunders.

CHILD:

1. Howard F. Maxim,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1868.

ii. Edgar Allen,[9] b. May 27, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

iii. Maurice,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1875, Edna May Le Baron; she d. 1875; m. 2nd June 6, 1876, Alice Lane; she d. in 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. May Isabel,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1876.

ii. Maria,[10] b. May 16, 1878.

iii. Clinton Earl,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1881.

iv. Clarence,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. Feb. 23, 1854.

v. Francilla,[9] b. July 14, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1875.

vi. Elsie Ada,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1857.

vii. Franklin Dana,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. Sadie A. Stacy; had sons i. Harold D.[10] and ii. Raymond S.[10]

viii. Melboy Ellsworth,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Evelina Morse.

ix. Rinaldo L.[9] b. Jan. 30, 1865; m. Apr. 29, 1893, Flora L. Judkins, of Norway, Me.

x. Arthur Allen,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1867.

iii. Nelson Preble,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. ———, Mary Wood.

iv. Harriet Thayer,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Apr. 16, 1843, John, son of William and Mercy (Cooley) Howe, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 22, 1818. His parents were both from England, rem. to Greenwood, and returned to Bethel, Me., where both d.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice J. Howe,[9] b. June 24, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Dennis W. Cole.

CHILD:

1. Lillian M. Cole,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1879.

2. Abbie F. Howe,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. Feb. 27, 1869, Nathan Pride. She d. Dec. 23, 1874.

CHILD:

1. John F. Pride,[10] b. May 27, 1872.

3. Harriet Virginia Howe,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. May 13, 1871, Sylvanus M. Bean. She d. Aug. 10, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna E. Bean,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1873.
2. George H. Bean,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1875.
3. Gertie V. Bean,[10] b. July 16, 1880.

4. Aura P. Howe,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1871.

v. Roxanna,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1826.

vi. Joseph H.,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Sardine, dau. of Oliver and Rhoda (Bryant) Swan. He now lives in Greenwood. (He was of Greenwood at time of marriage.)

CHILDREN:

i. Marinette,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1852.
ii. Carvosso,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1856.

vii. Roxanna,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 17, 1849, Charle Leonard, son of Reuben and Ruth (Smith) Elder b. in Gorham, Oct. 3, 1824; settled on the Kinsley farm in South Paris, Me., in 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Ronells Elder,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1850; m.

June 15, 1881, Mary G. Flint, of Bellows Falls, Vt. She d. Oct. 26, 1886; m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1888, Maria T. Wood. He is a graduate of Boston Law School and a practicing attorney in Boston; office, 209 Washington St.

CHILDREN:

1. Flint Cummings Elder,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1882.
2. Gorden Wyman Elder,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1884.
3. Mildred W. Elder,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1899.
4. Marguerite E. Elder,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1900.

2. George Marshall Elder,[9] b. in Webster, Dec. 12, 1852; m. ———, Lucy Tribau.
3. Lot Morrill Elder,[9] b. in Buckfield, May 17, 1857; d. June —, 1882; unm.
4. Nelson Greenleaf Elder,[9] b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 12, 1864; m. ———, Emma Young, of Portland, Me.

viii. Aura Whitney,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. Aug. 23, 1854, Gilman Lary, son of Micaiah and Nancy (Ripley) Blake, b. Dec. 20, 1820. He has been a farmer and trader; was early a school teacher; has been selectman and held other town offices. She d. Oct. 27, 1855.

CHILD:

1. Frank G. Blake,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. ——, Josephine Kimball, and reside in LaJara, Colo.

ix. Ruth,[8] b. May 16, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Orison Glines, of Greenwood.

x. Woodbury,[8] b. May 5, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Mary Hicks, of Albany. Now living in Bethel, Me. She d. Nov. 3, 1872; 6 ch.

xi. Wellington,[8] b. May 22, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1842.

292.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 17, 1782; m. ———, Martha, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Holmes) Bartlett, b. ——, 1788. They res'd in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Calvin,[8] b. ———; had a son, Calvin[9]; m. Mar. 29, 1866, Esther (?) A. Bartlett; res'd in Albany, Me.

ii. Daniel,[8] b. ——.

iii. Fanny,[8] b. ——; m. ———, Moses, son of Benjamin and Molly (Harper) Sweat. He lived (1891) at the extreme east part of Bethel, Me., on the Rumford and Paris road, and on the farm his father bought of Francis Hemmingway in 1819.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sweat,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
2. Benjamin Sweat,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. ——, Imogene Andrews.
3. Martha C. Sweat,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. ———, Joseph E. Brooks.
4. Sarah Sweat,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. ———, Benjamin W. Bean.
5. John C. Sweat,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1847; m. ———, Ella Greenleaf.
6. Moses E. Sweat,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. ———, Calista Sessions.
7. Frank P. Sweat,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1853.
8. Daniel C. Sweat,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. June 9, 1861.
9. William Henry Sweat,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. June 17, 1861. (Bethel, Me., Lapham's History.)

293.

ISAAC CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Grey, Me., Oct. 31, 1786; m. Aug. 26, 1810,

Betsey, dau. of Capt. Jairus and Betsey (Pratt) Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 26, 1789. He settled and lived on lot known as the Jabez Buck farm. He d. Dec. 7, 1862.

CHILDREN:

i. Jarius Shaw,[8] b. July 6, 1811; m. ——, 1835, Merinda, dau. of Eleazer and Jane (Bryant) Dunham, b. Sept. 1, 1815. He settled in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Betsey Jane,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Oliver P., son of Jesse and Lucy (Monk) Cummings, b. June 12, 1830.

ii. Isaac Dunham,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1838; m. Pamelia Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Farris) Hicks, b. in Albany, Aug. 13, 1844.

CHILDREN:

i. Freeland I.,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. —— Hattie G. Crockett.

ii. Willie B.,[10] b. June 15, 1866.

iii. Hattie Maud,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1871.

iii. Harriet King,[9] b. July 20, 1843; d. Aug. 2, 1850.

iv. Sarah Ryerson,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1844 (adopted), m. Charles S., son of Jonathan and Fannie W. (Rawson) Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Belle Clark,[10] b. Sept. —, 1874.

2. Jennie M. Clark,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1878.

3. Anna L. Clark,[10] b. June —, 1881.

4. Charles J. Clark,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1884.

v. William Henry,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

vi. Jarius Mellen,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. ——, Mary E., dau. of William Tucker of Buckfield, who d. Dec. 29, 1862; m. 2nd Mrs. Sylvia Dolly.

ii. Avice P.,[8] b. June 24, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Col. Sampson, son of Eleazer and Jane (Bryant) Dunham, b. Apr. 9, 1811. She d. May 24, 1868, and he m. 2nd Mrs. Cinderilla (Niles) Crockett, dau. of —— Niles.

CHILDREN:

1. Augustus S. Dunham,[9] b. ——; m. ———, Augusta E. Billings; m. 2nd ———, Edna Boomer.
2. Rosamond Dunham,[9] b. ———; d. at the age of eighteen years.
3. George Bates Dunham,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. ——, Samira Keen.
4. Nathan Dunham,[9] b. ———; m. ———, Louisa Whitman; settled in Norway, Me.
5. Eleazer M. Dunham,[9] b.——.

iii. Aretas Haskell,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1815.

iv. Clarissa Shaw,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. ———, Daniel, son of Daniel Staples.

v. Orpha Shaw,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1819; m. ———, George Crooker.

vi. Erastus King,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1821; m. ——, 1849, Huldah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Warren) Bumpus, b. Mar. 31, 1832.

CHILDREN:

i. Flora Bumpus,[9] b. ——, 1850: m. ———, Charles Stoddard, of Green, Me.
ii. Hattie,[9] b. ——, 1853: m. ———, John Davis, of W. Paris, Me.
iii. Fannie,[9] b. ——, 1858; m. ———, Forrest Emerton, of Auburn, Me.

vii. Betsey Jane,[8] b. June 20, 1824; m. ———, Isaac C. Herrick.

viii. Cynthia Ann,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. ———, John G. Herrick.

ix. Marzena Greenwood,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1826; d. Mar. 11, 1867.

x. Isaac Nelson,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. ———, Sarah Knight.

294.

GEORGE WILLIAMS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2]) b. in Paris, (?) Me., Nov. 22, 1788; m. ——, 1814, Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Shaw) Pratt,

b. July 17, 1797. He lived in Woodstock on part of his father's old homestead until he became quite advanced in years, when he sold out to his son-in-law Day and went west. He was the first plantation clerk of Hamlin's Gore, and filled the position for several consecutive years. His children have long since left the town, and most of them the State. He was a musician in Capt. Bodwell's company from Norway, in the Revolution. She d. Dec. 25, 1840, in Woodstock, Me. He d. in Wis. June 11, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Caroline H.,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1815; m. ——, Hiram, son of Alexander and Mercy (Dacy) Day, b. Sept. 17, 1814, he succeeded to the Cummings homestead, and has since lived there, had a family of several children and a second wife.

ii. Nancy,[8] twin, b. in Norway, July 17, 1817; m.——, Nathan, son of David and Abigail (Pratt) Andrews, b. July 30, 1813. He was a minister. She d. in Paris, Me., June 16, 1845(?) and he m. 2nd Cyrene, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Shaw) Pratt.

CHILDREN:

1. Merinda Andrews,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1835.
2. Horace Cummings Andrews,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1837; m.——, Adaline L., dau. of Stephen H. Abbott, of Rumford, settled in Bethel, Me., is a carriage maker.
3. Lucy Ann Andrews,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1839; m. ——, Edwin E. Judkins.
4. Mary Harris Andrews,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. ——, Simeon Webber, settled in Harpswell, Me.
5. Abbie Frances Andrews,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. ——, I. G. Gary, settled in Gilead.
6. Addie Estella Andrews,[9] b. June 8, 1854; m. ——, Albert J. Ricker.

iii. Mary,[8] twin, b. July 17, 1817; m. in 1835, Reward, son of Arodus and Mary (Richmond) Bryant.

iv. George W.,[8] b. May 23, 1819.

v. Jabez G.,[8] b. May 26, 1822.
vi. Albion K.,[8] b. June 28, 1824.
vii. Lucy,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1826.
viii. Isaac,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1828.
ix. Cornelius H.,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1831.

295.

MOSES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Paris, (?) Me., Aug. 2, 1791; m. ——, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Shaw) Pratt, b. Apr. 15, 1801, and d. ———. He was in Capt. Bodwell's company in the war of the Revolution.

CHILDREN:

i. Dau.,[8] b. ——; m. ———, Isaac F., son of Isaac and Betsey (Twitchell) Knight.

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel Knight,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1836.
2. Sarah J. Knight,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1837.
3. Charles H. Knight,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1839.
4. Azubah Knight,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1840.
5. Ann M. Knight,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1842.
6. Adelbert Knight,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1843.
7. Wesley C. Knight,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1845. He res'd in Greenwood; rem. to Lewiston, finally went west.

ii. Capt. Benjamin Chandler,[8] b. July 21, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Almira, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, b. Aug. 10, 1814; she m. 2nd Josiah Knight, son of Samuel P. and Huldah (Knight) Weeks, b. Dec. 3, 1808.

CHILDREN:

i. Adaline,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. ——, Albert A. Muzzey, of Windham.

ii. Lydia,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1839; m.——, Cyrus Willard, son of Levi and Rebecca (Bird) Twitchell, b. Oct. 9, 1837. She d. July 23, 1871, and he m. 2nd ——, Alice Libby, dau. of Grenville Chaffin. He had five ch. by second marriage.

CHILDREN:

1. William S. Twitchell,[10] b. July 19, 1857.
2. Levi Twitchell,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1859.
3. Frederic Twitchell,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1862.
4. Theodore Twitchell,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1865.
5. Minnie Twitchell,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1868.
6. Clarence Twitchell,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. June 21, 1877.

iii. Frederic Augustus,[9] b. May 8, 1841.

iv. Levi Lincoln,[9] b. June 18, 1843; electrician: settled in Portland.

v. Charles Wesley,[9] b. May 7, 1846; settled in Buckfield; d. Oct. 17, 1880.

vi. Abbie Eleanor,[9] b. May 26, 1850; m. ———, Charles E. Holt.

vii. Clarissa Ann,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1858; m. ———, John Holt.

296.

DANIEL B. CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. Apr. 22, 1798, in Minot, Me.; m. July 3, 1823, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Briggs) Bryant, of Paris, Me., b. Nov. 8, 1803. He settled in Woodstock, and began a clearing on the hill south of North Pond, but subsequently rem. to Greenwood. He lived for a while previous to his death at Bryant's Pond, where he d. May 6, 1869. His wife d. Sept. 18, 1842.

CHILDREN:

i. Sibyl B.,[8] b. June 3, 1824; m. Apr. 11, 1848, Solomon B. Swan; he d. Nov. 16, 1902; no issue.

ii. Samuel B.,[8] b. June 17, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Mahala Clifford, b. May 3, 1828; 6 ch.

iii. Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. ———, Thomas Collins. She d. ——, 1853.

iv. Lydia Ann,[8] b. July 8, 1831; m. ———, Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Molly (Bisbee) Dunham, of Hartford. He lived at Bryant's Pond.

CHILDREN:

1. Jabez W. Dunham,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
2. Carrie Estelle Dunham,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. ———, Ira W. Swan.
3. Elvira Brett Dunham,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
4. Elton Lee Dunham,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Sept. 26, 1896, Mabel Morgan.

v. Joseph W.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1837; m. Mar. 18, 1865, Abbie W. Jackson, of Solon, Me., and res. in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Wallace Edwin,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1869, m. May 1, 1897, Etta R. Briggs, of Bethel, Me., and res. in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Annie Elizabeth,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1898.
ii. Joseph Edwin,[10] b. July 23, 1901; d. July 25, 1901.

ii. Cora Emma,[9] b. July 3, 1870; m. Apr. 30, 1898, George W. Cummings, of Albany, Me., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

i. Laura Etta Cummings,[10] b. June 4, 1899.
ii. Edith Elinor Cummings,[10] b. June 10, 1901.

iii. Sybil Elizabeth,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1872; res. in Albany, Me.; unm.

iv. Laura Josephine,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. June 30, 1898, Harry E. Bumpus, of Auburn, Me., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

1. Thelma Cummings Bumpus,[10] b. July 10, 1901; d. in infancy.
2. Harlan Maurice Bumpus,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1903.

v. Allen Everett,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1876; res. in Albany; unm.

vi. Viola Elinor,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1878; res. in Albany; unm.

vi. Jabez,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1839: d. ——, 1855.

297.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Norway, Me., June 2, 1808; m. ———, Cinderilla, dau. of Abijah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham, and widow of his brother Solomon, b. Aug. 8, 1806, and d. at Hamlin's Gore, Aug. 15, 1856. He lived at Hamlin's Gore, on part of the old homestead until his first wife d. and m. again and rem. to Poland, Me. (Another account says he rem. to Oxford, Me.)

CHILDREN: All b. in Bethel, Me.

i. Annis P.,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1829.

ii. Melissa J.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1850.

iii. Joseph Henry,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1858.

iv. Phebe L.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. July 25, 1851.

v. Moses,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1857, Julia Ann, dau. of Eli Howe and Hannah (Jordan) Cushman, b. Apr. 28, 1837, and d. Dec. 29, 1863, and he m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1866, Juliette, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Sessions) Barker, of Rumford. He was a farmer in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Eli E.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. ———, Inez A. Bean.

ii. Emma Ellsworth,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. ———, Benjamin F. Estes. She d. Dec. 29, 1888. She was the adopted dau. of Jacob A. Chase.

iii. Nettie Belle,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1877.

vi. Ransom Dunham,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1837; m. Apr. 7, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Eli Howe and Hannah (Jordan) Cushman, b. Jan. 9, 1839. He res. on the Eli H. Cushman farm, on Bird Hill, Bethel, Me., and is a thrifty and independent farmer.

CHILD:

i. Vertie A.,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Elbridge Crooker, b. in Albany, Me., Oct. 8, 1861. He is postmaster and trader at Bean's Corner.

vii. Abbie H.,[8] b. June 24, 1839; m. May 26, 1866, William A. Jones; no issue.

viii. Nathan M.,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1841; m. July 5, 1863, Asenath McCrillis; 5 ch.

ix. Clarissa,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Aug. 15, 1881, Jacob Sieberling.

x. Roscoe W.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1846; m. Mar. 8, 1875, Lydia Nelson; have several children.

298.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., Apr. 16, 1791; m. Nancy, dau. of John and Polly (Churchill) Bird, b. Sept. 11, 1798, she d. Nov. 16, 1834; m. 2nd Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Shaw) Pratt, of Paris, Me , b. Apr. 15, 1801, and widow of Moses Cummings,[7] son of Isaac.[6] He lived in Norway, Me.

CHILDREN: Born in Norway, Me.

i. Louisa,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1818.

ii. Elvira,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1820, m. Jan. 13, 1848, Otis Brooks; 4 ch.

iii. Samuel Fessenden,[8] b. May 2, 1822, m. May 19, 1844, Nancy B. Neal. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and res. in Brookfield, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Orlando L.,[9] b.——.

ii. Orrin W.,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1847, m. Sept. 30, 1873, Sarah E. Pinkham; 3 ch.

iii. Mary F.,[9] b.——.

iv. Emma F.,[9] b. ——.

v. Charles Henry,[9] b. June 9, 1855, m. Dec. 22, 1875, R. M. Johnson. He res. in Lynn, Mass., occupation, teamster.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1876, m. June 20, 1899, Edith Walker. Have son, Clifford,[11].

ii. Edith,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1879, m. —— English.

iii. Cecil,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1881.

iv. Clarence,[10] b. July 27, 1883.

v. Nancy,[10] b. May 29, 1888.

vi. William,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1893.

vi. Lizzie L.,[9] b. ——.

vii. Jacob B.,[9] b. ——.

viii. Franklin D.,[9] b. ——.

iv. Polly Bird,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1824.

v. Nancy Bird,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. as second wife of Ebenezer Harnden, son of Daniel and Sarah (Goss) Marshall, b. July 9, 1812. He m. for his first wife, Rebecca Jane (Penley), b. Jan. 29, 1839, who d. Feb. 2, 1848, he d. Dec. 29, 1879; had 3 ch. by 1st m.

CHILDREN, by 2nd m.:

1. David Washington Marshall,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1851; m. —— Kate McKelips.

2. Herbert Augustus Marshall,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1853; m. —— Anna E. Merrill, settled in Norway.

3. Eben Harnden Marshall,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1856.

4. Clarence Wesley Marshall,[9] b. July 16, 1859.

5. Nathan Marshall,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1866.

6. Alice Gertrude Marshall,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1870.

vi. Edwin,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1828.

vii. Levi Lincoln,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1834.

viii. Daniel Lincoln,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. ——, Amanda H. Merrill.

ix. Moses Orrington,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. ——, Sarah S. Partridge.

CHILDREN:

i. Ida M.,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1860, d. July 7, 1878.

ii. Carrie E.,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1865.

x. Loren G.,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1844.

299.

LEONARD FLETCHER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., Sept. 27, 1812; m. —— Hannah Susan Merrill, b. in Gray, Me., in 1818. He lived in Gray, Me., and was a blacksmith by trade; he d. June 10, 1876, and his widow d. in 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. Franklin Luther,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1838, in Porter, Me.; m. ———, Emma Cary of Portland, Me. He lives in Rockland, Me., is a carriage manufacturer.

CHILDREN:

i. Addie Amelia,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1863.
ii. Frances Elenia,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1864.
iii. Mary Adelaide,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1866.
iv. May Tiglee,[9] b. July 17, 1870.
v. Emma Adelaide,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1871.

ii. Eliza Helen,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1840, in Porter, Me.; m. in Portland, Me., Jan. 23, 1863, Samuel Foster Dolley, of Gray, Me. He is a mason and contractor, and lives in Gorham, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Leah Dolley,[9] b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 17, 1873; school teacher.
2. Samuel Irvin Dolley,[9] b. in Buxton, Me., May 8, 1876; m. Oct. 21, 1900, Lulu Martin, of Gorham, Me. He lives in Portland and is mason by trade.
3. Walter Dolley,[9] b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 27, 1878. With a publishing house in Boston, Mass.

iii. Samuel Merrill,[8] b. in Gray, Me., Mar. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Mary E. Barnes, of Tonawanda, N. Y., was divorced in 1870; m. 2nd Dec. 26, 1877, Emogene Swan. She d. Dec. 23, 1888. Was in the cooperage business while in Tonawanda, N. Y. Removed to Gray, Me., where he still resides, a farmer and contractor.

Samuel Merrill Cummings.[8]

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Barnes[9], b. Oct. 7, 1865, and lives in Tonawanda, N. Y.
ii. Charles E.,[9] b. June 20, 1878.
iii. Milo G.,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1880.
iv. John E.,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1882.
v. Blanche B.,[9] b. June 19, 1884.
vi. Samuel Merrill,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1885.
vii. Jennie,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1887.

iv. Susan Martha,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. ———, Wallace Holland. She d. ——. He is a furniture manufacturer in Vergennes, Vt.; has one dau.

CHILD:

Susie Martha Holland,[10] res. 555 No. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

v. Abbie S.,[8] b. in Porter, Me., Dec. 1st, 1847; m. ———, John S. Fogg of New Gloucester, Me.; now in grocery store, 239 Main St., Derby, Conn.; no issue.

vi. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. in Porter, Me., in 1848; m. ——, Charles Small, of New Gloucester, Me., now of Auburn, Me. He is a blacksmith; she d. 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena May Small,[9] b. ——; m. ——, —— Bailey, Turner, Me.
2. Clara Small,[9] b. ——
3. John Small,[9] b. ——

vii. Alroy Van Duson,[8] b. in Porter, Me., in 1850; lived in Lansing, Mich., and rem. to Iona; trade, cooper.

viii. Fred Augustus,[8] b. in Porter, Me., in 1852; m. ———, Jessie Crocker. He lived at Cumberland Mills, and his occupation was expressman; d. 1889.

CHILDREN:

i. Edna,[9] b. ———, in Cumberland Mills, Me.
ii. Eva,[9] b. ———, in Cumberland Mills, Me.

300.

DAVID B. CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., July 22, 1817; m. Oct. 11, 1846, Mary A. Swett. He lived in Gray, Me., and d. Feb. 19, 1896.

CHILDREN: born in Gray, Me.

i. James L.,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Mar. 1, 1869, Margaret McFarland Nettles, b. ——, in Glasgow, Scotland. He lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Stephen Andrew,[9] b. May 29, 1870.

ii. Martha Winship,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Benjamin Copeland Thompson, a descendant of Count Rumford.

ii. Martha W.,[8] b. May 14, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1876.

iii. Susan S.,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1850: m. Jan. 23, 1882, Lewis J. Frink.

iv. Llewellyn D.,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Fanny Libby, who d. Nov. 28, 1892. He lives in Norway, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Herman Lynn,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1880.

ii. Eugene Ray,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1882.

iii. Harry May,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1885.

v. Eleanora F.,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Adnah A. Keene.

vi. Charles L.,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1859.

vii. Thyrza A.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Feb. 14, 1880, Fred A. Lovejoy.

viii. Hattie M.,[8] b. May 13, 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1886.

301.

AMOS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., Aug. 31, 1801; m. May 13, 1825, Louisa Chipman, of Poland, Me., b. July 31, 1800. He settled in Poland, Me., and d. June 18, 1872. She d. Mar. 8, 1878.

CHILDREN: Born in Poland, Me.

i. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1826; m. ———, Wil-

liam H. Drew and d. in Poland, Me., Aug. 20, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. William H. Drew,[9] b. ——.
2. Edward R. Drew,[9] b. ——.

ii. Amos,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1827; m. ———, Eleanor Leighton Cushing. He was a dry goods merchant in Woburn, Mass., and d. May 20, 1898, leaving no children.

iii. Horace Lyman,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. May 23, 1849, Abby L. Curry. He d. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 17, 1890.

CHILDREN:

i. Emma Adelaide,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1854.

ii. Isabel Louise,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

iii. Horace Edgar,[9] b. June 23, 1855; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Ella S. Burrill.

iv. Lillian Frances,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Henry Blanchard.

v. Lizzie Estelle,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1860; m. Apr. 30, 1884, Percival W. Elliott.

vi. Grace Webster,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. June 22, 1887, William B. Livermore.

vii. Florence Mabel,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Herbert H. Roberts.

iv. Dr. Willard Corydon,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1830: m. ———, Eliza M. Simmons, who d. Nov. 11, 1879. He m. 2nd ———, Fannie Kelly.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Martin,[9] b. June 6, 1852; d. in infancy.

ii. Emma Addie,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1854.

v. Charles Winslow,[8] b. June 6, 1832; m. May 8, 1859, Frances Hayes, who d. Mar. 21, 1867; m. 2nd Aug. 28, 1868, Susan Murphy. He d. Mar. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia Fannie,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. Jan. 3, 1887, Rev. Chas. A. Ratcliffe.

ii. Clarence W.,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

iii. Jessie Nason,[9] b. June 30, 1877; lives in Reading, Mass.

vi. Wallace Emelius,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Adelaide S. Maybury. He m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1864, G. Louise Vance; lives in California.

CHILDREN:

i. Edgar F.,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1859.

ii. Emma,[9] b. ———.

iii. Ross Clay,[9] b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1868; actor in theatre.

iv. Ralph E.,[9] b. in Portland, Me., June 5, 1869; actor in theatre.

v. Forrest H.,[9] b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 6, 1878; actor in theatre.

vii. Rev. James Irving,[8] b. July 6, 1835; m. Sept. 8, 1856, Mary Ann Fairbanks. He d. Dec. 21, 1879.

CHILDREN:

i. Ingenue,[9] b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 21, 1859; m. Apr. 25, 1878, Herbert H. Fassett.

ii. Jessie,[9] b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 20, 1862; m. June 5, 1898, Stephen D. Bartlett.

iii. Maude,[9] b. in E. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1883, Charles K. Stinson.

iv. Wade Chase,[9] b. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 17, 1869; unm.

v. Claudia,[9] b. in Mount Holly, Vt., Dec. 10, 1877; m. Nov. 9, 1898, William F. Deacon.

viii. Rev. Melville Byron,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Feb. 8, 1861, Olive Estes, who d. Sept. 23, 1861; he m. 2nd Apr. 4, 1882, Minnie E. Eldridge; m. 3rd Feb. 8, 1899, Ella M. Symonds; lives in Jefferson, N. Y.

CHILD:

i. Charles Henry,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1887.

ix. Roscoe Farrington,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. ———, Annie B. Toye.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Ellsworth,[9] b. June 19, 1865.
ii. Arthur Q.,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1870.
iii. Earl Farrington,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1875; lives in Malden, Mass.

x. Susan Nason,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. ——, 1861, Levi N. Estes. She d. Dec. 23, 1898.

CHILDREN:

1. Melville Byron Estes,[9] b. ——.
2. Rev. Fred Mahlon Estes,[9] b. ——.

xi. Francis Mahlon,[8] b. July 6, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Fannie Mary Young; he d. Dec. 19, 1872, and she m. 2nd Rev. W. B. Bartlett, of Mechanics Falls, Me.

302.

HENRY CUMMINGS,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Gray, Me., Nov. 3, 1818; m. Feb. 28, 1841, Lydia E. Hallowell, who was b. ——, 1824, and d. Feb. 22, 1857; m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1857, Isabelle Jordan. He lived in New Gloucester, Me., and d. Mar. 24, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles H.,[8] b. in Gray, Sept. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 2, 1861, Harriet Carsley, b. Apr. 18, 1842, and d. Oct. 9, 1894. He m. 2nd Mar. 9, 1895, Esther Holmes. He lived in Auburn, Me., and d. Dec. 16, 1902.

CHILDREN:

i. Harry Freeman,[9] b. May 15, 1869; m. Apr. 2, 1893, Rose L. Stedman; lives in Waterboro, Me.; no issue.
ii. Ralph Percival,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1879; lives in Auburn, Me.; unm.

ii. Elizabeth S.,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1845, in Gray, Me.; m. Nov. 2, 1861, Charles M. Morse, of Gray, Me.; she d. Mar. 3, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Lydia Morse,[9] b. in New Gloucester, Me., Nov. 20, 1868; res. in Portland; unm.
2. Mary Lottie Morse,[9] b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1903, William Everett Burnell.

iii. Francis,[8] b. in Turner, Me., June 1, 1849; m. Nov. 15, 1875, Lottie Bennett of New Gloucester, Me., and live there at the time of writing (1903).

CHILDREN:

i. Gertrude Emma,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. Feb. 25, 1902, Fred A. Martin, lives in Woodford, Me.
ii. Lillian Frances,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1879.
iii. Elizabeth Ellen,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1885.
iv. Ernest Merton,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1886.

iv. Mary Ella,[8] b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Willard F. Hulitt; lives in New Gloucester, Me. She d. Nov. 21, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Ina May Hulitt,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1879.
2. James Edwin Hulitt,[9] b. June 11, 1891.

303.

AMOS SMITH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Philipston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804; m. Nov. 11, 1826, Ruth R. Lamb, b. May 15, 1810, and d. May 27, 1891. He lived in Philipston, Mass., and d. there July 16, 1893.

CHILDREN:

377. i. Charles Henry,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1827.

ii. James Amos,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. May 23, 1854, Althine Bryant. He d. Sept. 14, 1876.

CHILDREN:

i. Ella J.,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. June 5, 1879, Frank H. Carter. They reside in Orange, Mass.; no issue.
ii. Emma G.,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1878,

Harry S. Knight. He d. Nov. 5, 1878. They had no issue. She is a widow and res. in Framingham, Mass.

iii. Effie M.,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. Dec. 18, 1878, P. J. Dolan. They reside in Glenville, O. No issue.

iii. Mary Jane,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. Sept. 1, 1833.

iv. Jason Goulding,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. ——, 1857, Frances Jane Lamb, and d. May 23, 1869. He served his country 3 years during the war of the Rebellion. She m. 2nd July 1, 1873, Charles N. Bates.

CHILD:

i. Eva J.,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1858; m. ——, 1880, Edgar J. Hill; she d. Nov. 28, 1881; had dau., Mabel Eads Hill,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1881, now living.

v. Joel Doane,[8] b. July 28, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1866, Harriet E. Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1840, and d. July 11, 1886. He enlisted July, 1861, and served until Aug., 1864, in the war of Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

i. Alden Francis,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Feb. 15, 1892.

ii. Carrie Estelle,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1894, Robert T. Bourne, of Templeton, Mass. He is a manufacturer of furniture in Templeton, Mass.; 3 ch.

vi. Dau. ——,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1839.

vii. Elizabeth Amelia,[8] b. July 31, 1842; m. July 21, 1861, Martin Richardson; no issue.

viii. Sumner Gross,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. June 17, 1868, Antha E. Rawson, of West Wardsboro, Vt. She d. and he m. 2nd May 11, 1874, Lillie Gove.

CHILD:

i. Charles Henry,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1876: m. June 14, 1899, Margaret M. Crankshaw, of Providence, R. I.

ix. Sarah Emeline,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1870, George Caldwell, of Fitchburg, Mass. They

lived in Elyria, O., 18 years, and returned to Philipston, Mass.; no issue.

x. Davis Lamb,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1851; m. May 21, 1874, Martha Cudworth, of Rindge, N. H.

Children:

i. Lillian Maria,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1878; res. in Brattleboro, Vt.

ii. Lotta Loretta,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

iii. Lena May,[9] b. May 24, 1888; d. same day.

304.

CHARLES ADAMS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Philipston, Mass., July 3, 1807; m. Mar. 2, 1828, Eunice Rich, of Wellfleet, Mass; she d. Dec. 2, 1831, and he m. 2nd Oct. 9, 1834, Sophronia Gregory, of Winchendon, Mass.; she d. Jan. 9, 1839, and he m. 3d Frances M. Bowler. He was a teacher in Quincy, Mass., for many years, and d. Feb. 25, 1861.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1830.

ii. George Henry,[8] b. May 2, 1837; m. ———, ——— Ford; 5 ch.

iii. Abby Frances,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1844.

iv. Susan Maria,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1845.

v. Anna Bradley,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1853; m. ——, 1879, Isaiah W. Perkins; 5 ch.

305.

JOSEPH BOGLE,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. Dec. 23, 1817, in Philipston, Mass.; m. ——— , Mercy L. Covell, of Petersham, Mass. He was mechanic and farmer; was soldier in the 53d Reg. Mass. Vols. in the war of the Rebellion, and died of disease, in the hospital in New Orleans, on April 21, 1863.

Children:

i. Alice Louisa,[8] b. June 13, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Horace Hamilton Wyman, of Winchendon, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Hamilton Lee Wyman,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1872; he is a locomotive engineer.

ii. Joseph Allen,[8] b. May 16, 1847; m. ———, Isabel Brown, of Winchendon, Mass.; he is a machinist in Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Margaret,[9] b. ———, 1882.
ii. Robert,[9] b. ———, 1888.

iii. Benjamin Covell,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. ———, Ella Wiley, of Templeton, Mass. He is a mechanic in Templeton.

CHILDREN:

i. Hazel,[9] b. ——, 1883; lives in Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.
ii. Herbert,[9] b. ——, 1885.
iii. George,[9] b. ——, 1888.

iv. William T.,[8] b. ——

306.

WILLIAM FRARA CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orange, Mass., May 1, 1804; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Joanna Davis, b. Nov. 16, 1811. She d. Mar. 17, 1851; m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1852, Ann Gregory. He d. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN:

i. Sylvia Ann,[8] b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 19, 1828; m. in Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 10, 1852, Ira L., son of Silas and Susannah (Phillips) Morse, b. Aug. 19, 1815.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Alfred Morse,[9] b. in Gilsum, N. H., June 2, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1865.
2. William Ansel Morse,[9] b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 30, 1863; d. July 30, 1865.

ii. Mary Stevens,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1833.

iii. Joseph William,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1837; m. July 4, 1858, Louisa Morse. He is a mechanic; res. in Keene, N. H.; several ch.

307.

STEPHEN LEONARD CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 18, 1814; m. Feb. 23, 1846, Mary Lord, of Athol, Mass., who d. Mar. 14, 1896, and he d. Mar. 22, 1887.

CHILDREN: Born in Orange.

i. Julia,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. ———, Hollis Vaughn. He lives in Irving, Mass.

ii. Quincy,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1848; d. young.

iii. Mary Ellen,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. ———, Edson Staples, of Brattleboro, Vt.

iv. George Q.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. ———, Laura Dill, of Gill, Mass. They had two daus., who d. in infancy.

v. Henry Oscar,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Mar. 8, 1881, Susie M. Batchelder and res. in Orange.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Henry,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 15, 1886.

ii. Harvey Burton,[9] b. May 23, 1885.

vi. Edward Frank,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Minerva Jameson, of Manchester, Vt., and live in Manchester Center, Vt.

308.

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 17, 1804; m. ———, Clarissa Paine. She d. ——, and he m. 2nd May 16, 1830, Hannah H. Knowles, who d. in Orleans, May 15, 1849, and he m. 3rd ———, Dorcas Crosby. He was a sea captain; lived and d. in Orleans, Mass., Jan. 23, 1883.

CHILDREN: All b. in Orleans, Mass.

i. Joseph Henry,[8] b. June 16, 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1862, Helen C. Linnell; lives in Orleans. He is a merchant in Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. Ebenezer L.,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. ———; has one dau. He is superintendent of pants factory and lives in Orleans.

ii. Henry Knowles,[9] b. July 21, 1865; m. ———, Theresa Paine; merchant in Orleans; no issue.

iii. Francis C.,[9] b. July 11, 1868; lives in Boston; unm.

iv. Helen J.,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. ———, —— Nickerson, who d.——; had one son who d.

v. Mary S.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1871.

vi. George,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1873. He is a farmer and lives in Orleans.

ii. Clarissa A.,[8] b. July 9, 1844; m. ———, Thomas Smith, of Orleans. He is a merchant in Orleans, where he lives.

CHILD:

1. A. Thomas Smith,[9] b.——; m. ———, Eva Higgins. He is a merchant; 3 ch.

iii. Mary,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. ———, Luther Nixon. Lives in Cambridge, Mass.; has four ch.

309.

JOSIAH SPARROW,[7] (*Daniel*,[6], *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 15, 1814; m. ———, 1835, Rebecca M. Atwood; he d. in West Newton, Mass., June 29, 1863; he was a sea captain.

CHILDREN:

i. Joseph,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1836.

ii. Mary R.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. ———, Richard Haines.

iii. Albertine E.,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. ———, William Jameson, who was a custom house officer in Orleans.

CHILDREN:

1. William Jameson,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Mary O. Sparrow, of Orleans.

2. Bessie Jameson,[9] b. ———; m. ———, M. D., and lives in New York.

iv. Edward E.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. young.

v. Josiah E.,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. ———, Jennie L. Snow.

vi. Loring S.,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1847.

vii. Charles N.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. in infancy.

viii. Helen H.,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1852.

310.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orleans, Mass., Dec. 1, 1818; m. ——, 1839, Olive Levis, of Phillipston, Mass.; she d. Dec. 6, 1856; he m. 2nd May 30, 1858, Sarah A. Diaz, of South Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Olive Lizzie,[8] b. July 1, 1843; m. Sept. 16, 1868, Moses W. Howe of W. Gardner.

ii. Daniel Johnson,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Ella Eldridge, of South Chatham, who d. ——, and he m. 2nd Apr. 13, 1887, Mary Chase, of South Chatham; she d. ——, and he m. 3rd ——, Mary E. Hopkins, of Orleans, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Eva F.,[9] b. ——; m. ——, —— Kingsley.

CHILD:

1. Robert C. Kingsley,[10] b. ———, lives in Worcester, Mass.

ii. Willis J.,[9] b. ——; is dealer in butter and eggs; lives in Somerville, Mass.; unm.

iii. Mary A.,[8] b. July 12, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Merrill D. Gay, of Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha Merrill Gay,[9] b. ——.

2. Harry Farlow Gay,[9] b. ——.

iv. Lizzie Maria,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. June 13, 1890.

v. Alice A.,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1877, S. Emerson Sparrow, of Orleans. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles E. Sparrow,[9] b. ——. Burned in a fire in Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 25, 1901.
2. Aurilla S. Sparrow,[9] b. ——; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Sidney Barr. He is a farmer and lives in West Bridgewater, Mass.
3. Blanche S. Sparrow,[9] b. ——.
4. Deborah C. Sparrow,[9] b. ——.

vi. Sarah E.,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. ———, John H. Tufts, of Salem.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie N. Tufts,[9] b. ——.
2. Etta L. Tufts,[9] b. ——.
3. Henry A. Tufts,[9] b. ——.
4. Lena M. Tufts,[9] b. ——.

vii. Celistia Jane,[8] b. May 22, 1864.

viii. Julia L.,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1869.

311.

CALVIN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Orleans, Mass., Mar. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1848, Mary Frances, dau. of James Freeman, of Orleans. He was a mariner from the age of nine years until the time of his marriage, when he became a carpenter. About 1855 he rem. to Kankakee, Ill., where he lived until 1872, when he returned to Orleans and d. there Sept. 25, 1872.

CHILDREN:

i. Arthur Richmond,[8] b. in Orleans, Apr. 1, 1854.

ii. Charles Freeman,[8] b. in Kankakee, Ill., July 31, 1858; m. June 20, 1888, Eleanor Emma, dau. of William Boyd, of Ayrshire, Scotland. He is a printer and lives in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Margaret Eleanor,[9] b. in Cambridge, May 20, 1889.

ii. Dorothy Quincy,[9] b. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 26, 1892; d. Aug. 31, 1895.

iii. William Freeman Sparrow,[8] b. in Kankakee, Ill., May 9, 1863; m. June 18, 1891, Cordelia Johnson, dau. of James M. and Jane A. (Fowler) French, of Cambridge. He is a traveling salesman, and lives in Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Doris Estelle,[9] b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1894.

ii. William Munroe,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1899; d. Feb. 24, 1900.

iii. Alan Prence,[9] b. July 13, 1902.

312.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CUMMINGS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]), b. in Orleans, Mass., May 26, 1824; m. Dec. 13, 1846, Sukey Freeman, who d. and he m. 2nd July 15, 1879, Delia May; he is a farmer.

CHILDREN: born in Orleans, Mass.

i. George W.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1847.

ii. Susan Ella,[8] b. July 19, 1852; m. Aug. 9, 1877, George Jonathan Aldrich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ray Aldrich,[9] b. ——.
2. May Aldrich,[9] b. ——; d. ——.
3. Emma Aldrich,[9] b. ——, lives in Upton, Mass.
4. Fred Aldrich,[9] b. ——.

iii. Kate H.,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1854; works in straw shop in Upton, Mass.; unm.

iv. Charles R.,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. young.

v. Frank M.,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. June 22, 1882, Eliza C. Gould, of Orleans; she d. Feb. 15, 1886, and he m. 2nd May 3, 1893, Ida A. Blanchard; still living, 1903.

CHILD:

i. Irving,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1883, lives in Campello, deals in butter and eggs.

vi. Fred L.,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Susie E. Snow, of Orleans. Twin of Frank M. above.

CHILDREN: born in Orleans.

i. Alton,[9] b. June 21, 1883.
ii. Mary, [9] b. Feb. 10, 1885.
iii. George,[9] b. June 13, 1886.
iv. Harry,[9] b. June 28, 1889.
v. Mabel,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1893.
vi. Helen,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1900.

313.

EBENEZER CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 18, 1775; m. Nov. 6, 1804, Ruth Skelton, of Woburn, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1778, who d. Feb. 11, 1852; he d. Jan. 12, 1845.

CHILDREN:

i. Ebenezer,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1818.
ii. Emeline,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. May 26, 1829, Dea. John Marion, of Burlington, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1807, and d. Sept. 4, 1883, and she d. July 10, 1879. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. John E. Marion,[9] b. June 2, 1831; m. Sept. 30, 1860, Celia L. Hills, of Hubbardston, b. Sept. 3, 1835. She was a graduate of West Newton Normal school, 1852, and was a school teacher.
2. Harry S. Marion,[9] b. June 12, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Frances M. Carter, of Billerica, b. May 17, 1838. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis C. Marion,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1863.
2. Harriet E. Marion,[10] b. July 14, 1869.

3. Charles W. Marion,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1837; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Amelia Staples, of Bedford, Mass., b. Mar. 28, 1837. He is a maker of organ keys.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick L. Marion,[10] b. July 20, 1864.
2. Charles Walter Marion,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1865.
3. Harry E. Marion,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1868.
4. Emma J. Marion,[10] b. June 21, 1870; d. in infancy.

4. Mary E. Marion,[9] b. July 25, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1865, William C. C. Colgate, of Woburn, b. Nov. 5, 1842. He is express and hack driver.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur M. Colgate,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1866.
2. Herbert W. Colgate,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1868.
3. Dau., —— Colgate,[10] b. July —, 1885.

5. Leonard W. Marion,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. Mar. 7, 1872, Sarah N. Warren, of Framingham, Mass., b. Dec. 2, 1845. She was a graduate of Framingham Normal School in 1864, and a school teacher until marriage.

6. Frank H. Marion,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. Aug. 31, 1879, Clara T. Thompson, of Stoneham, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1852. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. John T. Marion,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1882.
2. Bertha T. Marion,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1884.

314.

DEA. JOHN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]), b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1785; m. May 2, 1811, Marcia, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Wright) Richardson, b. June 26, 1793. One record says he was of West Cambridge; he probably rem. there after 1817, if he was there(?). He was a tanner

in Woburn, also his son John; he d. June 8, 1867; she d. June 8, 1822.

CHILDREN: Born in Woburn, Mass.

i. John,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Feb. 9, 1837, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Phillips, of Swampscott, who d. Feb. 9, 1877, aged 63 years, and on the fortieth anniversary of their marriage. A son was born in Dec., 1837, and lived but one day. He m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1881, Mary Phelps, dau. of Rev. John P. and Eunice Stanwood (Caldwell) Cowles, and widow of Dr. A. B. Hall, of Ipswich. He d. Dec. 21, 1898; she survived, (1899). She was b. in Oberlin, O., Aug. 5, 1839; he left no issue. Hon. John Cummings, in the words of the late Gen. Francis Walker, "one of the most useful citizens of his native Commonwealth," was largely self-taught, but possessed naturally a strong will and powerful intellectual grasp, added to a large amount of good solid common sense, which, with his remarkable disinterestedness, in public life, his generosity, his severe integrity, and his kindness in personal intercourse, made him a power on any board of officers with which he was associated. He did much for the elevation and education of the workingmen in his employ and in the days when such schools were not publicly kept, he opened an evening school for their benefit at his expense. It is said that at one time, "Cummingsville" was a name better known in some parts of Ireland than the name Massachusetts. In addition to his business in the line of leather, and to the management of his large farm, he became interested in banks, and for thirty years was president of the Shawmut National Bank, of Boston. As an officer of the banks, National, and Savings, of his native town, he performed long and faithful and very efficient service. As a town officer, a member of the legislature, a trustee of the Public Library, and of Warren Academy, and as one of the school committee, he

also performed signal and distinguished service. He was a member of the Centennial Board of Finance, which redeemed from failure, and conducted to a triumphant success, the Philadelphia Exhibition of 1876. His relations were most intimate with the Boston Society of Natural History, and in the department of science which this institution fitly represents he made acquirements, which, considering the occupation of his time by business cares and duties, were remarkable. To the Agricultural College at Amherst and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology he rendered inestimable services. Of the Institute of Technology he was for seventeen years the treasurer and a member from its organization, of the executive committee of the corporation. By a vote of the corporation in 1889, when he retired from the office of treasurer, Mr. Cummings's name was applied, in perpetuity, to the laboratories of mining engineering and metallurgy, in recognition of his services. He was a member of the board of directors of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for eighteen years, from 1871 to 1889. His ancestors, living in Woburn, were John, Ebenezer and David. The last named was of Andover in 1756, when he purchased a lot of land in Woburn. Hon. John Cummings occupied land owned by these ancestors, all pursuing the same trade as himself.

ii. Nancy,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1814; m. Mar 1, 1835, Jonathan Bowers Winn, b. Aug. 24, 1811; 2 ch.

iii. Cyrus,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. Aug. 23, 1848, Sarah S. Shedd; his wife d. in California; he d. Oct. 19, 1883; was a tanner in Woburn, Mass.

Children:

i. John,[9] b. June 6, 1849; d. young.

ii. John,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1850.

iii. Cyrus,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Emma Allen; 4 ch.

iv. Cora Tyler,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1854; d. young.

v. Charles Sumner,[9] b. June 27, 1856; d. young.
vi. Mary Tyler,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. young.

315.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1797; m. June 1, 1817, Abigail, dau. of Jacob Wright, of Woburn, b. Apr. 28, 1797. At the time of marriage he was of Bedford, and res'd there until after the first three children were b. when he rem. to Lexington, and res'd at the extreme part of the town, where Burlington and Bedford corner upon Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Daniel,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. ———, Julia Towle; 4 ch.
ii. Abigail,[8] b. July 17, 1819; m. ———, Charles Flagg, of Woburn.
iii. William,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1822.
iv. George,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1833.
v. Olive Waterman,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1836.

316.

MOSES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1800; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Harriet Cutler, b. Apr. 27, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1887. He d. Sept. 10, 1840.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Ebenezer N., son of Dr. Thomas Dawes and Martha (Norton) Blake.
ii. Moses Warren,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. Apr. 24, 1851, Isabelle L. Tucker. He d. ———, 1852.
iii. James Otis,[8] b. May 26, 1829; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Susan Celinea Bennett; 4 ch.
iv. Mary,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. July 11, 1850, Lewis Shaw.
v. Martha,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Apr. 26, 1852, Parker Eaton; tanner; 1 child.

vi. Eustis,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Angeline Moore; m. 2nd July 18, 1866, Susan Scott; m. 3rd July 9, 1867, Mrs. Ellen Hill; 8 ch.

vii. John Hartwell,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1837; m. June 28, 1865, Martha B. Smith.

378. viii. Everett,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1838.

ix. Adaline,[8] b. May 10, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Griffin Place; lived in Woburn. He is a tanner.

317.

SAMUEL CUMMINGS,[7] (*David*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*, *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Mass., July 7, 1790; pub. July 17, 1825, to Joanna Andrews, of West Gloucester, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 28, 1805, and d. Mar. 28, 1875. He received, by will from his father, the Cave property in Middleton, Mass. He was for many years a successful teacher, and was commonly called, "Master Sam." He d. Sept. 9, 1860, and was buried in the South Side cemetery, in Topsfield.

CHILDREN:

i. David,[8] b. in Middleton, June 24, 1827; m. July 28, 1852, Olive C. Ross, of Danvers; he is a shoe manufacturer in Worcester, Mass., with wholesale store 134 Summer St., Boston; no issue.

ii. Samuel Augustus,[8] b. in Middleton, Nov. 4, 1829; m. Aug. 9, 1859, Julia Ann Perley, of Boxford, Mass; he was a manufacturer of shoe knives.

CHILD:

i. Julia Augusta,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1860.

iii. Charlotte Porter,[8] b. in Middleton, Dec. 30, 1832; d. of scarlet fever, Mar. 21, 1853, on the eve of her marriage.

iv. Sylvester,[8] b. in Wenham, Nov. 20, 1835; m. Aug. 2, 1861, Mary Jane Otis; res'd in Chicago; d. in Springvale, Me., Sept. 22, 1890.

CHILDREN:

i. Nellie F.,[9] b. July 11, 1862.

ii. William,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1869; lived in Chicago; d. in Springvale, Me.

v. Porter Emerson,[8] b. in Topsfield, July 6, 1839; m. June 13, 1863, Emily Ferguson, of Springvale, Me. He is a partner with his brother David above, in the manufacture and sale of shoes in Worcester and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Emily,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1864, in Worcester.

ii. Florence Amelia,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1866.

iii. David Porter,[9] b. May 25, 1869.

iv. John Murray,[9] b. June 20, 1880, lives in Dorchester, Mass.

vi. Joanna Pamelia,[8] b. in Topsfield, Oct. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1901; unm.

318.

CHARLES CUMMINGS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6-5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1804; m. ——, Mary Russell Eames, of Bethel, Me.; she d. Jan. 28, 1888, aged 74. He was a peculiar man, and willed his entire estate to the town of Andover, cutting off his wife and grandchild without a cent. The town waived all claims and the widow occupied the property. He lived in Andover and was a farmer; he died of paralysis at the Worcester hospital, Apr. 12, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. Martha,[8] b. ——, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1850, of scarlet fever.

ii. Mary Emily,[8] b. ——, 1842; m. Nathan Foster, who was b. in Norway, Me.; she d. of consumption, Sept. 24, 1864; res'd in Andover.

iii. Son,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. young.

319.

NATHAN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 20, 1796; m. ——, 1824, Emily Ilsley, of Portland, Me., who d. Dec. —, 1870, aged 69.

CHILDREN:

i. Isaac Ilsley,[8] b. July 23, 1825; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Mrs. Justelle D. Barbour; d. Oct. 17, 1887; he was a physician; no issue.

ii. Eleanor,[8] b. ———, 1827; d. ———, 1830.

iii. Charlotte Augusta,[8] b. June 16, 1830; m. ———, James F. Miller, who d. Dec. 21, 1873, and she d. Nov. 7, 1894; had one son, Ralph W. Miller,[9] b. ———.

iv. Augustus,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1832; unm.

v. Stephen Henry,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. ——; widower, lives in New Gloucester, Me.; no issue.

320.

STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1803; m. ———, Frances, dau. of William Clark Whitney, of Norway, Me. He is grandson of the proprietor of the Cummings purchases, and lived the greater part of his life in Norway and d. there in 1863.

CHILDREN: Born in Norway, Me.

i. William Clark Whitney,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. ———, Harriet Buxton, of Portland, Me.; m. 2nd ——, 1864, Elvira Judkins.

ii. Sumner,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1828.

iii. Frances Ellen,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. ———, Otis True.

CHILD:

1. Daniel W. True,[9] b. ——; lives in Lowell, Me.

iv. Stephen Henry,[8] b. June 2, 1832; m. ——, 1868, Mary L. Loring.

v. Charles Bradley,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Frances E. Staples.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles S.,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1862; m. June 12, 1886, Ella Haskell.

ii. Stephen B.,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1863; m. ——, 1887, Mattie M. Jordan.

CHILDREN:

i. Ruth,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1896.
ii. Stephen Jordan,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1903.

iii. Fred H.,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1865.

iv. George I.,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. ——, 1899, Inez M. Stuart.

CHILD:

i. Charles Francis,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1902.

v. Edwin S.,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Katherine H. Elliott.

vi. Fannie W.,[9] b. May 19, 1878.

vi. John M.,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1840; livery stable keeper in Norway and South Paris, Me.; unm.

vii. Harriet Cushman,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Charles H. Tibbetts, of Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Tibbetts,[9] b. ——.
2. Edith Tibbetts,[9] b. ——.

321.

ARCHELAUS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Archelaus*,[6-5] *David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Temple, N. H., June 11, 1809; m. Mar. 7, 1836, Mary Hasham, dau. of Ebenezer and Peday (Smith) Fletcher, b. Feb. 28, 1813. He lived in Canaan, Vt., until 1841, when he rem. to Colebrook, N. H., and engaged in shoe and leather business. Later was proprietor of a hotel, and was a deputy sheriff, merchant and held various civil offices, and a popular influential citizen. He d. Sept. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Norris,[8] b. in Canaan, Apr. 3, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1858, Lucretia Merrill: res'd in Woburn and Lynn, Mass.

ii. Augusta P.,[8] b. in Canaan, June 7, 1839; m. ——, Charles Parsons; res'd in Colebrook, N. H.

iii. Anna,[8] b. May 29, 1854; m. June 8, 1875, John Buckingham; res'd in Boston, Mass.

322.

DR. SILAS CUMMINGS,[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6-5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 7, 1803; m. May 2, 1827, Harriet Underwood, b. July 24, 1809, who d. July 30, 1863; he m. 2nd Mar. 21, 1864, Eliza (Poland) Simonds, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Smith) Poland, and widow of Daniel Azro Simonds. She was b. Oct. 9, 1823. He is supposed to have worked on his father's farm in his younger days. He had a great desire for knowledge and improved every opportunity that offered to fit himself for his chosen profession. In 1827, he graduated from the Medical Department of Dartmouth college and commenced practice at once in his native town, which covered the long period of fifty-five years. He is said to have visited, in his profession, not only the 3rd and 4th, but in some instances the 5th generations of his patrons. His health was remarkable for a long course of years; he would read, or listen to the reading of some one, while riding that he might keep abreast of the times and be familiar with all the new discoveries in the healing art. In him the schools had a warm and earnest friend, and for many years he either superintended them or was an active member of the superintending board. He was found at the front in all needed improvements of his native town or in social or moral movements or debates. He held the office of postmaster for more than six years, and in 1874, represented Fitzwilliam in the State Legislature. He took great interest and assisted in the history of his native town, and d. June 30, 1882, his funeral being held in the Town Hall in the presence of one of the largest assemblies ever convened in Fitzwilliam.

CHILDREN. Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

i. Danverse,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1832.
ii. Eunice Underwood,[8] b. July 24, 1831; d. Mar. 9, 1834.
iii. Anna Rosilla,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1834; d. May 27, 1836.
iv. Charles Justin,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. May 5, 1838.
v. John Frederick,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1837; m. Mar. 21, 1863,

Clara Belle, dau. of Daniel Azro and Eliza (Poland) Simonds, b. Sept. 19, 1846.

CHILD:

i. Oscar Elmer,[9] b. May 9, 1864.

vi. Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. July 16, 1840; m. ———, James E. Squire, who d. Oct. 12, 1887. (His 2nd marriage.)

vii. Thaddeus,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Emerancy H., dau. of Capt. Asa and Betsey (Knight) Brewer, b. Dec. 29, 1847; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Edith Lillian,[9] b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 18, 1866.

ii. Grace Elizabeth,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1868.

iii. Harry Underwood,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871.

iv. Amy Louise,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 19, 1879.

v. Charles Frederic,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1881.

vi. James Haines,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 27, 1847; d. Apr. 4, 1848.

323.

THADDEUS REED CUMMINGS,[10] (*Hosea Ballou*,[9] *Reed*,[8] *Asahel*,[7] *John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 25, 1849, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Lucy McGandy. They res. in Benton, Minn.

CHILDREN:

i. Nellie E.,[11] b. May 26, 1881; m. Apr. 7, 1902, Thomas Dean.

ii. Leonelle,[11] b. Apr. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1901, John E. Landers.

iii. Albert Reed,[11] b. Sept. 28, 1886.

iv. Sylvia L.,[11] b. Nov. 9, 1888.

v. Bessie C.,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1892.

324.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Asahel*,[7] *John*,[6-5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hancock, N. H., June 13, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1833, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Gilchrist) Wait, of Dublin, b. Dec. 13, 1813, who d. June 14, 1881. At the time of his marriage he res'd in Hancock and later rem. to Nelson and res'd there a number of years and afterward rem. to Peterboro, N. H. His occupation was carpenter and contractor. He d. Dec. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. David Angelo,[9] b. in Hillsboro, Aug. 9, 1834; m. Apr. 15, 1858, Elizabeth Cheseboro, of LaPrairie, Rock Co., Wis. He went west when a young man; res'd in Johnstown, Wis., but d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 30, 1895.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1859.
ii. Harry,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1863.
iii. Roy,[10] b. July 15, 1870.

ii. Maj. John Addison,[9] b. in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 16, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Katie, dau. of James Scott, of Peterboro, N. H. She d. Aug. 13, 1862, being drowned in the Potomac River, with many others, from a steamboat collision, while on her way to visit her husband. He m. 2nd Nov. 15, 1866, Idella I., dau. of George W. Cummings, of Cambridge, Mass. His early education was obtained in the common schools of Hillsboro, Jaffrey and Peterboro, with a year's high school course. He became apprenticed to a printer, and at the age of eighteen was foreman in the office of the Keene *Sentinel*. He subsequently spent two years at the Scientific and Literary institute in New London. At the beginning of the war he was engaged in the study of law. He enlisted as a lieutenant on the 30th of Nov., 1861, in the 6th N. H. Regiment of Volunteers; was commissioned captain Apr. 23, 1862, and discharged to accept promotion as major

of the 1st N. H. Cavalry Apr. 5, 1864, and was with Sheridan till the close of the war, when he went west. In 1867, he rem. to Boston, entered the printing business under the firm name of John A. Cummings & Co., where he continued until his death. He res'd in Somerville; was editor of the Somerville *Journal* in 1871 and 1872. In 1873 and 74 was a member of the Legislature; in 1877-78 was a member of the board of aldermen; was mayor of Somerville in 1881 to 1885; was a member and passed the chairs in the I. O. of O. F.; an active member of the G. A. R., Knights of Honor, Royal Arcanum and Home Circle and other societies. A joint convention of both branches of Somerville city government passed the following resolution at the time of his death:—"Resolved, That in his death the city loses a most valuable citizen, who was ever faithful to every trust reposed in him, and who, by the marked ability and conscientious fidelity with which he administered the various offices to which he was called by his fellow citizens,—the most important of which were those of alderman and mayor,—has conferred a lasting benefit upon the community, and will be remembered with sincere gratitude." He d. Jan. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN:

i. Guy Pearson,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1867.
ii. Leslie Wait,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1874
iii. Suzella,[10] b. July 21, 1871.
iv. Maidell,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1874.
v. Clifford Lindsey,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1875.
vi. Nina,[10] b. May 21, 1876.
vii. John William,[10] b. June 11, 1878.

iii. Ellen Jane,[9] b. in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 6, 1841; m. May 26, 1863, William G. Livingston, who is President of the First National Bank, of Peterboro. He is one of the leading men of the town, occupying many of the positions of trust. Residence in Peterboro, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Gardener Livingston,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Mary G. Lawrence. They res. in Peterboro, N. H. He is cashier of the First National Bank, of Peterboro. They had child, Isabel Gertrude Livingston,[11] b. July 5, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1898.
2. Wait Law Livingston,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Emma Halstead. He is a plumber and tinsmith and res. in Peterboro, N. H.

   CHILDREN:

   1. Gladys Livingston,[11] b. July 24, 1893.
   2. Alice Maria Livingston,[11] b. June 26, 1896.
3. Alice Livingston,[10] b. July 18, 1874; m. June 17, 1896, Louis J. Dean, of Chelsea, Mass. He is an employe in a wholesale shoe house.

   CHILD:

   1. Robert Livingston Dean,[11] b. Apr. 4, 1902.

iv. Lieut. George Wait,[9] b. in Nelson, N. H., Mar. 11, 1844; m. Mar. 24, 1866, Fanny P., dau. of John B. and Almira P. (Whittemore) Dane; m. 2nd Nov. 25, 1886, Ella G., dau. of Pacific L. and Hannah O. (Hardy) Clark, b. in Francistown, N. H., May 20, 1862. In Aug., 1864, he enlisted in Co. G., 1st N. H. Cavalry, in which he served until the close of the war, having been promoted to the rank of second lieutenant. He learned the printer's trade in Keene, N. H., and seven years after the war was in company with his brother, Major John, in Boston. In 1877, he was appointed cashier of the National Bank in Francistown, and that year rem. from Greenfield to Francistown. In 1880 he was elected chairman of the board of selectmen and in the following year was sent to the

House of Representatives from this town. He has also many times been chosen moderator of "town meetings." His present business is the quarrying and manufacturing of soapstone in which he has large interests at Greenfield and at Perkinsville, Vt. As a man of business he has displayed energy and foresight and as a public official capable of grappling with the political problems of the day and of being instrumental in the prudent management of the affairs of the State he has won distinction. In 1888 he purchased and remodeled the Copeland house, which has since been his residence.

CHILDREN:

i. George Dane,[10] b. in Charlestown (?) Mass., Jan. 27, 1872; res. with his father.

ii. Philip Wait,[10] b. in Francistown, N. H., Nov. 18, 1887; d. there May 17, 1888.

iii. Paul Clark,[10] b. in Francistown, N. H., Sept. 25, 1889.

iv. Lew Addison,[10] b. in Francistown, N. H., Oct. 23, 1892.

325.

JOHN WILLARD CUMMINGS,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Eleazer*,[6] *John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 29, 1806; m. ———, Maria, dau. of Thatcher and Mercy (Foster) Bradford; his wife d. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 5, 1882. He lived with Mr. Bradford, of Hancock, N. H., when a boy. He was a mason by trade, and resd. in Hancock, N. H., and d. there Oct. 16, 1854.

CHILDREN:

i. Orville,[9] b. ——; d. young.

ii. Maria,[9] b. June 15, 1835; m. Aug. 11, 1859, J. Frank, son of Asa and Charlotte (Stanley) Washburn, b. Oct. 1, 1830.

iii. Frank M.,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Lydia F. Wells; he d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 14, 1869;

his widow m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1884, Noys B. Herrick; res. in Ashburnham, Mass.

CHILD:

i. Elmer Lincoln,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1868. He is a graduate of Harvard College.

iv. Nettie Viola,[9] b. June 27, 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Granville Matthews; he d. and she m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1877, Otis Holden, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Holden) Forbush, b. in Acton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1848. They res. in Acton, Mass.

v. Belle S.,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Jan. 4, 1866, Henry D. Estabrook, of Lexington, Mass.; one child, Harry Estabrook,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1874.

vi. James M.,[9] b. May 1, 1849; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Nellie Farrar; res. in Peterborough, N. H., where he is in trade.

vii. John O.,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Annie Butler; d. Jan. 22, 1875; res'd Rockford, Ill.

326.

NATHAN PARKER CUMMINGS,[8] (*Nathan P.*,[7] *Reuben*,[6] *John*,[5-4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Rindge, N. H., June 29, 1828; m. July 3, 1851, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Rolfe) Whitcomb, of Winchendon, b. in Rindge Jan. 31, 1833. He was a foreman in a mill, and d. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 3, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Jeanette,[9] b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 4, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1873, Robert Charles, son of Lewis and Margaret (Cockbun) Mason, b. in Hinchingbrook, Que., June 14, 1850. Dealer in wool in Manchester, N. H., and res. in Lyndeborough.

CHILDREN:

1. Curtis Parker Mason,[10] } Twins, b. Nov. 11,
2. Burtt Lewis Mason,[10] } 1874.
3. Jenny Etta Mason,[10] } Twins, b. Aug. 3,
4. Albert Chester Mason,[10] } 1876.
5. Robert Cummings Mason,[10] b. July 10, 1890.

ii. Eliza Jane,[9] b. in Gardner, Mass, Feb. 8, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Myron E., son of Alpha and Mary M. (Waite) Smith, of Ashby, b. Feb. 23, 1854; she d. Apr. 2, 1884. He is express agent in Fitchburg. Had dau., Eliza Jane Smith,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1884; d. June 2, 1885.

iii. Emma Etta,[9] b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 25, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1882, Alton, son of Willard and Eliza (Raymond) Battles, b. in Westminster, Apr. 6, 1853. They res. in Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Lula Marion Battles,[10] b. July 18, 1884.
2. Roy Willard Battles,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1888.

iv. George Parker,[9] b. in Hancock, Wis., Mar. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Myra Lula, dau. of Joel and Mary (Greene) Brackett, b. in Sharon, N. H., Apr. 17, 1871. He is teamster and they res. in Peterborough, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Lula May,[10] b. June 18, 1892.
ii. Gertrude Esther,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1897.
iii. Bertha Mildred,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1899.

v. Lula Elizabeth,[9] b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 4, 1861; m. July 6, 1891, Francis O., son of Francis and Caroline (Foss) Baxter, b. in East Boston, May 13, 1862. He is book-keeper for Garfield and Proctor, coal dealers, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Lesley Baxter,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1892.
2. Helen Louisa Baxter,[10] b. May 27, 1893.

vi. Arthur Eugene,[9] b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 21, 1864, drove ice cart for some time, in Stoneham, Mass., res. in Lyndeborough, N. H.

vii. Jesse Ernest,[9] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., July 17, 1867; m. ——, 1889, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Lynch, b. in Nova Scotia, May 1, 1867. He res. in Lynn.

CHILD:

i. Eva May,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1890.

viii. Burtt Leslie,[9] b. in Lyndeborough, Aug. 15, 1871, grocery clerk, res. East Milton, Mass.

ix. Sarah Gertrude,[9] b. in Townsend, Mass., May 19, 1876.

327.

LEONARD CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *William*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*[1]) b. June 4, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1836, Lydia Bowen, b. in 1818. He continued the business of his father (carriage builder) with his elder brother, William, occupying the same shop and house his father did, until his death. He d. Nov. 18, 1886. His widow is still living (1903).

CHILDREN: Born in Fishing Creek, N. J.

i. Luther Bradley,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1837; m. ———, Lizzie Fenton, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (———) Oliver; she d. Feb. 13, 1873, and he m. 2nd Dec. 17, 1879, Annie H., dau. of Joseph B. and Mary Hodgson. He was engaged for many years in mercantile pursuits in the city of Philadelphia, but failing health compelled him to relinquish business, and he now res. in Cape May City, N. J.; no issue.

ii. Meriel Howard,[9] b. July 19, 1839, m. Mar. 7, 1855, James Thompson Miller.

CHILDREN:

1. Layfayette H. Miller,[10] b. ——; died young.
2. James Leonard Miller,[10] b. ———, is dead.
3. Mary B. Miller,[10] b. ———; m. Herbert Edmunds; 2 ch., Georgianna,[11] and Edith,[11].
4. Louisa C. Miller,[10] b. ———; m. ———, George Ogden, of Cedarville, N. J.; have 3 ch., Luther Cummings Ogden,[11] Alma May Ogden,[11] and Lizzie Fenton Ogden;[11] all married.
5. Layfayette H. Miller,[10] b. ———; m. ——; has son Layfayette J.,[11].
6. Louisa O. Miller,[10] b. ———.
7. Edwin C. Miller,[10] b. ——; m. ———; no issue.

8. Lillian G. Miller,[10] b. ——.

iii. Louisa,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Mch. 14, 1865, George, son of John F. and Lydia Ogden, b. Nov. 10, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Fenton Ogden,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1865; m. Aug. 7, 1888, Andrew Thomas Smith.
2. Luther Cummings Ogden,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1867; m. Oct. 29, 1895, Mary Gregory.
3. Allena May Ogden,[10] b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. July 11, 1900, Walter Leighton Phillips. They have son, George Ogden Phillips,[11] b. July 25, 1903.

iv. William Leonard,[9] b. June 11, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1868, Rhoda F. Foster, of Cold Springs, N. J. He is a contractor and builder, and res. in Cape May City, N. J., where many of the finest residences are the product of his taste, skill, and workmanship.

CHILDREN:

i. Harry,[10] b. May 11, 1870; d. Mar. 9, 1875.
ii. George O.,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1873; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Beulah Bate. He res. at West Cape May, and is a high-class mechanic, being associated with his father, the firm name being William L. Cummings and Son, Contractors and Builders.
iii. Emma E.,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
iv. Ralph L.,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1877. He graduated from the State College of Center Co., Penn., in June, 1903. He is in the employ of the Allis Chalmers Electrical Machinery Manufactory of Milwaukee, Wis.

v. Georgianna H.,[9] b. May 17, 1847; m. ——, James Henry Edmunds, of Cold Springs. He is a bright, capable business man and has been the mayor of Cape May City for four years. He owns and publishes the "Cape May Wave." He is always identified with all municipal improvements and reforms.

vi. Edwin James,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Harriet Newell, dau. of Daniel B. and Priscilla

Hughes. He res. in Philadelphia, where he is a large coal dealer; has one child, Florence.[10]

vii. Mary Ella McKean,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. in early childhood.

328.

CHARLES BRADLEY,[9] (*Bradley Newcomb*,[8] *Bradley*,[7] *William*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Boston, Nov. 5, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Mary Augusta Carr, of Portsmouth, N. H. He has filled the position of Secretary and President of the Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Co., since which he has been Trustee for several large estates, and is now Treasurer of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, incorporated in 1794, with office at 89 State St., Boston.

CHILDREN: Born in Boston.

i. Mary Hale,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. June 15, 1892, Arthur P. Perry, of Boston.

CHILDREN: Born in Boston.

1. Bradley Cummings Perry,[11] b. Aug. 19, 1893; d. Dec. 14, 1896.
2. Roger Adams Perry,[11] b. Aug. 28, 1896.
3. Maria Louise Perry,[11] b. Nov. 30, 1898.

ii. Maria Louise,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Harry Prince Bradford.

CHILD:

Eleanor Bradford,[11] b. in Newton, Mass., July 12, 1902.

iii. Gertrude,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1873.

329.

PHILIP CUMMINGS,[8] (*Philip*,[7-6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1799; m. Dec. 26, 1822, Sarah Gillam, b. in New Jersey, Oct. 11, 1803. Died in Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., July 14, 1883.

CHILDREN: All b. in Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y.

i. Edwin,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Han-

nah Fenton, who was b. May 20, 1824. He d. in Melbourne, Fla., Jan. 25, 1888.

CHILDREN: All b. in Kent Co., Mich.

i. Frances,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Sept. 6, 1868, Thomas Montgomery.

CHILD:

1. Ralph Thomas Montgomery,[11] b. July 29, 1869.

ii. Helen,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Sylvester Field.

CHILDREN:

1. Myrtle E. Field,[11] b. May 7, 1882.
2. Avery E. Field,[11] b. Dec. 19, 1883.

iii. Flora,[10] b. June 3, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Charles Ballard.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Ballard,[11] b. May 15, 1872.
2. Edwin Ballard,[11] b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
3. Mattie Ballard,[11] b. Nov. 25, 1878.
4. Lucina Hannah Ballard,[11] b. Aug. 21, 1885.

iv. Effie,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. ——, 1875, Hugh Montgomery. She d. ——, 1881.

CHILD:

1. Forest Montgomery,[11] b. Apr. 13, 1876.

v. Grace,[10] b. July 14, 1866.

ii. Norman,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. ——, 1849, Mary Stevenson, b. in 1832, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1880. He m. 2nd May 11, 1882, Carrie Wykes.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles,[10] b. ——, 1850, and d: at birth.

ii. Charles,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. ———, Dell Constable; no issue.

iii. Clarence,[10] b.——.

iv. Minnie Isabella,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Apr. 27, 1881, William A. Haines.

CHILDREN:

1. Ward Phillips Haines,[11] b. June 2, 1882.
2. Carrie Norman Haines,[11] b. July 18, 1888.

v. Hattie Estelle,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1876.

vi. George Julian,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1863.

vii. Frank Byron,[10] b. June 30, 1865.

viii. Lawson,[10] b. ———; d. ——, 1873.

ix. Roy Bruce,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. ——, 1889.

iii. Phebe Marion,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Jan. 19, 1858, Reuben Wheeler, who was b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1815, and d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 29, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Marion Wheeler,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1861.
2. Fred Wheeler,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1862.
3. Lily Munsey Wheeler,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Mar. 28, 1876.

iv. Nelson,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. May 20, 1855, Adelaide Stevenson, b. in Brentfield, Canada. He d. in Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN: First five b. in Alpine.

i. Adelaide,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. May 17, 1887, James P. Moran; no issue.

ii. Clarence,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1858.

iii. May,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1863.

iv. Julian George,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1866.

v. Llewellyn B.,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1869.

vi. Willard L.,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1874.

330.

CHAUNCEY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Philip*,[7-6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 22, 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1830,

Phebe Hall, b. Mar. 7, 1807. They lived in New York until 1854, when they rem. to Paw Paw, Mich., where he d. June 16, 1889. His wife d. May 19, 1882. He was a man of great perseverance and self will.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. young.

ii. Edgar W.,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. May 16, 1854, Sarah Jane Warner, in Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles E.,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1858; m. ———, Margurite Murphy; 2 ch.

ii. Mary F.,[10] b. May 14, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1861.

iii. Frederick A.,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1865.

iii. Adelbert W.,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Apr. 20, 1863, Maggie Rockwell. They res'd in Paw Paw and Detroit, Mich.

CHILD:

i. Maude,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1865.

iv. Fanny,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Rollin C. Osborn, b. Feb. 2, 1845.

CHILD:

1. Madge Osborn,[10] b. ———, 1871.

v. Bruce A.,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Sadie M. Brace. They res'd in Paw Paw, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Clyde,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1876.

ii. Charles M.,[10] b. ——, 1879; m. ———, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Daisy,[11] b. ——.

ii. Charles E.,[11] b. ——.

331.

HORACE,[8] (*Philip*,[7-6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Lock, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Lucy Gibson Thompson, at Palmyra, N. Y. He d. Apr. 14, 1885; she still survives.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary A.,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. July 12, 1847.

ii. Rev. Elbert Wilmot,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1847: m. Sept. 24, 1874, Annie Maria Smith, of Greenpoint, Long Island, N. Y. He was graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1871, graduated from Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, in 1874. Ordained by Presbytery of Lyons in 1875. Stated supply in Fairville, N. Y., from Apr., 1875, to Feb., 1876. Stated supply in West Fayette, N. Y., from Apr., 1876, to Oct., 1880. Stated supply in Elba, N. Y., from Oct., 1880, to Feb., 1889. Stated supply in Barre, Vt., Feb., 1889, to Feb., 1896. In job printing business in Barre, Vt., at the present time, 1904.

CHILDREN:

i. Annie Maria,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. May 11, 1884.

ii. Lucy Frances,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1878; teacher in public schools, Barre, Vt.

iii. Susan Ellsworth,[10] b. July 16, 1881; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Ralph Emerson Wales, of Barre; he is employed in the granite industry at Barre.

iv. Metta Belle,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1883; res. at home.

iii. Ira Jay,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Mary E. Drummond, at Paw Paw, Mich; he was a merchant at Paw Paw.

CHILD:

i. Mabel Florence,[10] b. June 17, 1877.

iv. Emma,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1874, John J. Paige, of Paw Paw, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Russell Paige,[10] b. June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1875.

2. Charles Hilton Paige,[10] b. June 30, 1879.

3. George Lynn Paige,[10] b. May 5, 1882.

v. Julia May,[9] b. July 23, 1857; d. May 30, 1862.

332.

JOHN KELSEY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Philip*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 25, 1801; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Lucretia Hall, at Byron, N. Y., who d. in Manchester, Mich., Sept. 13; 1864, and he d. in N. Y. City, Sept. 2, 1852.

CHILDREN:

i. Leroy Deloss,[9] b. in Byron, July 28, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Ellen McCarty; living in Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILD:

i. John Kelsey,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. June 22, 1859.

ii. Helen Marr,[9] b. in Byron, Jan. 14, 1828; m. Oct. 14, 1852, Hubbard Moss; living in Palmyra, N. Y.; no issue.

iii. Mary Jane,[9] b. in Palmyra, Jan. 18, 1832; living, unm.

iv. Delvitt Osborn,[9] b. in Palmyra, Nov. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1855, in New York City; unm.

v. Hermon Clinton,[9] b. in Palmyra, Jan. 23, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Mary Losier, in New York City; no ch.

333.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[8] (*Thomas*,[7-6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Deerfield, N. Y., ———, 1782; m. Sept. 14, 1815, Lucinda, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Read) Wright, b. in Westford, ——, 1797. At one time he lived in that part of Westford now called "Graniteville," where his house was burned and with it his three children. Later he rem. into Tyngsboro, on one of the leased lots of the old Tyng estate, and here his house was burned while they were away. This house was about 3 miles from Graniteville. A number of his children are now (1904) living in Graniteville; he d. Feb. 22, 1865, and his wife d. July 30, 1851.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. May 28, 1819.
ii. Walter,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1817; d. May 28, 1819.
iii. Thomas,[9] b. May 26, 1819; d. May 28, 1819.

} Burned to death with the house.

iv. Walter Hildreth,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. ——, 1854, Clarissa, dau. of Roswell and Sybil (Gilson) Read, b. in Westford, ———, 1828. (Twin of Thomas.)

CHILDREN:

i. Charles H.,[10] b. in Westford, Nov. 16, 1855.
ii. Alvin Leroy,[10] b. in Westford, Mar. 28, 1858.
iii. Irving T.,[10] b. in Westford, Jan. 23, 1864; m. ———, Jennie D. Cheney.

CHILDREN:

i. Clara Nellie,[11] b. Aug. 25, 1883.
ii. Lily May,[11] b. May 23, 1885, and d. June 16, 1885.

v. Thomas Reed,[9] b. May 3, 1821; m. ———, Mary Davis, and died in the army during the war of the Rebellion.

vi. George,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. young.

vii. Washington,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. young.

viii. George Washington,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. July 2, 1891; unm.

ix. Reuben Wright,[9] b. June 26, 1826; m. ———, Almira Reed, sister of Clarissa, wife of his brother Walter, b. ———; he served in Co. C., 30th Reg't Mass. Vols., and d. Aug. 28, 1862, in the hospital in New Orleans, La. His widow m. 2nd ———, —— Kendall.

CHILDREN:

i. Jeanette E.,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1859.
ii. Dora Alice,[10] b. June 27, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

x. Hezekiah,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1828; m. ——, Sarah Jane, dau. of James M. and Sarah (Gould) Wright, b. May 16, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1870; living in Westford, (1904); no issue.

xi. Eliza Ann,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1830; m. ——, James Dillings; m. 2nd ——; m. 3rd ——, —— Jones; d. —

xii. Benjamin Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Rebecca Louisa Fisher.

CHILD:

i. Flora Louisa,[10] b. in Westford, Oct. 28, 1859.

xiii. Almira Blodgett,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. ——, Charles Buel; went to California.

xiv. John Alexander,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. ——, Ellen T. Bean; was in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. C, 30th Reg't, Mass. Vols., discharged Feb. 27, 1865; lives in Groton, Mass.

CHILD:

i. Alma A.,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Nov. 29, 1891, Willard H. Beebe; she d. Jan. 12, 1897.

xv. Amanda Jane, [9] b. Dec. 9, 1835; went to California.

xvi. Sarah Melissa,[9] b. May 21, 1837; m. July 4, 1861, Sylvester Addison Parkhurst.

xvii. Charles Morton,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1839. Was in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. C., 16th Reg't Mass. Vols. He is in the stone business and lives in Graniteville; unm.

xviii. Frances Lucinda,[9] b. in Tyngsborough, Aug. 17, 1842.

xix. Child (unamed),[9] b. ——, d. ——

334.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7-6] *Thomas*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Westford, Feb. 28, 1800; m. Mar. 20, 1825, Hannah Shute; she was b. Jan. 26, 1797, and d. Apr. 19, 1833; m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1835, Harriet Webster, b. July 24, 1805, d. in Boston Feb. 13, 1886. He went at the age of 21 years to Boston and became a merchant, and d. Mar. 4, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Julia Ann,[9] b. May 2, 1826; d. May 6, 1827.

ii. Charles Henry,[9] b. in Boston June 29, 1828; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Harriet Elizabeth Whiting; he res'd in Cambridge, and in 1886 rem. to Brookline, Mass.; he was a flour merchant in Boston.

CHILDREN: Two first b. in Boston, others in Cambridge.

i. Sarah Elizabeth,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Aug. 16, 1853.

ii. Frederick Waldo,[10] b. Feb. 4. 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1861.

iii. Emma Gertrude,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1856; res. in Marblehead, Mass.; unm.

iv. Harriet Alma,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1858; unm.

v. Edwin Stanton,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

vi. Elizabeth Whiting,[10] b. May 11, 1863; m. Dec. 13, 1886, L. H. Blodgett, M. D.; res. Cambridge; have 2 ch.

vii. Lillian Sanders,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Edward Heman, son of George Nathaniel and Agnes (Williams) Carpenter, b. in Chicago, Mar. 28, 1870; had dau., Elizabeth Carpenter, b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 29, 1895.

viii. Sarah Addie,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 19, 1869.

ix. Mabel Homer,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1872; graduate from Smith College, 1895.

iii. George Webster,[9] b. in Boston, Feb. 13, 1842; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Carrie M. Cahill. He is a merchant in Boston.

CHILDREN:

i. Thomas Cahill,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1870.

ii. Alice Ayer,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1874.

335.

URIEL CUMMINGS,[8] (*Leonard*,[7] *Samuel*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 28, 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1814, Sarah, dau. of David and Anna (Whittaker) Robinson, b. Feb. 28, 1793; she d. Mch. 17, 1876; he d. Mch. 14, 1878.

CHILDREN: All b. in Cornish, except Mary Martha.

i. Nellie Maria,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. Apr. 9, 1833, William B. Smith; she d. Oct. 29, 1875; had 10 ch.

ii. Farris,[9] b. May 22, 1817; m. Jan. 24, 1840, Eliza J. Kimball, b. in Cornish, Aug. 2, 1819, lives in Shelburne Falls, Mass. He d. July 25, 1874.

CHILDREN: All born in Norwich, Vt.

i. Edward Dorr,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Alice S. Moore, in Upper Alton, Ill.; his occupation is "Promotor"; lives in Seattle, Washington; no issue.

ii. Eliza Jane,[10] b. June 16, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1865, William Thurston Boutwell, b. Sept. 13, 1842; she d. in Stillwater, Minn, Mch. 24, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Sara Kimball Boutwell,[11] b. in Boston June 3, 1867; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College, 1890; res. in Providence, R. I.

2. William Rodney Boutwell,[11] b. in W. Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 25, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1871.

3. George Bingham Boutwell,[11] b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1891, Florence Rogers; she d. May 15, 1896, in Medford, Mass.; he m. 2nd June 6, 1899, Clara Corbett.

CHILDREN:

1. Roland Cummings Boutwell.[12]
2. Edna Boutwell.[12]
3. Florence Minnie Boutwell.[12]

4. Howard Patterson Boutwell,[11] b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1872; m. Apr. 21, 1897, Grace Dorr of Waukeegan, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. William Dorr Boutwell.[12]
2. Helen Irene Boutwell.[12]

5. Edward Cummings Boutwell,[11] b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., Dec. 14, 1880; m. Dec. 6, 1902, Martha Asthworth of Boston, Mass.

iii. Mary Martha,[10] b. in Norwich, Vt., May 3, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Rody Patterson, b. in Pittsburgh, Penn., 1844. He graduated at Norwich University, and settled in Pittsburg, Penn., where he d. Sept. 10, 1866. He was engaged in the breeding of horses at "Springhurst," a noted breeding farm in Kentucky. His widow res. in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: Born in Pittsburgh, Penn.

1. Rody Patterson,[11] b. ——, 1867; m. ——, 1893, Nora M. Miller, of Terre Haute, Ind.; he is a breeder of fine horses.
2. Charles Tillinghast Patterson,[11] b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. ———, Olean H. Pierce of Lexington, Ky. He res. at Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.
3. Kimball Patterson,[11] b. Apr. 29, 1871; res. in Chicago, Ill.; unm.
4. Anne Patterson,[11] b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. Feb. —, 1901, William Millette Colwell; he is a drug manufacturer in New York City; no issue.
5. George Brewster Patterson,[11] b. May 13, 1878; res. in Chicago, Ill.
6. Jean Marshall Patterson,[11] b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1889, in Lexington, Ky.
7. Elizabeth Draro Patterson,[11] b. Aug. 22, 1884; she is an art student in Chicago and res. with her mother.

iv. Abby Valina,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 20, 1855, in West Lebanon, N. H.

v. George Warren,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

iii. Warren,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1819; m. ———, Abbie Watterhouse, of Dexter, Me.; she d. ———; he d. Jan. 22, 1850, at W. Lebanon, N. H.; no issue.

iv. Samuel Lelland,[9] b. May 10, 1821; m. Jan. 18, 1845,

Nancy Jeanette Haisington; he enlisted in the 4th New York Cavalry, in the war of the Rebellion, and was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, and d. in the hospital in Baltimore, Md., and is buried in the National Cemetery in Baltimore.

v. Angeline,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1848, Gilman Bartlett, of Cornish. She d. Dec. 19, 1894; had 8 ch.

vi. David Lawrence Morrill,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Eliza W. Wardner. He was a surgeon in the 4th New Hampshire regiment during the war of the Rebellion and d. Aug. 1, 1863, in Keene, N. H.; no issue.

vii. Uriel Leonard,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. May 15, 1855, Hattie E. Perkins, of Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer and has res'd in Windsor, Vt., since May 1, 1872. He was appointed doorkeeper at the Capital, during the session of the Legislature for 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie M.,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1878, F. H. Butler.

CHILD:

1. Sadie E. Butler,[11] b. Oct. 26, 1879.

2. Lottie H.,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Feb. 17, 1886, W. H. Ballou.

CHILDREN:

1. Vera E. Ballou,[11] b. Aug. 27, 1887.
2. Esther Dean Ballou,[11] b. Jan. 20, 1892.

3. Minnie E.,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1869; m. Apr. 18, 1894, O. D. Quimby. They now, 1903, reside in Claremont, N. H.

viii. Alfred,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Mar. 2, 1853, Marie E., dau. of Rev. E. Jordan, of Newbury, Vt. He res'd in Cornish, N. H., until 1856, when he rem. to Cairo, Illinois. His wife d. May 2, 1868, and he m. 2nd Aug. 2, 1869, Mrs. Sarah A. Mason, who d. July 21, 1891. He m. 3d Oct. 19, 1891,

Mrs. Adelaide A. Cundiff. He followed the occupation of teacher for sixteen years. He enlisted in 1862, and was captain of Company F, 70th Ill. Infantry. He was mustered out on account of sickness and settled in Cairo, Ill., Dec. 2, 1862, where he still res. Is Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, and has acted as Pension Attorney for many years.

CHILDREN:

i. Leonora B.,[10] b. June 20, 1858; m. ———, Horace E. Ince; has 3 sons living.

ii. Clyde Lincoln,[10] b. ——— ; d. in infancy.

iii. Elmer Ellsworth,[10] b. ———; m. ———; has 4 ch. A son lives in St. Louis, Mo.

iv. Walter Leslie,[10] b. ———; m. ———, and d. Apr. 15, 1888; has Mamie,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1887.

v. Alfred B.,[10] b.———; m. ———; has one son and two daus. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.; is employed as stenographer with the Banner Buggy Co.

336.

WILLIAM FARRIS CUMMINGS,[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Samuel*,[6-5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, Nov. 13, 1803; m. Apr. 17, 1831, Abigail, dau. of Israel and Mehitable Bryant, b.———, 1808. She d. Feb. 24, 1844, and he m. 2nd Mar. 13, 1845, Mercy Cabot, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cabot) Jenne, of Hartland, Vt., b. Sept. 4, 1814. He d. May 29, 1859. His wife d. June 2, 1879. He was a master mechanic of marked ability, chiefly as a millwright and bridge builder. He built several bridges across the Connecticut River; also several mills and factories. In connection with his brother-in-law, Bela J. Fletcher, and William Brown, of Claremont, the old toll bridge at Windsor, Vt., was built. He held the commission of major in the State militia.

CHILDREN: Born in Cornish.

i. Sophia,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Aug. 25, 1850.

ii. Susan,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1837; m. June 9, 1870, David Melendy; no ch.

iii. John Cross,[9] b. June 5, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1839.

iv. Isabel,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

v. Sarah,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Josiah Gilman Rowell, of Claremont, N. H., where they reside; 2 ch.

vi. Emma,[9] b. May 9, 1849; d. June 16, 1851.

vii. Wilbur,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Eliza M. Duncan, of Claremont, N. H. He d. in Windsor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1887. She d. in Hanover, N. H., July 26, 1901.

viii. Darwin,[9] b. May 13, 1857; m. June 26, 1901, Effie B., dau. of Orrin Gail and Abbie M. Soulé, of New York City; reside in Scranton, Pa. He is an artist and illustrator.

CHILDREN:

i. Wilbur Francis,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1902.

ii. Fred Soulé,[10] b. June 4, 1904.

337.

HENRY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 2, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sarah Maria Moore, b. Feb. 1, 1815, in Montgomery, Vt., and d. May 23, 1891; he was a farmer and resided in Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN: Born in Berkshire, Vt.

i. William H.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. Sept. 21, 1862, Betsey Hammond, b. June 9, 1842; occupation, a farmer and res. in Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. Herbert C.,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1885, May Bowen; he is treasurer of a Furniture Manufactory and Building Material Co. in Richford, Vt.; they have one child, Herbert B.,[11] b. Feb. 26, 1889.

ii. Henry H.,[10] b. June 22, 1865; m. Sept. 8, 1888, Jennie Thayer, of Richford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

i. C. Irene,[11] b. Aug. 7, 1890; d. Dec. 2, 1894.
ii. Thayer,[11] b. Jan. 6, 1896.
iii. Catherine,[11] b. Feb. 26, 1899.

iii. Charles B.,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1867; unm.
iv. William B.,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1897.
v. Belle E.,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1899, A. Leon Esty.

CHILD:

1. Beatrice E. Esty,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1900.

vi. B. Blanche,[10] b. July 8, 1877; m. June 19, 1901, E. F. Green.
vii. Beatrice H.,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1890; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

ii. Emily J.,[9] b. May 6, 1843; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Chester Janes; occupation of farmer and res. in Sheldon, Vt.; no issue.
iii. Ann M.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Winfield Scott Thayer; carpenter by trade and res. in Richford, Vt.
iv. Harlow John,[9] b. May 4, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Dora Woodworth; he is a retired farmer, and res. in Richford, Vt.
v. Julia C.,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. May 29, 1885, Oakley Powers; he is a farmer and res. in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry Oakley Powers,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1886.
2. Mildred Julia Powers,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1895.

vi Belle E.,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1858.

338.

SHERMAN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 17, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Elmina Eliza Stone, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. May 8, 1898.

CHILDREN: Born in Berkshire, Vt.

i. Arthur Franklin,[9] M. D., b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Abbie Maria Hobart, who d. Jan. 1, 1901;

he m. 2nd Feb. 24, 1903, Maria E. Bischoff, of Dubuque, Iowa; he is a practicing physician in Rockford, Ill. *

CHILDREN:

i. Ethel Hobart,[10] b. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 25, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1895, M. W. H. Utter.

ii. Lossie Elmina,[10] b. in Chicago, Mar. 11, 1875; m. Sept. 16, 1897, Howard F. Waterman, of Rockford, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Phillis Rosemary Waterman,[11] b. in Rockford, Ill., Mar. 4, 1899.

iii. Lloyd Kenneth,[10] b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1877; m. Grace Colvin, of Morenci, Mich., who d. Feb. 27, 1903.

CHILD:

i. Abbie Dell,[11] b. in Morenci, Mich., Feb. 16, 1903.

iv. Arthur Vernet,[10] b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1878.

ii. Ida Elmina,[9] b. ———, 1856; d. ———, 1856; age 5 mos.

iii. Everett Sherman,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1857, in Winooski, Wis.; m. May 29, 1880, Mary Addie, dau. of Hanford and Adaline Hutchinson of Waldo, Wis. They res'd at Rockford, Ill., until 1893, when they went to California, seeking a milder climate, and settled in Los Angeles in 1895, where they remained until 1899, when he returned to Indianapolis, Ind., taking up the business of reporter, artist and descriptive writer for a Chicago specialty publication. He is also vice pres. and eastern manager for the Petaluma Cal. Incubator Co.

CHILDREN:

i. Arthur Hanford,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1885, in Rockford, Ill.; he is an architect student.

*Mr. Cummings is one among many others who has much family pride in retaining the spelling of his name *Comings* as his line of ancestors spelled theirs.

ii. Herbert Sherman,[10] b. May 25, 1890, in Rockford, Ill.

339.

JAMES RIPLEY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Sherman*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 20, 1817; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Lucy Jane Kingsley, who d. June 12, 1874, and he m. 2nd Mar. 11, 1876, Emma Root Mills, who d. Oct. 26, 1900. He is still living (1904) on a farm of 230 fertile acres, near Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, which is now tilled by his son, Sherman.

CHILDREN: All b. in Galesburg, Mich.

i. Florence B.,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1844; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Francis Hodgman, in Galesburg, and d. in Climax, Mich., May 10, 1888.

CHILDREN: Two b. in Galesburg, the third in Climax, Mich.

1. Harry Cummings Hodgman,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Alberta V. Stewart, in Essex, Ont. Harry is a civil engineer employed by the U. S. in dredging work on Lake Erie, now living in Amherstburg, Ont., where their child was born.

CHILD:

1. Flora Stewart Hodgman,[11] b. Dec. 21, 1900.

2. Fanny Hodgman,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Mar. 4, 1896, Archer B. Tobey, in Climax, Mich. All now living on a farm near Climax.

CHILDREN: Born in Climax.

1. Marguerita Tobey,[11] b. Nov. 27, 1897.
2. Grace Tobey,[11] b. Mar. 9, 1899.
3. Harrold Tobey,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1901.

3. Lucy Hodgman,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. June 22, 1899, Deland A. Davis in Climax.

They are now living in Battle Creek, Mich., where Mr. Davis is a teacher in the High School.

ii. Sherman,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Cornelia Ruth Daniels. He is a farmer and works the farm of his father, near Galesburg, Mich.

CHILDREN: Born in Galesburg.

i. James Ripley,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1882.
ii. Harris Daniels,[10] b.——.

iii. Kate Storrs,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1858; d. May 24, 1881.
iv. Mary Maria,[9] b. June 13, 1884.

340.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Dec. 2, 1810, in East Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Mary Huntington, of East Hardwick, Vt. She was b. Feb. 11, 1813. They lived four years on his father's farm in East Berkshire when they rem. to Greensboro, Vt., where they lived until 1871 when they rem. to St. Joseph, Mich., where he owned a large dairy farm. He was a prominent man in the town, occupying most of the town offices of importance. He was a noted abolitionist, and kept a good station of the "underground railroad." He represented the town in the Legislature during the years of the Civil war. He was also assistant judge of the County Court. He d. Oct. 26, 1872. She d. Oct. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Ann Elizabeth,[9] b. in Berkshire, Oct. 24, 1835; m. in Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 16, 1861, Calvin B. Anderson, of Enosburg, Vt.; then a soldier in the First Vermont cavalry, but later a physician. She d. May 2, 1863; no issue.

ii. Charles Andrew,[9] b. in Berkshire, Dec. 12, 1837; d. May 27, 1838.

iii. Samuel Huntington,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Mar. 7, 1864, Sarah Piersons; m. 2nd ——, 1882, Hattie Piersons; m. 3rd Aug. 6, 1902, Lydia Newcome.

They are now living in Florida in a Sociologic Colony on Tampa Bay.

iv. Lucy Jane,[9] b. in Greensboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1841; now living in St. Paul, Minn.

v. Mary S.,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. July 30, 1871, Cornelius B. Bradley. He is a professor in the California State University and res. in Berkley. They have two ch., Bertha Bradley,[10] and Harold Bradley,[10].

vi. Ella Fidelia,[9] b. in Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1846; now living at St. Paul, Minn.

vii. George F.,[9] b. in Greensboro, Mar. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1874, Emma Currier, of Barre, Vt. They res. at Eau Clair, Wis., where he owns a large dairy farm.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1877.
ii. Alice Tenney,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1879.
iii. Ellen Copeland,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1881.
iv. Benjamin R.,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1883.
v. Fanny E.,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1885.
vi. George H.,[10] b. May 1, 1886.
vii. Willard S.,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1892.

viii. Abigail Frances,[9] b. in Greensboro, Apr. 9, 1851; m. July 12, 1876, Charles D. Parker. He d. Sept. 20, 1894, and his widow now res. in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabel Parker,[10] b. ——.
2. Edward Parker,[10] b. ——.
3. John Parker,[10] b. ——.

ix. Andrew Benjamin,[9] b. in Greensboro, June 16, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1855.

x. Charles Sumner,[9] b. in Greensboro, Vt., July 3, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1857.

341.

ANDREW CLINTON CUMMINGS,[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 27,

1818; m. Feb. 25, 1840, Amanda Janes, b. Feb. 28, 1821, who d. Nov. 17, 1893. They res'd in Berkshire until 1862, when the family rem. to Oberlin, Ohio, with the view of educating his children; his last residence was in Springfield, Mo.

CHILDREN:

i. Elam Jewett,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1843.

ii. Harriet A.,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. July 5, 1876, James R. Milner; occupation, artist, teacher, pres. of divers and sundry clubs. They res. in Springfield, Mo.; no issue.

iii. Charles Torrey,[9] b. June 14, 1846; m. May 5, 1871, Allie Dickey. He was a teacher in the South after the civil War, where he contracted fever and ague and d. in Evans, Col., June 26, 1877; no issue.

iv. Fidelia B.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Aug. 25, 1875, Julian H. Pitkin, foreman in Buckeye Mower shops in Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Pitkin,[10] b. June 20, 1876; she is a physician.
2. Charles S. Pitkin,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1879, machinist.
3. Fanny Clara Pitkin,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1885, student.
4. Julia E. Pitkin,[10] b. ——, 1887; student.

v. William Raymond,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Aug. 1, 1878, Letta Kennedy, of Brunswick, Ohio; she was a graduate of Oberlin University and a school teacher. He has been superintendent of schools in Elyria, Medina and Norwalk, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

i. Josephine,[10] b. May 27, 1880; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Julian A. Egbert; she is an artist.

ii. Marion,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1888; teacher.

vi. Clara Jaynes,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. July 30, 1874, Robert B. Leonard, b. in Biglick, O., June 28, 1846; he is a house carpenter; res. at Ft. Collins, Col. She is a graduate at Oberlin and has been superintendent of schools in Evans, Col.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Louise Leonard,[10] b. July 25, 1875; d. Mar. 9, 1880.
2. Frances Amanda Leonard,[10] b. in Evans Mar. 31, 1877; m. Aug. 27, 1902, Willis E. Bamforth.
3. Allie Fidelia Leonard,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. Mar. 25, 1903, John E. Littlefield.
4. Bertha Melissa Leonard,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1882; d. Feb. 18, 1886.
5. Phebe Estella Leonard,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1885; d. Mar. 27, 1893.
6. Abner Clinton Leonard,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1887.
7. William Raymond Leonard,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1892.
8. Ella Marguerite Leonard,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1894.
9. Robert Janes Leonard,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1896.

vii. Andrew Gordan,[9] b. May 26, 1856; m. June 20, 1878, Emelie J. Royce, b. Sept. 14, 1856; has res'd in Oberlin, O., since his marriage, and has represented the city in the Legislature two or three terms.

CHILDREN: Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

i. Charles R.,[10] b. ———; student.
ii. Hattie A.,[10] b. ———; student.

342.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER CUMMINGS,[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Enosburg, Vt., May 8, 1826; m. Mar. 7, 1849, Mary C., dau. of Cumings and Sally (Wheeler) Fletcher, b. Dec. 15, 1825; his occupation is that of farmer, and res. in East Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN: All born in Berkshire, Vt.

i. Homer Jewett,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1851.
ii. Homer Fletcher,[9] b. Oct. 21. 1852; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Lydia L. Gardner, who d. Dec. 4, 1883; he m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1884, Martha Perley.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Mabel,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1091, Fred A. Norton.

343.

CAPT. ALBERT GALLATON CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel Morris*,[7] *Warren*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *John*,[4-3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Nellie T. Currier, b. Oct. 4, 1852, in Haverhill, Mass. He volunteered in the defense of his country at the age of 19 years from Enfield, N. H., at the time of first call for 3 months men in the War of the Rebellion, being the first man to volunteer. He served his time, and returned home and re-enlisted in the 5th N. H. Reg. He was wounded, being the first wounded man to return to Enfield. On his recovery he returned to his company, of which he was then Lieutenant. He was twice wounded after his return, but served through the war, and returned, honorably discharged as Captain of his Co. At the close of the war he became a machinist and worked in the Baldwin Locomotive Works, and later at the Bessemer Works in Chicago. He now res. in Millersburg, Pa., where he owns a large farm.

CHILDREN:

i. Eva Harriet,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1873, in Chicago; m. Feb. 21, 1895, in Millersburg, Pa., Walter Hamilton Polk, b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Halifax, Penn. He is a machinist in Millersburg, Pa.

CHILDREN: All b. in Millersburg, Pa.

1. Claude Albert Polk,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1895.
2. Ralph Andrew Polk,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1897; d. May 1, 1898.
3. Herbert Rewalt Polk,[10] b. May 2, 1900.

ii. Willbert Currier,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1875, in North Williston, Vt.; m. Apr. 29, 1903, at Millersburg, Pa., Elsie Edith Puffenberger.

iii. Alice Mary,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1878, at Millersburg, Pa.

iv. Howard Albert,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1881, at Millersburg, Pa.

ii. William Gardner,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. June 30, 1900, Bertha I. Norton.

iii. Florence Ruth,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Edwin H. Wilson; she d. Mar. 4, 1900.

iii. Dr. Frederic William,[9] b. July 14, 1857; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Grace L. Hardy, b. in Potton, P. Q. Jan. 17, 1859. He was educated in the common schools of Berkshire and St. Albans Academy; he took degree of M. D. from the U. V. M. in 1886; settled in Derby, Vt., in 1895; he is a member of the Orleans County and Vt. State Medical Societies, being Pres. of the County Society for the past two years.

CHILDREN:

i. Bertha Frances,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1885, in Berkshire, Vt.

ii. Helen Marion,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1887, in Enosburgh, Vt.

iv. Fanny Louisa,[9] b. July 4, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Dr. E. M. Brown, of Sheldon.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred Cummings Brown,[10] b. May 9, 1884.
2. Abbie May Brown,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1886.
3. Elizabeth Brown,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1889.
4. Ruth Brown,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1901.

344.

HENRY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7-6] *Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Brookline, N. H., Jan. 1, 1812; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Julia Ann Hills, of Painsville, Ohio, where they settled and d.; she d. Sept. 25, 1883, and he d. Aug. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Howard,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1845.

ii. Mary Kingsbury,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1882.

iii. Julia Alice,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1851.

iv. Evelyn Miranda,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1853.

v. Stella Louise,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1855.

345.

CHARLES CUMMINGS,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7-6] *Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]), b. in Brookline, N. H., Sept. 5, 1814; m. Mar. 29, 1838, Emily, dau. of Abraham and Mehitable Amsden, of Ashtabula, Ohio, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Lysander Woodworth, of Unionville, Ohio; she d. Aug. 14, 1851, aged 35 years, in Monmouth, Ill., and he m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1852, Rebecca, dau. of Patten and Mary (Buel) Sullivan, of Geneva, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

379 i. Henry Harrison,[9] b. in Monmouth, Dec. 1, 1840.

ii. Lucy Mehitable,[9] b. in Monmouth, July 22, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1872, James Boyce, of Willoughby, O., and d. in Madison, O., Sept. 4, 1898.

iii. Charles Elliott,[9] b. in Madison, O., June 15, 1853; m. Mar. 7, 1879, Sarah E., dau. of Capt. E. Burridge, of Mentor, O.; he is an oil operator and res. in East Brady, Penn.

CHILDREN:

i. Margaret Rebecca,[10] b. in Brady, Penn., Oct. 15, 1880; m. June 25, 1902, Charles M. Wallace, of East Brady.

ii. Charlotte Sarah,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1882; unm.

iv. Francis Asbury,[9] b. in Madison, O., June 10, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Mary E. Rood, of Madison.; she d. Mar. 6, 1896, and he m. 2nd, July 7, 1897, Winnefred E., dau. of his nephew, Elmer H. Rand, of Madison; he is a wholesale produce dealer in Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN. Born in Brady, Penn.

i. Walter,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1881.

ii. Bessie Agnes,[10] b. May 2, 1888.

v. Jane Rebecca,[9] b. in Madison, O., Feb. 1, 1857; m. May 18, 1884, Howard A. Atkinson, of Willoughby, O.; she d. Jan. 10, 1892; he d. June 12, 1904.

CHILDREN. Born in Willoughby, O.

1. Arland Cary Atkinson,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1885.

2. Ralph Howard Atkinson,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1886.
3. William Charles Atkinson,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1888.
4. Raymond Cummings Atkinson,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1895.

vi. Benjamin Potter,[9] b. in Madison, June 30, 1860; d. there Sept. 22, 1861.

vii. Homer Potter,[9] b. in Madison, Feb. 19, 1862; m. Aug. 13, 1891, Jennie Hills, of Willoughby. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1885; he was retained at the same college as instructor; then located at Painsville, O., as a civil engineer, where he now res.

CHILDREN:

i. Mildred Josephine,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1893.
ii. Homer Harold,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1895.

viii. Emily Estelle,[9] b. in Madison, Jan. 21, 1864; she is Deaconess of the Methodist church of Pueblo, Col.; unm.

ix. Mary Maria,[9] b. in Madison, Sept. 8, 1866; she graduated, in 1889, from Oberlin College, taught Latin and Greek languages for 11 years in Ottawa, Ill., high school; now teaching same in Painsville, O., high school; unm.

x. Nellie Lovina,[9] b. in Madison, Mar. 2, 1869; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Allen N. Benjamin; res. in Madison.

CHILD:

1. Mary Francis Benjamin,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1897.

xi. Kate,[9] b. in Madison, Jan. 18, 1872; m. July 25, 1900, Orlando Persking, now pastor Presbyterian church, West Troy, N. Y.

xii. Edgar Roscoe,[9] b. in Madison, Feb. 20, 1874. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., from which he received the degrees of A. B. and A. M., and from Yale University he has received the degree of Ph. D.; he is now Prof. of Geology at Indiana State University, Bloomington, Indiana; unm.

346.

CHARLES CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jotham*,[7-6] *Jerahmael*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 22, 1801; m. Feb. 28, 1826, Jerusha Little, of Compton, N. H., b. Apr. 22, 1799, and d. Dec. 17, 1873. He d. Dec. 12, 1873.

CHILDREN:

i. George Perkins,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Hannah Elson, dau. of George and Miriam (Johnson) Ropes, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Jan. 13, 1827. She d. Sept. 27, 1892. He lives with his son in Marquette, Mich. (1904.)

CHILD:

i. Charles,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Frances Ella Christian, b. Oct. 7, 1865. He is a civil engineer and res. in Marquette, Mich.

CHILDREN:

i. Hannah Elson,[11] b. July 15, 1894.
ii. Sarah Sheldon,[11] b. Apr. 15, 1896.
iii. Charlotte Ropes,[11] b. Dec. 1, 1898.

ii. Jane Milk,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1828; m. Jan. 6, 1857, Richard Knight, b. in Hull, England, Aug. 3, 1806.

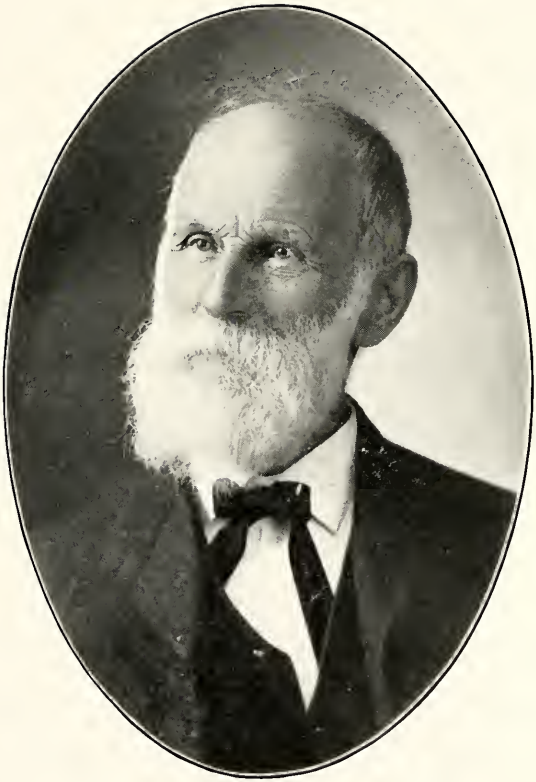
CHILDREN:

1. Alice Knight,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1858.
2. Camilla Jane Knight,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1860.
3. Mary Jerusha Knight,[10] b. July 23, 1864; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
4. Grace Margaret Knight,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1873.

iii. Rockwood,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Mrs. Jennie Meneffe, of Palmetto, Georgia. She d. Nov. 26, 1896. They had a plantation and res'd in Palmetto, Ga., where he suffered great loss by fire in Jan., 1899. He is justice of the peace and still res. there; no issue.

iv. Alice,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1832; living in West Charleston, Vt.; unm.

v. Jotham,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Kate H.,



George Perkins Cummings.[9]

dau. of Malcom Buchanan, b. Mar. 6, 1841, in Paisley, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

i. George Rockwood,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1867; m. June 5, 1901, Sarah Maria Flanders, b. Aug. 28, 1867. He is a farmer and res. in West Charleston, Vt.

CHILD:

i. Jotham Flanders,[11] b. Apr. 23, 1902.

ii. Edward Cook,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1868. He is a merchant in Cody, Wyoming.

iii. Emily,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Mar. 4, 1892, Robert C. McKelvey, b. Apr. 6, 1864. They reside in Davis, W. Va.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen McKelvey,[11] b. Dec. 11, 1901.
2. Alice Nelson McKelvey,[11] b. Jan. 5, 1893.
3. Katharine Buchanan McKelvey,[11] b. Dec. 20, 1903.

iv. Jotham,[10] b. June 16, 1872; he was a clerk in wholesale drug store in Portland, Me., and d. there Dec. 15, 1900; unm.

v. Archibald Leigh,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. July 9, 1902, Sarah Eliza Hillhouse, b. Mar. 11, 1874, in Montville, Ct. He was a school teacher and piano tuner in early life, but now res. in Cody, Wyoming, where he is engaged in trade with his brother, Edward Cook Cummings.[10]

vi. Frank,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1877.

vi. Charles Colby,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1861; unm.

347.

EDWARD TAYLOR CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jerahmel*,[7] *Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Mar. 4, 1828, Mary McGrath, b. Nov. 18, 1808; she d. Sept. 2, 1850;

m. 2nd Apr. 9, 1856, Julia A. Jenkins, born in Massachusetts, Apr. 11, 1820; they lived in Groton and Hebron, N. H.; he d. Oct. 17, 1875, in Berlin Heights, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

i. John Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1829; he was a mechanic; res'd in Enfield; unm.

ii. Jessie,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Apr. 12, 1832, in Groton, N. H.

iii. Jessie,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. June 6, 1833, in Groton, N. H.

iv. Henry,[9] b. June 17, 1834; m. June 6, 1881, Arabella Kinney; lives in Enfield, N. H.; no issue.

v. Child b. and d. unnamed in 1836.

vi. Enoch Page,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Juliet Walker Dailey, in Lebanon, b. in Boston; he settled in Grand Haven, Mich., where he d. Feb. 20, 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Page,[10] b. June 28, 1871, in Grand Haven, Mich.; m. July 2, 1901, in Spring Lake, Mich., Louise Kay, b. in Spring Lake, May 2, 1876; he is supt. of schools in Grand Haven.

CHILD:

i. Frank Edward,[11] b. June 22, 1903.

ii. Herbert Thurston,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1874, in Grand Haven, Mich., and res. there.

vii. Martha Rosetta,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1841, in Hebron, N. H.; res. Enfield; unm.

viii. Mary Ann,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Hebron; res. in Enfield; unm.

348.

LIEUT. JONATHAN GEORGE CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1800; m. Aug. 1, 1825, Philena, dau. of John and Sally

(Currier) Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1803; they always lived in Plymouth, but in several different locations. He owned a farm on "Adams Hill," where they res'd several years, when he sold his farm and moved near Plymouth village, where he res'd until his death. He was a stage driver between Plymouth and Concord, before the days of railroads. He also taught singing, and led the choir of the Congregational church at Plymouth, where he d. July 6, 1844; she d. Feb. 9, 1879.

CHILDREN:

i. George Spaulding,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. Aug. 4, 1854, Sarah Emery, of Moultonboro, N. H. He was a railroad employee in New Hampshire and New York, where he was car agent on the Lehigh Valley R. R.; he d. Feb. 8, 1902; she d. Feb. 6, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Arthur,[10] b. ———, 1856; d. in childhood.
ii. Carrie Louise,[10] b. ——, ——; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Geo. H. Hutchinson.
iii. Amy Everett,[10] b. ———; m. June 20, 1893, Frank Fay Johnson; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. Frank Walker,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Jennie A. Maynard, of Ashburnham, Mass., b. Mar. 27, 1836; he was a mechanic, living in Ashburnham, Gardner, Shirley, and in Pennsylvania, where they had son, Winfred H.,[10] b. ——.
iii. John Currier,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1834. } Twins.
iv. Betsey Jane,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1834. }
v. Robert Emerson,[9] b. May 4, 1836.
vi. Charles Henry,[9] b. July 28, 1842; m. Apr. 7, 1885, Mary, dau. of Judge Asa Packer.
vii. William Harrison,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. ———, Sarah L. Holden; res. in Easton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. Winfred Harrison,[10] b. June 11, 1870.
ii. Charles Henry,[10] b. June 7, 1876.

349.

CAPT. DRURY FAIRBANKS CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Mary H. Wheeler, she d. Oct. 6, 1835; m. 2nd Dec. 7, 1841, Lavina, dau. of Joel and Lucy (Sawyer) Lewis, she d. July 18, 1849; m. 3rd Oct. 10, 1849, Ruth, dau. of Daniel Emerson, of Plymouth, N. H. She d. Feb. 20, 1872; m. 4th Apr. 15, 1874, Martha E. Thurston, of Compton, N. H. He was captain of the Second Light Infantry of New Hampshire militia. He was a farmer, and d. Oct. 5, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Wilbur,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1878, Mrs. Alice Moss Bradburn, b. in England. He enlisted in 1863 to '65; after his return from the war he went to Montana and mined and drifted into S. Dakota and California, working in the mines in all those places. They had 4 ch.

ii. Mary Alfreda,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1843; m. July 12, 1865, Henry J. Meserve. They res'd on a farm in Newbury, Vt. Their ch. were 1. Mary Jane Meserve,[10]. 2. William Henry Meserve,[10]. 3. George Drury Meserve,[10].

iii. Waldo Fletcher,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1886, Emma Lucia Balch, of Royalston, Mass. They settled in Gardner, Mass., where he was a stationary engineer.

iv. Daniel E.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. Jan. 7, 1879, Mary S. Littell, of New York. He is a locomotive engineer; employed in the west.

350.

NOAH CUMMINGS,[8] (*Jonathan*,[7] *Jotham*,[6] *Jerahmel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Aug. 4, 1806; m. Feb. 23, 1834, Mary T. Hamilton, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. June 26, 1869. He m. 2nd July 4, 1871, Rosanna Richmond. She d. Mar. 15, 1887.

He d. Oct. 18, 1882. He res'd in Quincy, Mass., where he was a stone contractor.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. July 17, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1836.
ii. George Marcellus,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1839.
iii. Laura Frances,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Stephen K. Bancroft; 2 ch.
iv. Juliet Annette,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Apr. 17, 1873, Eugene A. Cain; 3 ch.

351.

AARON CUMMINGS,[8] (*William*,[7] *Jotham*,[6] *Jerathmel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Dec. 11, 1817, in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1847, Harriet Squires, b. Jan. 27, 1820, in Pleasant Mountain, Penn.; they res'd in Honesdale, Penn., where he was a successful merchant, dying Aug. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. William Henry,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1848; m. May 20, 1882, Mattie S. Bates. He was a physician, graduating from Bellevue Hospital Medical College; he practiced in Honesdale, Penn., where he d. June 10, 1891.

CHILD:

i. Bessie L.,[10] b. May 25, 1883.

ii. Martha H.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1850; m. June 13, 1876, Joseph B. Whitney, res. in Brooklyn, with a store in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1. Belle Whitney,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1878.
2. Grace Whitney,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1880.
3. Arthur Whitney,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. June 7, 1882.

iii. Hattie S.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Amos S. Armstrong; res. New York City.
iv. James A.,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. in 1855.
v. Fanny M.,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. in 1888; unm.

vi. Maggie L.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1882, George M. Cooper; res'd at Omaha, Neb.

vii. Harry E.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. ——, 1876.

352.

DR. ALVAH RICHARDSON CUMMINGS,[8] (*Alvah,*[7] *David,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *William,*[4] *John,*[3-2] *Isaac,*[1]) b. in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826; m. Dec. —, 1852, Mary Chase, dau. of Cotton W. and Rhoby (Orcutt) Davis, b. Apr. 28, 1831. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. William Grout, in 1849, but was interrupted by a long and severe illness; he continued his studies with Dr. J. N. Butler, of Lemster, meanwhile attending lectures at Dartmouth Medical School; and received his degree in 1852; practiced one year in Topsham, Vt., and two years in Washington; attended lectures in New York Medical college and settled in Claremont, N. H., in 1856.

CHILDREN:

i. Mott Alvah,[9] b. in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 18, 1862; m. June 7, 1899, Lenore G., dau. of James and Mary (Graves) Purrington, b. June 7, 1869, in Topsham, Vt. He is a practicing physician in Winchester, Mass. He took the degree of A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1882; also degree of M. D. at Harvard in 1887; no issue.

ii. Charles Oscar,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. in 1892, Louise Boreman. He took degree of A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1887; also degree of D. M. D. at Harvard in 1892. He d. Oct. 13, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Ruth,[10] b. May 14, 1893.

ii. Mary Louise,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1895.

353.

JAMES WILLARD CUMMINGS,[8] (*James,*[7-6] *Oliver,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4-3] *John,*[2] *Isaac,*[1]) b. in Wilton, Me., Mar. 10, 1819; m. in Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1845, Aura Annette Atwood, b. in Mans-

field, Conn., Feb. 17, 1827; he m. 2nd in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 14, 1851, Hannah Topham, b. in Leeds, England, Jan. 6, 1825; he m. 3rd in Salt Lake City, Dec. 11, 1833, Elizabeth Tuffley, b. in Chadsworth, England, Jan. 4, 1822; his 2nd wife d. Aug. 15, 1885, the 3d d. Mar. 26, 1898; his children were b. in Salt Lake City, except the first two. From Maine he went West with his parents and remained with them until their death. He was a large, portly man, with a commanding presence and of great force, was a good speaker, and a prominent figure in the community; he was a tanner and carried on that business until he became superintendent of the Deseret Woolen mills for many years; (they were the property of Brigham Young); he served in several civil and church offices; he d. May 19, 1883; his 1st wife was living, 1904.

CHILDREN:

i. James Willard,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. in Florence, Neb., Nov. 27, 1846.
ii. Oscar Dalton,[9] b. May 13, 1847; d. in Iowa, Oct. 18, 1850.
iii. Laron Atwood,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1852.
iv. Delos Topham,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1853.
v. Hiram Tuffley,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. young,
vi. Melvin Elisha,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1855.
vii. Marlow Lovesey,[9] b. May 5, 1855.
viii. Augusta Jane,[9] b. July 20, 1856; d. young.
ix. Heber Lasell,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1856.
x. Annabelle,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1856.
xi. Arthur Franklin,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1857.
xii. Ernest M. A.,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1862.
xiii. Clarence A. T.,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1863.
xiv. Charles Milton,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1868.

354.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUMMINGS,[8] (*James*,[7-6] *Oliver*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4-3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 3, 1821; m. Feb. 19, 1852, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin K. and Mehitabel (Sawyer) Hall, b. in "B" township, Me., July 9, 1836. She d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 22, 1898; m. 2nd in 1856, Mary Jane Yearsley, b. in Penn.

He went west with his parents and was with them until their death. He rem. from Florence, Neb., to Salt Lake City. He was while a young man a Latter-day Saint, and later m. two wives as above. He held a commission of colonel of militia, also sheriff and recorder of Weber County, from which place he returned to Salt Lake City. He d. Oct. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin F.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1855.
ii. Charlotte Mehitabel,[9] b. in Ogden, Jan. 8, 1858, and d. Jan. 11, 1864.
iii. Anna Elizabeth,[9] b. in Ogden, Feb. 13, 1858.
iv. Horace,[9] b. in Provo, Utah, June 12, 1858.
v. James Devalson,[9] b. in Willard, Sept. 30, 1859.
vi. Imogene,[9] b. in Willard, Feb. 26, 1860.
vii. Mary Lavenia,[9] b. in Ogden, Apr. 13, 1862, and d. young.
viii. William Henry,[9] b. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 14, 1866; d. young.
ix. George,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1870.

355.

JOHN BOARDMAN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 1, 1801; m. in Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 25, 1827, Mary Ann Sabra, dau. of Horatio and Abigail (Foster) Emmons, b. Sept. 26, 1809, and d. Apr. 16, 1883. He d. May 12, 1880. He was a long time resident of Portland, Me., was a dealer in lumber; was a house-carpenter and joiner by trade, and was a large builder and contractor in the city.

CHILDREN:

i. John Boardman,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. June 7, 1829.
ii. John Boardman,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Feb. 4, 1870, Louise C., dau. of John J., and Nancy (Parsons) Weese, of Pomeroy, Ohio, b. Mar. 30, 1851. He was connected with the American Tube Works, in Boston, Mass., and d. July 17, 1888. His widow is now living in Malden, Mass. (1903.)

CHILDREN:

i. Louise Catherine Emmons,[10] b. May 12, 1871; m. ———, Sanford Crandon, Jr., of Chelsea; lives in Melrose Highlands, Mass.; has dau., Norma Crandon,[11].

ii. Tekla Beatrice,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. ———, William Stickney, of Chelsea, who d. in May, 1902; no issue.

iii. Roland Newell,[10] b. May 11, 1875; lives in Malden; unm.

iv. Son,[10] b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. Frank Waldo,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1885. He lived in Portland, Me.; was a machinist by trade and had been prominently connected with some of the most important railroad companies in the country; unm.

iv. Sarah Maria,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1864, Daniel B., son of Thomas and Sarah A. (Lowe) Ricker. He was a wholesale grocer in Portland, Me.; no issue.

356.

THOMAS CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. May 16, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1829, Clarissa Chase, of Freeport, Me., b. Nov. 16, 1806, and d. Dec. 14, 1891. He d. in Portland, Me., June 27, 1888; was a carpenter, builder and a dealer in lumber.

CHILDREN: Born in Portland, Me.

i. Thomas Freeman,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. June 1, 1855, Marion Wallace Hinckley; she was b. Mar. 13, 1832, and is still living. He d. May 9, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Edwin Parker,[10] b. June 23, 1857; unm.

ii. Marion Hinckley,[10] b. June 28, 1861; d. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 20, 1903; unm.

iii. Josephine Hill,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1864. Mrs. Cummings, Edwin and Josephine live together in Portland, Me.

ii. Helen Augusta,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 16, 1854, Sumner Cummings, son of Elder Rand, an old time Baptist preacher, well known to old Portlanders. He d. Jan. 26, 1890. She still lives in Portland.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Elizabeth Rand,[10] b. May 28, 1856; d. Aug. 7, 1898.
2. Helen Josephine Rand,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

iii. Daniel Lincoln,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1833. He was a 1st lieutenant in Maine Company of Berdan's sharpshooters and died in Little Rock, Ark., in May, 1869, of disease contracted during the war; unm.

iv. Horace Bartol,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. about 1862, Louise Shaw, an adopted dau. He d. in Portland in July, 1867, and his widow m. a Mr. Platt and lives in Cliftondale, Mass. He was a 2nd lieutenant in Company H., 17th Reg. Me. Infantry, and d. of disease contracted during his service in the war.

CHILDREN:

i. Quincy,[10] b. ——; m. ———; lives in Bar Harbor, Me.

ii. Rose Ellen,[10] b. ——; m. ———, Charles Haskell; lives in Steuben, Me.; issue, 8 ch.

v. Josephine,[9] b. May 24, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Quincy A. Chase, of San Francisco, Cal. She d. July 24, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Louise Chase,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1859; } living
2. Edward Chase,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1860: } living in Oakland, Cal.
3. Charles Baker Chase,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Nov. 27, 1900.
4. Thomas Cummings Chase,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1867.

vi. Emily Ann,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1873; unm.

vii. George Henry,[9] b. July 16, 1842; d. Aug. —, 1842.

viii. Charles Frederick,[9] b. July 28, 1846; d. in Portland, Oct. 2, 1864. He was a soldier in the 25th and 32d Maine Regt's; died of chronic diarrhœa contracted during the war; unm.

ix. Frank Louis,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. in Freeport, Me., Apr. 9, 1874; unm.

x. Albert Boardman,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1853; lives at the Congress Square Hotel, Portland, Me.; unm.

357.

FREEMAN GRIDLEY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Freeport, Me., Mar. 31, 1806; m. Dec. 17, 1835, Hannah Curtis, b. in Freeport, June 15, 1814, and d. in Portland, Apr. 13, 1891. He d. July 5, 1883. He was a carpenter, builder and lumber dealer.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Augustus,[9] b. May 1, 1837; m. in 1864, Mrs. Katherine Sarah (Tucker) Gordon, of London, England, who d. in Portland, Me., July 26, 1895; he is still living in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Augustus Freeman,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1896, Marie Louise Goussetaire, in Revere, Mass., where they now live; no issue.

ii. Lucius Howard,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1867; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Josephine Woodville Sears, of Portland; where they now live (1903); no issue.

iii. Harry Arch,[10] b. and d. in 1869.

ii. Henrietta Augusta,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Reuben H. Curtis, in Portland, Me. They live in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry Chapin Curtis,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1881.
2. Walter Freeman Curtis,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1883.

iii. Joseph Freeman,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Aug. 2, 1861, Hannah C. Looney, in Portland, Me. They live in

Philadelphia, Penn., where he is engaged in the shipping business.

CHILD:

i. Augustus Dizer,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1862. He res'd in Aldena, Cal., and d. Sept. 21, 1903; unm.

iv. George Edwin,[9] b. July 27, 1843; m. Mar. 10, 1872, Martha W. Dungan. They live in Philadelphia, Penn.

CHILDREN:

i. George S.,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1873.
ii. Lydia C.,[10] b. June 10, 1875.
iii. William H.,[10] b. June 29, 1876.
iv. Robert F.,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1878.
v. Edwin H.,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1880.
vi. Ella F.,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1882.
vii. Margaret G.,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1884.
viii. Hannah,[10] b. July 5, 1886.

v. Lucius Howard,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1846; d. of fever Sept. 7, 1865. He was a soldier in the 12th Maine Regiment in the Rebellion, and d. in Thomasville, Ga.

vi. Herman Woodbury,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1884.

vii. Ella Frances,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1855; lives in Portland, Me.

358.

PERLEY DODGE CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thomas*,[6-5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Freeport, Me., Jan. 27, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Ann Elizabeth Coffin, dau. of Edward Bugbee, of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1821. He d. in Portland, Me., Apr. 13, 1890. He was a machinist and inventor; his cornhusker and canning machinery were great successes.

CHILDREN:

i. Edward Bugbee,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. May 17, 1876, William Charles Gordon, (she was named for mother's brother). They live in Portland, and he is a civil engineer.

CHILDREN:

i. Harold Renshaw,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1877.
ii. Marion Perley,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1880.
iii. Edith Gordon,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1883.

ii. Esther,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1850.

iii. Alice Esther,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Frank E. Rogers. He d. May 1, 1892. She still lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Perley Rogers,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1888.
2. Helen Cummings Rogers,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1891.

359.

AARON CUMMINGS,[8] (*Francis Peabody*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Albany, Me., Sept. 11, 1819; m. Mar. 1, 1866, Lydia A., dau. of Asa and Lydia Sawyer, of Methuen. She was a school teacher. He taught school between 1847 and 1855, in Maine, N. H., and Mass.; afterwards residing in Andover, Mass., and became a farmer. Now living there (1904).

CHILDREN:

i. Louisa Marcella,[9] b. June 30, 1869; lives in Andover.

ii. Arthur Gray,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1872; graduated Harvard College, 1894; principal of Hubbardston, Mass., High School.

iii. Florence Levina,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1874; lives in Andover.

360.

DANIEL CUMMINGS,[8] (*Francis Peabody*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 13, 1828; m. May 2, 1854, Hannah A., dau. of Moses W. and Lydia Holt, of Albany, Me. He was a nurseryman and d. Jan. 11, 1896, in Andover.

CHILDREN:

i. Luella A.,[9] b. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1855;

m. Oct. 8, 1879, Frederick O. Perry, and lives in Wakefield, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Ralph F. Perry,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1880.

ii. Lydia,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. Apr. 21, 1863.

361.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Palmer, Mass., June 18, 1807; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Mary Ann, (probably) dau. of Jonathan Mead, of Hardwick, who rem. to Petersham, Mass. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN: Born in North Brookfield, Mass.

i. Benjamin Franklin,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1836; res. in San Francisco, Cal.

ii. Son,[9] b. July 14, 1840; d. July 17, 1840.

iii. James Brackenridge,[9] b. July 10, 1844; m. Feb. 9, 1866, Rozella N. Bemis, of No. Brookfield; had child, Vienna L.,[10] b. in No. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1868.

362.

CHARLES HENRY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Palmer, Mass., May 15, 1823; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Mary Anna Cole, b. in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 17, 1824. Removed to Cal., 1850.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Augustus,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1852.

ii. Quincy Cole,[9] b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 25, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Nettie Laurie, of Sacramento, Cal. He was living in 1901.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Etta,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 6, 1876.

ii. Charles Henry,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., ——; d. before Nov. 19, 1901.

iii. Alice Orilla,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1893.

iii. Henry Addison,[9] b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 18, 1854; m. Jan. 17, 1880, Isabella Morgan, of San Francisco. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1893.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Belle,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 7, 1880; dead.

ii. Grace,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., ——; dead.

iii. Edith,[10] b. in San Francisco, Cal., July —, 1893.

363.

WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE CUMMINGS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7-6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 4, 1822; m. June 20, 1845, Mary Parker Clarke.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Fowle,[9] b. May 25, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1866, John C. Schooley; he d. June, 1871; she m. 2nd Feb., 1883, Lewis S. Kellogg.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Romaine Schooley,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. in 1868.
2. Clifford Curtis Schooley,[10] b. July 24, 1868.
3. William Breckenridge Schooley,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1869.

ii. William Arthur,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. June 26, 1870, Mary Augusta Roberts.

CHILD:

i. Charles Arthur,[10] b. May 7, 1874.

iii. Charles Adams,[9] b. June 28, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

iv. Gertrude,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1852; m. Sept. 11, 1870, Samuel D. Roberts.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan Augusta Roberts,[10] b. July 5, 1871.

2. Samuel D. Roberts,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1874.
3. Mary Lillian Roberts,[10] b. July 14, 1878.
4. Daisy Roberts,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1887.

v. Kate St. Clair,[9] b. June 15, 1854.
vi. Florence Maude,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1861.
vii. Joseph,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1860.
viii. Edith Louisa,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Robert S. Halleck.
ix. Guy Harris,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1863.
x. Jane Eliza,[9] b. July 9, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
xi. Lillian Augusta,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. July 11, 1877.
xii. Edward Lewis,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1873.

364.

ELBRIDGE CUMMINGS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7-6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Emeline Reckard, of Ware. Resided in No. Brookfield; rem. to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Frederick,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1849.
ii. Emma Eliza,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Dr. Enoch Q. Marston, of Sandwich, N. H.

CHILD:

1. Grace Marston,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1885.

iii. William Eldridge,[9] b. May 27, 1852; d. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1858.
iv. Mattie Palmer,[9] b. May 8, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1859.
v. Hattie Maria,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Aug. 28. 1883, Edward S., son of Isaac B. and Miranda A. (Stearns) Chesley, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Stearns Chesley,[10] b. in No. Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1884.
2. Ralph Cummings Chelsey,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1886.

vi. Frank Palmer,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1864.

365.

JOSEPH S. CUMMINGS,[8] (*Bradish*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *John*,[2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. Mar. 26, 1824; m. Apr. 25, 1847, Mary L. Hayes, b. Apr. 6, 1824; m. 2nd Nov. 23, 1854, Louisa M. Torrey. He went to Illinois in 1867, and later to Brooklyn, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

i. Julia C.,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Dec. 19, 1867, J. F. Elliott.

CHILDREN:

1. Leroy G. Elliott,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1868.
2. Lucy M. Elliott,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. Oct. 11, 1873.
3. Mary H. Elliott,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1876.

ii. Mary Lois,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1854; d. young.

iii. Frank W.,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1855.

iv. Frederick A.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Mary C. Giesler.

v. Flora A.,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1858; m. Mar. 5, 1885, D. E. Smith.

vi. Fanny L.,[9] b. May 31, 1860; m. Jan. 26, 1881, Albert J. Newkirk.

CHILD:

1. Gertrude A. Newkirk,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1887.

vii. Mary A.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. Apr. 14, 1886, Ross P. Dougherty.

CHILD:

1. Elsie F. Dougherty,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1887.

viii. Addie M.,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Feb. 27, 1884, Robert E. Greene.

CHILDREN:

1. Raymond C. Greene,[10] b. May 15, 1885.
2. Rowland L. Greene,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1887.

ix. Orian T.,[9] b. June 9, 1866.

366.

NATHANIEL GREENLEAF CUMMINGS,[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. June 3, 1820; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Dorcas A. Colley. In early life he was a merchant in Portland, Me., after which he was in the Portland Custom House many years; he d. July 4, 1894.

CHILDREN:

i. Ellen Amelia,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Caleb N. Lang.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude Ellen Lang,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Converse E. Leach. They had a son, Donald Curtis Leach,[11] b. Sept. 1, 1893.
2. Clara Belle Lang,[10] b. July 23, 1872.

ii. William Greenleaf,[9] b. June 10, 1851; he d. Aug.—, 1852.

iii. Emma Caroline,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1852, lived, and died in Portland, Nov. 9, 1902; unm.

iv. Charles Edward,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.

v. Lillian Laurette,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1856.

vi. Ida Gertrude,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1870.

367.

FRANKLIN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Cyrus*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Ann Mildred, dau. of Joseph W. Jones of Poolsville, Md., b. Sept. 18, 1822. He settled in Brownsville, Texas, where he was a lawyer and judge; he d. Aug. 12, 1874.

CHILDREN: Born in Brownsville.

i. Joseph Franklin,[9] b. in Brownsville, Texas, July 11, 1851. He graduated at West Point and entered the U. S. Army as Second Lieutenant in 1876, and saw much frontier service. He is now teaching in Mexico.

ii. Cyrus,[9] b. July 23, 1853; d. in infancy.

iii. Elizabeth Ann,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. June —, 1876, Thomas Russell.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie Mildred Russell,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1878.
2. Eleanor Russell,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1880.
3. William Edward Russell,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1883.

iv. William Edward,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. July 4, 1880, Ada Mary Gomila. He, like his father, was a Judge in Texas and was shot and killed July 15, 1882, leaving one son, Joseph G.,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1882.

v. Charles Ernest,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1860; m. the widow of his murdered brother, William Edward. They have a family of 5 or 6 children.

vi. Mary Margaret,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. ———.

vii. John Augustus,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1865, in Montgomery Co., Md., where the family was residing just after the close of the war of the Rebellion.

368.

ENOCH PATTERSON CUMMINGS,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Joseph*,[6-5] *Isaac*,[4-2-2-1]) b. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 28, 1815; m. Jan. 13, 1838, Dolly W. Pillsbury, b. ——, 1818. She d. Dec. 8, 1858, and he m. 2nd May 26, 1859, Mary, dau. of Aaron and Sally D. (Wadleigh) Russell, of Sutton, N. H. He was a tanner and saddler and res'd in Concord, N. H., where he d. Dec. 31, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. Alfred Pillsbury,[9] b. in Sutton, Sept. 23, 1838; d. Nov. 25, 1841.

380. ii. Charles Elliot,[9] b. in Sutton, Aug. 15, 1843.

iii. Herbert Cyrus, M. D.,[9] b. in Sutton, June 11, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1890, in Concord.

iv. Leonette C.,[9] b. July 21, 1864; d. June 2, 1871.

v. Fred Russell, M. D.,[9] b. June 16, 1873. He received his degree at the Harvard Medical School in 1898, and was employed in the Boston City Hospital until

Dec., 1902, when he settled in Concord, N. H., where he is now a practicing physician.

369.

ALFRED CUMMINGS,[8] (*William*,[7] *Elijah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 28, 1823; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Salome M., dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Stevens) Welch, of Hamilton. She d. Mar. 31, 1894, aged 69. He was a farmer, and resided in Topsfield.

CHILDREN: Born in Topsfield.

381. i. William Scott,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1848.

ii. George Washington,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Nellie M., dau. of Moses Chapman; lives in Lynn, Mass.; carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN:

i. Mabel A.,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1879.

ii. Harry Raymond,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1890.

iii. Martha Stevens,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1853; m. Mar. 28, 1888, Norman McLeod, of Topsfield.

iv. Abby Jane,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1854; m. Jan. 20, 1875, William Porter Gould, of Topsfield. He d. May 18, 1897.

CHILD:

1. Allen Porter Gould,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1882.

v. Laura Anna,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Ira Perley Long, of Topsfield.

vi. Sarah Burgess,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Apr. 24, 1881, Ephraim P. Ferguson, of Topsfield. She d. Oct. 16, 1895.

CHILD:

1. Eva Burgess Ferguson,[10] b. July 19, 1883.

vii. Hannah Eva,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Samuel G. Goodhue, of Hamilton, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Hattie Alice Goodhue,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1885.

382. viii. Charles Arthur,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1870.

370.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7-6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., May 2, 1786; m. Oct. 12, 1808, Catherine Holman, who d. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864; he was a farmer and lived and d. in Auburn, Oct. 30, 1832.

CHILDREN: Born in Auburn, Mass.

i. Lucy D.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1809; d. Apr. 9, 1818.

ii. Tamar Holman,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1810; d. Nov. 5, 1830; unm.

iii. Eliphalet,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. July 15, 1838, Harriet, dau. of Amos C. and Sally (Gould) Aldrich, b. in Oxford, June 12, 1822; she d. in Providence, Dec. 5, 1852, and he m. 2nd Apr. 19, 1854, Mrs. Sarah D. Cummings (maiden name not known). He was a livery stable keeper and farmer, and lived in Auburn, Oxford, Providence and Millbury; he d. in 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Cordelia Ann,[10] b. in Auburn, Dec. 15, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

ii. George Franklin,[10] b. in Auburn, Sept. 27, 1842; m. Feb. 20, 1865, Julia M. Hopkins, of Killingly, Conn., who d. Feb. 28, 1889, in Denver, Col. He m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1890, Mrs. Sarah S. Rose, his first wife's sister; he d. in Parker, Col., Mar. 30, 1891, on a "ranch," where his widow and eldest dau. still res.; both unm.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet Gould,[11] b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1869.

ii. Mary Elizabeth,[11] b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875; d. there June 6, 1878.

iii. Charles Franklin,[11] b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1898, in Parker, Col., Pearl C. Newlin, of Parker.

CHILD:

i. Charles Franklin, Jr.,[12] b. in Parker, July 28, 1900.

iv. Daniel,[9] b. May 15, 1816; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Martha Abby, dau. of Austin Brooks, of Petersham, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1817, who d. in Barre, Nov. 22, 1888. He was a jeweller by occupation, and lived in Barre many years and d. there Nov. 15, 1875; no issue.

383. v. Preston,[9] b. June 10, 1818.

vi. Lucy,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. Sept. 27, 1821.

vii. Catherine,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. in Millbury, Nov. 23, 1841, Denney Sumner, son of Jonathan Follansbee and Harriet (Hall) Putnam, b. in Sutton, Mar. 13, 1817, who d. in Oxford, Apr. 25, 1892. His widow d. there Nov. 27, 1896. He was a farmer and lived in Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ada Elizabeth Putnam,[10] b. in Sutton, Sept. 4, 1853; m. Oct. 2, 1871, George Daniel Watkins, b. Feb. 20, 1849. They lived in Oxford, Millbury and Worcester, where he now res., being in the employ of the Washburn and Moen Wire Co. She d. Nov. 15, 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Alberta Watkins,[11] b. in Oxford, Apr. 17, 1872.
2. George Denney Watkins,[11] b. in Oxford, May 2, 1873; d. in Worcester, Nov. 27, 1894.
3. Henry Charles Watkins,[11] b. in Oxford, May 7, 1874; d. in Worcester, Aug. 18, 1897.
4. Kate Elizabeth Watkins,[11] b. in Oxford, May 28, 1876; d. June 19, 1876.
5. Harvey Preston Watkins,[11] b. in Millbury, Nov. 23, 1877; m. Apr. 9, 1901, Hilma Ross.

6. Hattie Maria Watkins,[11] b. in Worcester, Nov. 17, 1881.
7. Clarence Putnam Watkins,[11] b. in Worcester, Apr. 21, 1883.
8. Grace Adeline Watkins,[11] b. in Worcester, July 10, 1885.
9. Blanche Estelle Watkins,[11] b. in Worcester, May 5, 1890.

2. Carrie Putnam,[10] b. in Oxford, Jan. 15, 1859; d. there Mar. 30, 1863.

viii. Diantha,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1823; m. Jan. 26, 1841, John Mills, of Sutton, and d. in Sutton, Sept. 21, 1860; no issue.

384. ix. John,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1824.

x. Mary,[9] b. July 22, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Edwin Smith Ball, of Dudley, Mass., b. in Newark, Vt., Nov. 26, 1817, who d. in Oxford, Mass., July 20, 1871. She still res. (1904) in Oxford with her youngest dau., who is a school teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Maria Ball,[10] b. in Dudley, Oct. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Brevet Major George H. Amidon, of Douglass, Mass., who served four years in the Civil war, in the 4th Reg. Vt., Vols., 2nd Div. 6th Army Corps. He d. Jan. 4, 1871, from the effects of wounds received in the battles of Ceder Creek and The Wilderness. She res. in Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Lelia Amidon,[11] b. Dec. 15, 1867.
2. Nellie Davidson Amidon,[11] b. May 5, 1869.
3. Charles H. Amidon,[11] b. Aug. 25, 1870.

2. Charles Frederick Ball,[10] b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1848; d. Apr. 28, 1867.

3. Mary Minerva Ball,[10] b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1859.
4. Edwin Ball,[10] b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1854.
5. Arthur Truman Ball,[10] b. in Oxford, Sept. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Ellen Congdon, of Hopeville, Conn. He d. Sept. 19, 1899.
6. Ella Candace Ball,[10] b. in Oxford, Feb. 28, 1862. She is a school teacher.

xi. Candace,[9] b. ——, 1829; m. ———, Truman Keeler, of Auburn; no issue.

xii. Lucy Tamar,[9] b. ——, 1831; d. Sept. 30, 1833.

371.

HESTER CUMMINGS,[8] (*Daniel*,[7-6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1801; m. Mar. 2, 1831, Seraphina Hubbard, of Holden, Mass., b. Apr. 1, 1807, who d. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1899; he d. in Millbury, Feb. 2, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Asa Harvey,[9] b. in Millbury, Jan. 20, 1832; d. in Millbury, Feb. 20, 1850.

ii. Helen Marr,[9] b. in Millbury, Aug. 6, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Bardwell A. Goodell, of Millbury, b. June 4, 1837, who d. in Waltham, Apr. 12, 1899. She d. in Waltham, Jan. 26, 1894.

CHILD:

1. Roland E. Goodell,[10] b. in Waltham, Aug. 24, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Alice Belle Parker, of Morrisville, Vt.; now living in Waltham.

CHILD:

1. Helen Marr Goodell,[11] b. Dec. 24, 1901.
2. Dorothy Goodell,[11] b. Mar. 29, 1904.

iii. Harriet Adelia,[9] b. in Millbury, Dec. 11, 1837; d. in Millbury, Jan. 26, 1864.

iv. Leander Hubbard,[9] b. in Millbury, June 19, 1840; d. in Millbury, Oct. 2, 1841.

v. Jane Maria,[9] b. in Millbury, Nov. 3, 1842; now lives in Winchester.

vi. Caroline Amelia,[9] b. in Millbury, Apr. 14, 1846, now lives in Waltham.

vii. Julia Anna,[9] b. in Millbury, July 3, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1868, James H. Winn, who was b. in Burlington, Mass., July 24, 1845. He and sons are watch-hand makers, under the name of J. H. Winn and Sons. They all res. in Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN: Born in Winchester.

1. Arthur Locke Winn,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. June 11, 1895, Nellie F. C. Rust, of Winchester.
2. Frank Whittemore Winn,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Mabelle Crosby of Winchester.
3. Anna Louisa Winn,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. Sept. 9, 1896, George H. Lochman, of Cambridge.
4. Harry Tufts Winn,[10] b. July 24, 1877; m. June 12, 1900, Edith Mae Blank, of Winchester, who d. June 18, 1901; had child, Ruth Christine Winn,[11] b. Apr. 2, 1901.
5. Helen Frances Winn,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1882.

372.

JOEL CUMMINGS,[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 10, 1797; m. Aug. 16, 1821, Eunice, dau. of Elder Benjamin and Eunice (Woodbury) Chatterton, of Acworth, N. H., b. Sept. 26, 1799, who d. Jan. 12, 1892. He was a farmer and res'd in Middlesex, Vt., and one of the early settlers there, his name appears often in the record of the official business of the town, being an honest, upright and intelligent man. His death occurred on Apr. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN:

i. Harriet,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1824.

ii. Julius,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1832.

iii. Leander,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1827. He was a school teacher, and spent a year in the old world visiting the Oriental countries, and finally settled in California, where he taught school until his death. He d. suddenly in his school room in Santa Rosa, Cal., on Mar. 14, 1888.

iv. Eri,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1832.

v. Sylvester,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1832.

vi. Alvin,[9] b. May 9, 1834; d. Mar. 30, 1837.

vii. Almon,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1856.

viii. Emeline,[9] b. May 5, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1865, John Q. Hobart, of Middlesex, Vt., who was b. Jan. 25, 1839. He had a country general store, and was a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Middlesex, where they res.

CHILD:

1. George Hobart,[10] b. in Middlesex, Sept. 2, 1866; m. Dec. 31, 1893, Nellie, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Cook) Logan, of White River Junction, Vt., who was b. Jan. 25, 1873. He is a locomotive engineer, now employed on the "C. V. R. R." He has been in the "West" and also in Mexico.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Hobart,[11] b. in Emporia, Kansas, Oct. 16, 1894.
2. Charlene Hobart,[11] b. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 6, 1901.

ix. Caroline,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1842; m. July 20, 1861, Fred Templeton, of Worcester, Vt., b. Dec. 11, 1838; who d. Apr. 5, 1893. He was a farmer and res'd in Worcester. His widow res. in Worcester.

CHILDREN:

1. Joel Eugene Templeton,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. ———, 1889, Nettie Dayton, of Wahoo, Neb., where they res.

Oren Cummings.[8]

2. Eva Templeton,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. May 30, 1881, Lyman Hull, in Washington, Vt.; had George Hull,[11] b. Dec. 2, 1882.
3. Jessie Templeton,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. June 1, 1893, George Putnam, of Worcester, Vt.
4. Clair Templeton,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1878.
5. Lee Templeton,[10] b. June 27, 1879. He was a remarkable scholar, especially in mathematics, and was studying law at the time of his death, Oct. 15, 1898.
6. Grover Templeton,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1885.

x. Caira,[9] b. May 2, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1895, William Wrisley, who d. in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898. She returned to Middlesex, Vt., and res. with her sister, Mrs. Emeline Hobart. There were also two other ch. of whom no record exists, only that they were b. and d. in infancy. One b. between Harriet and Julius, the other between Sylvester and Alvin.

373.

OREN CUMMINGS,[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 20, 1801; m. May 31, 1827, Betsey,[7] dau. of Jerathmel Bowers and Sybil (French) Wheeler,[6] (Philip,[5-4] James,[3] Henry,[2] John,[1]) of Montpelier, b. Nov. 24, 1802. He res'd in Montpelier, was a farmer, and had great mechanical ingenuity and inventive ability; was the inventor of the cyclometer, the original one being in existence at this writing (1904) and in the possession of his second son, Albert Oren. His wife d. Feb. 22, 1878, and he d. April 21, 1884.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Maitland,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1881; a farmer, unm.

385 ii. Albert Oren,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1829.

iii. Timothy Stevens,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1858, in Montpelier, Susan M. Jacobs, who was b. in Montpelier, Sept. 11, 1834. He inherited his father's mechanical ingenuity, was a locomotive en-

gineer many years, running between Providence, R. I., and Hartford, Conn.; he now lives in Montpelier, Vt.; has an adopted child.

CHILD:

i. William Leonard Jacobs, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 10, 1873. His mother d. when he was three years old, and he was taken by Mr. Cummings, who gave him a good education. He m. Aug. 31, 1893, Mary Tamar Blake, of Barton, Vt., and settled there, where he owns and edits the Barton *Monitor*.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Mary Jacobs, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
2. Helen Margaret Jacobs, b. Apr. 18, 1900.
3. George Blake Jacobs, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

iv. Elizabeth,[9] b. July 26, 1837; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Henry Snow Town, of Montpelier, who was b. Nov. 1, 1834. He is a farmer; also a breeder of "Blooded Horses," and lives in Montpelier.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Henry Town,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Abbie Almira, dau. of Jonathan Lovell and Lydia Ann (Farrington) Barney, of Williston, Vt.; he is a farmer in Montpelier.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Cummings Town,[11] b. May 18, 1889.
2. Sybil Wheeler Town,[11] b. Nov. 6, 1894.
3. Frank Howard Town,[11] b. Feb. 5, 1897.
4. Norman Seaver Town,[11] b. July 22, 1900.

2. Clinton Elmer Town,[10] b. May 12, 1863; m.

Betsey (Wheeler[7]) Cummings.

LUTHER W. CUMMINGS.[9] ELIZABETH CUMMINGS.[9]
HENRY M. CUMMINGS.[9] ALBERT O. CUMMINGS.[9] TIMOTHY S. CUMMINGS.[9]
(*Photo. 1857.*)

July 4, 1886, Minnie Gates; m. 2nd ——, 1893, Frankie E. Stevens, in State of Washington.

CHILDREN:

1. R. Henry Town,[11] b. May 20, 1887.
2. Ralph Erving Town,[11] b. Nov. 3, 1889.

v. Luther Wheeler,[9] b. July 6, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Isabel A. Frost, of Waterbury, Conn., where they live; he has been a stationary engineer in a large brass goods manufactory until recently when he resigned the place and now is in no business.

CHILDREN;

i. Harry Frost,[1] b. July 26, 1875; m. July 30, 1902, Lula Evelyn, dau. of Charles Duane and Arabella (Laverne) McNeil. He is a machinist and brass worker and res. in Kenosha, Wis. She was b. in Pleasant Prarie, Wis.

ii. Norman Wheeler,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1881. Res. in Waterbury.

iii. Philip Ives,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1892.

374.

IRA CUMMINGS,[8] (*John*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 14, 1800; m. Dec. 14, 1823, Caroline Putnam, of Montpelier, who was b. in 1805, and d. July 4, 1842; he m. 2nd Jan. —, 1843, Mary Ann Smith, who was b. Sept. 15, 1814, and d. May 5, 1885. He was a farmer and lived in Middlesex, and d. Feb. 18, 1874.

CHILDREN:

i. Truman,[9] b. ——; d. ——.

ii. Child,[9] b. ——; d. at birth.

iii. William Henry Harrison,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. May 5, 1859, Susan Wiggins. He was a farmer and res'd in Middlesex and d. Oct. 20, 1872.

CHILDREN:

i. Myrtie Eudora,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 15,

1884, William, son of Alexander Smith, of Barre, Vt. He is a dealer in provisions.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander Harrison Smith,[11] b. July 15, 1888.
2. Eva Gertrude Smith,[11] b. Mar. 1, 1890.
3. Carroll Cummings Smith,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1893.

ii. Eva Gertrude,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1865; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Franklin Whitney, of Worcester. He is a farmer. She d. Feb. 14, 1888.

iv. Harriet Catherine,[9] b. July 9, 1841; m. Mar. 7, 1862, Hiland Alexander. He d. and she m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1872, Oscar Davis; res. in Montpelier; a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Hattie Bell Alexander,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1863.

v. Sarah Putnam,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Mar. 15, 1870, William Lawrence. She d. Sept. 13, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Ira Charles Lawrence,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1871.

375.

SAMUEL PIERCE CUMMINGS,[8] (*William*,[7] *Joseph*, *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. ———; in Gray, Me., m. Dec. 2, 1865, Ruth Jordan Foster, of Gray, Me. They lived in North Gray where all their ch. were born.

CHILDREN:

i. Eliza Jane,[9] b. July 17, 1866; d. July 28, 1866.

ii. Eugene Irving,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. Mar. 20, 1891, Mabel Herrick, of Gray. He is a tinsmith and res. in Cumberland Mills, Me.

CHILDREN:

i. Hazel Emma,[10] b. in Cumberland Mills, Sept. 8, 1892.

ii. Chester Herrick,[10] b. in Cumberland Mills, May 29, 1894.

iii. Ethel Ricker,[10] b. in Cumberland Mills, June 30, 1896.

iii. Lewis Walter,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Mary T. Healy, of Woonsocket, R. I., who d. May 19, 1897. He m. 2nd June 18, 1899, Minnie Gault. He is an engineer and res. in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Ervin Domnick,[10] b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 9, 1892.

ii. Ruth,[10] b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 27, 1894.

iii. Grace Edith,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1901.

iv. Almena Evelyn,[9] b. July 17, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1872.

v. Ethel Idora,[9] b. June 27, 1873. She is a school teacher, and at present teaching in the public schools in the city of Manchester, N. H. (1903) residence in North Gray, Me.; unm.

vi. Adelbert Burleigh,[9] b. June 17, 1875; occupation, carpenter; res. in North Gray, Me.; unm.

vii. Bessie Winnifred,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1878; occupation, a school teacher, and res. in North Gray, Me.; unm.

376.

HIRAM THAYER CUMMINGS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7-6] *Daniel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1818; m. Apr. 30, 1840, Eliza A., dau. of Rev. Solomon Cloudman, b. in South Paris. He m. 2nd Mary A. (Potter) Ripley, of Lee, b. May 21, 1836, widow of Orison Ripley, of Lincoln. He was interested in the cause of temperance in South Paris. Now living (1904) with his son, Charles Sumner.

CHILDREN: Born in Paris, Me.

i. Georgiana,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Andrew J. Knight; live in Auburn, Me.

ii. Wellington,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1866, Mary Kenniston. He d. July 15, 1891.

iii. Hannibal,[9] b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 20, 1846; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Maggie Larkin. Live in Meadville, Pa.

iv. Eliza M.,[9] b. in South Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1853.

v. Mary Isabelle,[9] b. in South Paris, Me., Nov. 13, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1871, Augustus L. Ballard, in Shelburn, N. H.

vi. Rev. Charles Sumner,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1856, in Gorham, N. H. He was educated at Gould's Academy in Bethel, Me., and at Freeport High School; he took a course with a tutor, after which he took a course in Boston University. He taught two years, and then entered the ministry Aug. —, 1881. He m. Dec. 11, 1882, at Vineland, N. J., Carrie A. Neff; she d. Mar. 8, 1885, at Oxford, Me.; m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1886, Addie F. Larrabee, at Bridgton, Me.; she d. Feb. 21, 1902; he m. 3rd Mar. 2, 1903, at Auburn, Me., Mildred E. Davis. He has filled pastorates in Rockland, Augusta, Auburn, and other places. He is Chaplain of the 1st. Reg. of Inf. of Me. He was at Chickamauga, and during the Spanish war he raised $2,400, for the sick soldiers. He has lectured quite extensively, and he had a great fight at Augusta, with the so-called "Poor Farm Thieves," and won the fight. He was elected High Sheriff of Androscoggin Co., last Sept. (1902), on the Republican ticket, for two years. He has been Grand Master Workman of the Ancient Order of United Workmen of Maine. He is a member of the Auburn School Board, etc.

Children:

i. Harold Neff,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1884, in Oxford, Me.

ii. Isabel Larrabee,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1887, in Bridgton, Me.

iii. Ralph Bertram,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1888, in Bridgton, Me.

iv. Helen Francino,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1891, in Rockland, Me.

v. William Hiram,[10] b. June 23, 1893, in Augusta, Me.

vi. Ruth M.,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1899, in Auburn, Me.

377.

CHARLES HENRY CUMMINGS,[8] (*Amos Smith*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4-3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Philipston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Adams and E. (Rich) Cummings, of Wellfleet, Mass., (cousins). He lived in Philipston, and d. there Jan. 12, 1870. His wife d. in Orange, Mass., Dec. 14, 1903.

CHILDREN: Born in Philipston, Mass.

i. Lucy Louisa,[9] b. July 13, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1878, William Barrett, of Gardner; a mechanic.

ii. Henry Rich,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. May 18, 1853.

iii. Charles Henry,[9] b. ——, 1856. He enlisted in the regular army.

iv. Frank Rice,[9] b. June —, 1857. He is a farmer at "Cummings Corner," Philipston; unm.

v. George Eddy,[9] b. July 13, 1859; m. ———, in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Henry,[10] b. ——, 1881.

ii. Laura,[10] b. ——, 1883.

iii. Lucy,[10] b. ——, 1885.

vi. Elmer Ellsworth,[9] } Twins; b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. Feb. —, 1862.

vii. Ella Ellsworth,[9] } Twins; b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1878, George P. Osborn; m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1885, Charles Burdick.

CHILDREN:

1. Ada May Osborn,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1878.

2. Florence Mabel Burdick,[10] b. July 22, 1886; d. May 9, 1890.

ix. Samuel C.,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1868.

378.

EVERETT CUMMINGS,[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *David*,[5-4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Delia Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Mary

Rebecca (Simons) Evans; she d. Apr. 29, 1874. He m. 2nd Sept. 28, 1875, Clara E., dau. of Benjamin and Harriet (Farnsworth) Farrington, b. in 1839; she was a teacher in Boston and Woburn. He was engaged in the tanning business in Woburn, until 1874, rem. to Malone, N. Y., thence to Stroudsburg, Pa., and in 1880 returned to Woburn; he res. in West Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. Marcia Frances,[9] b. July 25, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1892, Edward Billings, son of James Pratt Sullivan of New Orleans.

CHILDREN:

1. Mildred Sullivan,[10] b. July 14, 1893.
2. Winthrop Edward Sullivan,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1897.

ii. Mary Bertha,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1893, George H. Taylor, of Woburn.

CHILD:

1. Marion Taylor,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1896.

iii. Delia Edna,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1872; m. June 6, 1893, Dan Louis Smith.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Frances Smith,[10] b. June 23, 1894.

iv. Morton Everett, M. D.,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1876. After passing the common schools he attended Tufts College, Harvard University and graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1901. He settled in Malden, Mass., in Oct. 1902, and was engaged one year in the Malden Hospital, and was surgeon (one trip) on steam ship "Caracas" from New York to South America. Now (1904) has been elected city physician for the city of Malden; unm.

v. Alfred N.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1878; d. Aug. 4, 1878.

379.

CAPT. HENRY HARRISON CUMMINGS,[9] (*Charles*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7-6] *Samuel*,[5-4] *John*,[3-2] *Isaac*,[1]) b. in Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 1, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1867, Charlotte J. Sink. He was

HENRY HARRISON CUMMINGS.[9]

graduated at Oberlin College, 1862; Union Army, Rank Captain, 1862-5; President Tidioute Pa. School Board, 1880, to present. Delegate from Pa. to Republican National Convention, 1888; member Senate State of Pa., 1899 to 1903; elected 1904 to 1906; Department Commander of Pa. G. A. R., 1895-6. He is also vice-president, and acting president of the Tidioute Pa. Savings Bank, and a director of the Warren Trust Company, of Warren, Pa. He is president of a large lumber and mining company in Grandin, Mo., with a paid in capital of five hundred thousand dollars, and a capacity for an annual output of sixty million feet of lumber. "On the eve of honorable and distinguished graduation at Oberlin College, Ohio, H. H. Cumings closed his text books and abandoned his studies; his habiliments of the Senior Class were supplanted by the blue uniform of the Union soldier, and when commencement day came his degrees were conferred, and this young student enjoyed the pleasures of graduation as he stood in line of battle near Lexington, Kentucky. Three months after enlistment he was detached from his regiment and assigned to duty as First Lieutenant of Parson's Battery which was practically destroyed at the battle of Perryville, fifty per cent. of the men being killed and wounded. He was then assigned to duty on the staff of Col. A. S. Hall, Commanding Brigade, and soon after on that of Brig. Gen. E. H. Hobson. Returning to his regiment, March, 1863, he participated in every campaign, skirmish and battle in which it was engaged: Louisville, Perryville, Milton, Hoover's Gap, Tullahoma, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Tunnell Hill, Buzzards Roost, Resaca, Burnt Hickory, Lost Mountain, Kennesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro, and "With Sherman to the sea" are among the personal experiences of Comrade Cumings. He was promoted to Captain after Missionary Ridge and assigned to Company K (105th Ohio Volunteers), which he commanded there-after until mustered out June 3rd, 1865, when Pennsylvania's fertile fields gave him a welcome, and since then, his home, his social and business relations, and his every association have been in the Keystone State." He has for several years been interested in the Cummings family and furnished much information in regard to his branch of the family. He res. in Tidioute, Pa.

CHILDREN: Born in Tidioute, Pa.

i. Harriet Emily,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Aug. 27, 1888, Theodore H. Ellis, of Oberlin, Ohio, and res. in Reading, Penn.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernard Jenny Ellis,[11] b. May 29, 1889.
2. Charlotte Cummings Ellis,[11] b. July 15, 1895.
3. Minerva Ellis,[11] b. Apr. 6, 1901.

ii. Charles Andrew,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Helen A. Crowther, of Ridgewood, N. J. They res. in Pittsburg, Penn.; no issue.

iii. Henry Harrison,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. July 15, 1896, Bertha Garetta Pierce, of Erie, Penn. They res. in Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Henry Harrison,[11] b. June 20, 1897.
ii. Pierce Amsden,[11] b. Mar. 5, 1900.

iv. Sarah Charlotte,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1875.

v. Ralph Hunter,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1876; unm.

vi. Laura Frances,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1879; m. June 12, 1904, Arthur Burr White, of Riverside, California.

vii. Dau.,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1883.

viii. Benjamin Rue,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1887; d. Dec. 13, 1890.

ix. Abbie Lynch,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1893.

380.

CHARLES ELLIOTT CUMMINGS,[9] (*Enoch Patterson*,[8] *Charles*,[7] *Joseph*,[6-5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Sutton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1843; m. June 5, 1867, Sophia S., dau. of Daniel and Mehitable (Murdough) Cheney, of Sutton. He rem. from Sutton to Antrim, N. H., in the year 1866, and commenced business with E. D. Putney, to whom he sold his share the following spring, and rem. to Nashua and engaged in the retail grocery business with the Marshall Brothers. He was sergeant-at-arms of the New Hampshire Senate in 1879, and has held the same office for several years in the House of Representatives. He is now (1903) in

the marble business and a manufacturer of monuments and gravestones in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Flora J.,[10] b. in Nashua Sept. 5, 1868; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Ovid F. Winslow. They res. in Nashua, N. H., where he is street commissioner. (1903)

CHILD:

1. Ruth Winslow,[11] b. Feb. 25, 1895.

ii. Arthur Frank,[10] b. in Nashua, Apr. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Ada Mabel, dau. of George Fred and Elthea A. (Davis) Whitney, b. in Nashua Dec. 10, 1872; he res. in Nashua, N. H., where he is engaged in the monumental business with his father; no issue.

381.

WILLIAM SCOTT CUMMINGS,[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *William*,[7] *Elijah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Dec. 26, 1848; m. Apr. 25, 1870, Aurelia Maria, dau. of Maurice and Nancy P. (White) Webber, of Wenham; she d. Feb. 12, 1890, and he m. 2nd May 1, 1892, Margaret L. Mullin; he is a farmer and lives in Swampscott.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Louise,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Francis T. Galvin.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace E. Galvin,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1896.
2. William F. Galvin,[11] b. Apr. 19, 1897.
3. Florence M. Galvin,[11] b. Jan. 22, 1899.

ii. William Irving,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1873; m. Nov. 28, 1898, Florence M. Conley.

iii. Perley Lester,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1897, Julia Perkins.

CHILDREN:

i. George W.,[11] b. Sept. 10, 1898.
ii. Edwin P.,[11] b. Sept. 12, 1899.

iv. Laura Isabel,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1876; d. Apr. 15, 1877.
v. Nancy Porter,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 12, 1878.
vi. Alfred Percy,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1879.
vii. Annie,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1893.
viii. Francis Scott,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1895.
ix. Helen Catherine,[10] b. July 25, 1896; d. Nov. 1, 1896.
x. Alice Salome,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1897.
xi. Gertrude Elizabeth,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1898.

382.

CHARLES ARTHUR CUMMINGS,[9] (*Alfred*,[8] *William*,[7] *Elijah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Isaac*,[4-3-2-1]) b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1870; m. ———, Elizabeth Belle, dau. of Frank and Mary (Flaharty) Merrill, of Wenham; he lives in Wenham and is employed by the Boston and Maine R. R.

CHILDREN:

i. Arthur Merrill,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1891.
ii. Ernest Franklin,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1892; d. May 19, 1893.
iii. Annie Florence,[10] b. June 9, 1894.

383.

PRESTON CUMMINGS,[9] (*John*,[8] *Daniel*,[7-6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]), b. in Auburn, Mass., June 10, 1818; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Cynthia, dau. of Bradford Marcy of Dudley, Mass., b. Feb. 9, 1821. He kept a livery stable, and farmed with his brother Eliphalet in Oxford until 1856, when he rem. to Berlin, Ill., thence to Sydney, where he d. Sept. 14, 1868. His widow res. with her son, Harvey Preston, in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: Born in Mass.

i. Abbie Maria,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Charles C. Robinson, Berlin, Ill. They res., with all their children, in La Fayette, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester Howard Robinson,[11] b. Nov. 7, 1863.
2. Lena Maria Robinson,[11] b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. May 9, 1866.

3. Fred Francis Robinson,[11] b. Mar. 23, 1868.
4. Frank Preston Robinson,[11] b. Sept. 26, 1869.
5. Annie Maria Robinson,[11] b. Sept. 22, 1871.
6. Daniel Webster Robinson,[11] b. Oct. 18, 1873.
7. William Henry Robinson,[11] b. Nov. 25, 1875.
8. Nellie Cynthia Robinson,[11] b. Mar. 29, 1880; grad. of Oberlin College, Ohio, June 25, 1902.
9. Charles Chauncey Robinson,[11] b. July 18, 1882.

ii. Harvey Preston,[10] b. Apr 15, 1848; m. Feb. 20, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Bate, of Springfield, Ohio; m. in Sidney, Ill. They now res. in St. Louis, where he is connected with the Missouri *Republican* paper.

CHILDREN:

i. Lena,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., Mar. 2, 1872.
ii. Fannie,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., June 11, 1874.
iii. Ednah,[11] b. in Champaign, Ill., Dec. 22, 1879.
iv. Ethel,[11] b. in Bolivar, Mo., Oct. 4, 1885.

iii. Franklin Pierce,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

iv. Cynthia,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. in Dover, Ill., Dec. 23, 1857.

384.

JOHN CUMMINGS,[9] (*John*,[8] *Daniel*,[7-6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Ann Minerva, dau. of Bradford Marcy, of Dudley, Mass., sister of his brother Preston's wife. He was a farmer and lived in Oxford until about 1865, when he rem'd to Minonk, Ill., from there he rem'd to Medon, Tenn., where he d. July 20, 1898.

CHILDREN:

i. Ada Minerva,[10] b. in Oxford, Mass., May 27, 1849; m. Feb. 2, 1868, Charles Irving Healey, of Sidney, Ill. He is a farmer and breeder of fancy poultry, also deals in dressed poultry, in Lohrville, Calhoun Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Leroy Healy,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., Dec. 2, 1868.
2. Mary Ellen Healy,[11] b. in Philo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1870.
3. Lida Belle Healy,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., July 8, 1872.
4. Freedon Cynthia Healy,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., Jan. 22, 1874.
5. John Nathaniel Healy,[11] b. in Sidney, Ill., Feb. 27, 1876.
6. Charles Preston Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Dec. 20, 1878.
7. Albert Dexter Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Nov. 6, 1880.
8. Eva Alice Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Feb. 3, 1882; d. Oct. 31, 1883.
9. Anna Minerva Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Dec. 13, 1884.
10. Edward Mincield Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Mar. 10, 1886.
11. David Henry Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., July 7, 1890.
12. Leonard Loten Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Feb. 12, 1892.
13. Bert Theodorus Healy,[11] b. in Lohrville, Ia., Sept. 1, 1894.

ii. John Preston,[10] b. in Oxford, Mass., May 19, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1886, at Manhattan, Kansas, Emily Drew Viles. They live in Sabetha, Kansas. He is a grain and coal merchant; has no children.

iii. Ida Adelia,[10] b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1883, in Champaign City, Ill., George McLane. She d. in Medon, Tenn., where they res'd on Aug. 7, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence Blanche McLane, b. in Philo, Ill., July 1, 1886; d. in Condit, Ill., Feb. 22, 1895.

Mary F. (Ellis[3]) Cummings and grandson, Edmund P. Howe.

2. Nellie Mabel McLane,[11] b. in Philo, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888.
3. Lola Tempest McLane,[11] b. in Philo, Ill., Sept. 14, 1892.

iv. Elmer Bradford,[10] b. in Minonk, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Dora Ellen Nelson, in Olney, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. Walter Omer,[11] b. in Ludlow, Ill., July 29, 1892.
ii. Mary Estelle,[11] b. in Medon, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1897.
iii. Ada May,[11] b. in Stillwater, Oklahoma, May 3, 1901.

385.

ALBERT OREN CUMMINGS,[9] (*Oren*,[8] *Elisha*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *Isaac*,[2-1]) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 3, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Maria Phebe, dau. of Amasa and Philena (Case) Merriam, of Millbury, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1835, and d. there of consumption, Mar. 3, 1862; he m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1863, Mary Frances,[8] dau. of Timothy Athelstone and Jane (Dow) Ellis, of Hardwick, Vt., b. in Rumney, N. H., Apr. 14, 1846, where they then lived, but later rem. to Walden, Vt. She is an artist of considerable local note, having many pupils in china decoration; and doing much artistic work. (Her line of ancestry runs, Mary Frances,[8] Timothy Athelstone,[7] Timothy,[6] "Col." Timothy,[5] Timothy,[4] Eleazer,[3] Eleazer,[2] "Lieut." Richard Ellice,[1] the immigrant, who d. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1694, where the four following generations were b., the 6th b. in Keene, N. H., the 7th b. in Walden, Vt., and 8th as above. Col. Timothy,[5] was Sergeant Major and Colonel in the United States army from 1775 to 1783, and was *Major* under Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington, Vt.) Mr. Cummings was educated in the public schools of Montpelier, and the Washington County Grammar School; he taught school several terms in Vermont and Mass., where he went at the age of twenty years, and was employed in a wholesale boot and shoe manufactory. On his return to Montpelier, in 1866, he engaged in the marble business for five years,

with Henry Cobb, under the firm name of Cobb & Cummings, when he sold out his interest, and formed a partnership with William N. and Roswell K. Peck, under the firm of "Pecks & Cummings," for the manufacture of leather, with a leather and finding store and office at 60 Main St., until 1896 when the business was closed up, since which time he has devoted himself to personal business, and the duties devolving upon him from the various trusts and positions held by him, also being a director and vice-president of the First National Bank of Pierre, So. Dakota. He is a man of strong individuality and tenacious purpose, as shown in the compiling and publishing of this work, which has consumed six years' time, and a large expenditure of money.

CHILDREN:

i. Fannie Maria,[10] b. in Millbury Mass., Sept. 13, 1854; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Fred Eugene, son of Col. Perley P. and Caroline Matilda (Templeton) Pitkin, of Montpelier, b. there Feb. 25, 1855, and d. Mar. 26, 1897, in Montpelier. He was a farmer, residing within the city limits.

CHILD:

1. Carroll Arthur Pitkin,[11] b. Jan. 11, 1883. He is a machinist, and res. with his mother at the old homestead.

ii. Elizabeth,[10] b. in Millbury, Oct. 19, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1882, Charles H. More. He is an attorney and settled in Fort Dodge, Ia. He is now (1903) employed in the U. S. mint in New Orleans, La. She was educated in the public schools of Montpelier, and was graduated at the Washington County Grammar School, and from the Montpelier Seminary, where she also taught. She d. of consumption, Aug. 6, 1885, at the home of her father, after seeking the recovery of her health by a sojourn in Ashville, N. C.

CHILD:

1. Julian Albert More,[11] b. in Fort Dodge, Ia., Dec. 8, 1882; d. young.

iii. Myrtie Jane,[10] b. in Montpelier, Feb. 17, 1867; d. May 19, 1868.

Burton Albert Cummings.[10]

iv. Burton Albert,[10] b. in Montpelier, Apr. 3, 1869; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Apr. 3, 1890, Clara Belle, dau. of Frederic Loveland and Nancy (Chapman) Merrick, of Sioux City, Ia. He was graduated from the High School in Montpelier and also from the Bryant and Stratton Business College in Boston in 1888; from which he went to Sioux City, Ia., as an employee in "Sioux Nat'l Bank," where he remained until 1890, when he became Assistant Cashier of the "First National Bank" of Pierre, So. Dakota, and was promoted to Cashier, Jan. 1, 1891, which position he still holds. He was President of the Bankers' Association of the State of South Dakota in 1902; also is Vice Prest. of the U. S. Bankers' Association.

CHILDREN:

i. Albert Oren, 2nd,[11] b. Feb. 24, 1893; d. Feb. 26, 1896.

ii. Aline,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1897.

v. Flora May,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Frank Edmund Howe, of Brattleboro, Vt. They res. in Bennington, Vt., where he owns, edits and publishes the "Banner and Reformer" and "The Bennington Evening Banner."

CHILDREN:

1. Edmund Perry Howe,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1896.

2. Paul Cummins Howe,[11] b. Sept. 19, 1900.

vi. Harle Oren, S. B.,[10] b. July 11, 1877, graduated at the Montpelier High School, and fitted for college at the Worcester, Mass., Academy. He graduated in the Mining Engineering Course and received the degree of S. B. at the Mass. Institute of Technology in Boston, June, 1902. He was private assistant to Prof. R. H. Richards, head of the Mining Department in the above college in 1903. He is now (1904) manager of the Middle Creek Gold Mining Company of Shasta, California, and consulting engineer and cyanide expert at large. Mr. Cummings

is also a writer of short stories of fiction for magazines and newspapers, and is author of "Welsh Rarebit Tales."

vii. Mary Hessie,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1884: d. Nov. 30, 1884.

HARLE O. CUMMINGS,[10].

UNCONNECTED CUMMINGS FAMILIES.

The following named Cummingses, and families, are found among the earliest records, but their connection with Isaac does not appear, although they lived at, or about, the same time.

Edward Comins, b. 1607, shipped for Virginia in the "Assurance," in 1635, and settled in Jamestown, Virginia.

Richard Cummings was an early settler in Biddeford, Me. He married, before 1647, Eleanor Bonython, dau. of Capt. Richard Bonython, and after the death of her father they removed to Saco and settled near Little River.

He was probably of Scotch descent. His name appears on the records until 1675. He died in Scarborough in 1676, leaving a son, Thomas, one of the administrators of his father's estate; there was also a daughter, named Elizabeth, who became the wife of her cousin, John Foxwell, son of Richard Foxwell and Winnifred Bonython, and they had two children; afterwards she married John Harmon, her first husband living but a short time after their marriage.

Richard Cummings lived at one time at the Isle of Shoals, and removed to Massachusetts, and resided in Salem, and was banished for Antinomianism, and returned to Maine, where he purchased a large tract of land.

He also purchased land in Portsmouth, N. H., in connection with Thomas Turpin, from Francis Williams, of Portsmouth, in December, 1645.

There are many of his descendants in Exeter county, N. H., at the present time.

Jane, or Joan, Cummings made will in 1644. (See Hinman's Connecticut Early Settlers.)

David Cummings, and wife Elizabeth, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1664, she died in 1689. He died Dec. 12, 1690.

CHILDREN:

i. David, born 1671, died in infancy.
ii. David, born 1672.
iii. Philip, born 1674.
iv. Elizabeth, born 1676.
v. James, born 1678.

William Cummings was in Salem in 1637. He was a supporter of Wheelwright, and disarmed that year. (See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.)

John Cummings and wife, Mary (Lee?), of Charlestown Village (Woburn), born in 1668, and died April, 1751, and the following families trace directly to them, and I might have collected a large number more, but after ascertaining that I was unable to make any connection with the Isaac line, I took no minutes of those I found, which I readily saw belonged on this "John" line.

It will be noticed that "John" was contemporaneous with the grandchildren of Isaac, the emigrant, and it is my belief that he was a descendant of William, of Salem above.

Many hundreds of his descendants could be very readily gathered here in New England.

The genealogy of "Woburn John" and his descendants follow:

"WOBURN JOHN."

JOHN CUMMINGS,[1] b. ——, 1668; m. ———, Mary (Lee?). "He was of 'Charlestown Village,' Woburn, Jan. —, 1709; he bought 150 acres of land in Mashamuckituck, now Promfret, Conn., and in 1713, was one of the twenty-three first townsmen; Jan., 1717, he bought land in Thompson Parish, Conn., and later at Chestnut Hill, and in 1719, he came to Oxford, Mass., having purchased the "old mill" at the south end of "Oxford Plain." He is believed to have improved this property and raised or rebuilt the dam, as by an agreement 29 Dec., 1719, Richard Moore, Thomas Hunkins and Ebenezer Humphrey, owners of the meadows above, bound themselves to allow him to raise the water over their land each year from Sept. 1 to May 1 as long as he saw fit. [Recorded at Worcester in 1794, proving it to have been valid 75 years afterward.] In 1723 he deeded land on Prospect Hill to his son Jacob, and in 1724 another lot to his son Stephen. He was a man of character and intelligence, a constituent member of the church, active in public affairs, chairman of selectmen, and also town clerk in 1721, '23 and '24. On Oct. 20, 1724 or '25, his wife Mary died, and in 1726 he sold his mill and returned to Thompson, Conn. In 1728 he was master workman in hewing and framing the first meeting-house." [Miss Larnerd.] He was styled John, Senior, in 1719; he d. Apr. 10, 1751, aged 83 years. His son Stephen appears to have been with him at the mill, and returned with him to Killingly, Conn. John and Stephen Comins were witnesses of the will of Joseph Chamberlain in March, 1721.

CHILDREN: All b. in Woburn, Mass.

i. John,[2] b. Sept. 15, 1692; d. Dec. 15, 1693.

ii. Mary,[2] b. July 31, 1694.

iii. John,[2] b. July 12, 1696. He was in Killingly, Conn., as early as 1716, and remained there until after 1722, and during this time the following children were baptized:

CHILDREN:

i. Mary,[3] bapt. Sept. 19, 1716.

ii. Sarah,[3] bapt. Nov. 2, 1718.

iii. Katharine,[3] bapt. May 20, 1722.

In 1733 he res'd in Sturbridge, Mass., and built the first meeting-house. He d. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1741. [Sturbridge has no record of his children], but on Aug. 6, 1732, the last five children of John Cummings, Jr., were bapt. at Thompson, Conn., by Rev. ——— Cabot.

iv. Keziah,[3]. v. Patience,[3].

vi. Dinah,[3]. vii. Sibyl,[3]. viii. John,[3].

iv. Katharine,[2] b. Aug. 31, 1698.

v. Josiah,[2] b. July 14, 1700 (twin of Jacob.)

vi. Jacob,[2] b. July 14, 1700; m. July 27, 1723, Martha Learned, of Framingham, Mass., sister of Col. Ebenezer Learned, of Oxford. She d. Sept. 17, 1732; he m. 2nd May 24, 1733, Huldah, dau. of Dea. John Coolidge, of Watertown; she d. Nov. 25, 1736; he m. 3rd Feb. 22, 1737, Elizabeth Eddy; she d. Apr. 26, 1749; his m. int. 4th Aug. —, 1750, Deborah Hinckley, of Willington, Conn. He bought and sold land and lived in several different places in the town of Oxford, and finally settled on wild land in Charlton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 18, 1762. His will was executed Apr. 7, and approved May 17, 1762; in it are named wife Deborah, sons William, Reuben, dau's Mindwell, Martha, Elizabeth, and sons Lemuel and Jacob, and recites "though I have no legal title to the land I now live on, yet the housing and fence and all labor I have done on it are mine;" this he gives to his two sons Lemuel and Jacob; Ebenezer Learned, Jr., executor. His estate was rendered insolvent.

CHILDREN:

i. Jacob,[3] b. Sept. 21, 1724; d. Dec. 1, 1745.

ii. William,[3] b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1734; m. Jan. 1, 1761, Margaret Hammond; m. 2nd Hannah Hammond, of Warwick, Mass.; they lived in Charlton, Mass. He d. 1784.

CHILDREN: All b. in Charlton, Mass.

i. Jonas,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1761; m. June 26, 1786, Abigail Tucker. He lived in Calais, Vt., until about 80 years of age, then went to Corinth, Me.; lived there about 5 or 6 years and d. there; he m. twice.

ii. Coolidge,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1765; d. Apr. 5, 1765.

iii. William,[4] b. Apr. 6, 1766; m. Dec. 30, 1787, Sally Spurr; lived in Charlton; rem. and lived in Eddington, Me., and d. there.

iv. James,[4] b. Mar. 19, 1768; m. Sept. 18, 1793, Anna Rider, of Charlton, Mass.; m. 2nd Nancy Kellogg, of Amherst, Mass. He was a Capt. in 4th Regt. Inf., 1st Brigade, 7th Div., Mass. Militia.

CHILDREN:

i. Asa,[5] b. July 12, 1794.

ii. Nancy,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1796.

iii. James,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1798.

1. v. Coolidge,[4] b. Mar. 23, 1770.

vi. Mindwell,[4] b. Feb. 25, 1773; m. Jan. 17, 1795, Jonah Taylor. They went to Vermont, but returned to Eddington, Me., where she d.

vii. Margaret,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1775; m. ——, William Holmes; lived and d. in Montpelier, Vt.

viii. Hannah,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1777; m. ——, Nathaniel Spurr, of New York; went to New York.

ix. Elizabeth,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1781; m. Oct. 24, 1799, Asa Bacon.

iii. Mindwell,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1735; m. Nov. 25, 1755, David Brown, of Waltham, Mass., and settled in Charlton. They had 4 ch. 1. Ebenezer,[4]. 2. Huldah,[4]. 3. Nathaniel,[4]. 4. Jacob,[4].

2. iv. Reuben,[3] b. Dec. 4, 1737.

v. Martha,[3] b. July 25, 1739; m. int. Nov. 21, 1754, Joseph Laflin, of Charlton.

CHILDREN:

1. Phebe Laflin,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1755.
2. Joseph Laflin,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1758.
3. Solomon Cummings Laflin,[4] b. Apr. 28, 1761.

vi. Solomon,[3] b. May 1, 1741; m. ——, Mary, dau. of Abraham Adams, b. 1841 (?). At the age of 18 he was a soldier in the French war.

vii. Lemuel,[3] b. May 20, 1743; d. ——, 1744.

viii. Lemuel,[3] b. Feb. 21, 1745; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Rachel Stevens. He lived in Green, Me., but returned to Charlton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Born in Charlton.

i. Solomon,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1767.
ii. Lemuel,[4] b. Oct. 10, 1769.
iii. John,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1775.

ix. Jacob,[3] b. Jan. 21, 1747; m. Sept. 14, 1769, Phebe Converse, and d. in Charlton, 1812. Of their ten ch. only one is recorded in Charlton.

CHILD:

i. Deliverance,[4] b. July 17, 1774.

x. Elizabeth,[3] b. Mar. 14, 1749; m. ——— Dow; res'd in New Braintree, Mass.

vii. Stephen,[2] b. Jan. 12, 1702; m. Feb. 13, 1728, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bixby; settled in Killingly, Conn.

CHILDREN:

i. Sarah,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1729.
ii. Keziah,[3] b. Feb. 7, 1731.
iii. Mary,[3] b. Apr. 27, 1733.
iv. Martha,[3] b. Apr. 1, 1735.

3. v. Stephen,[3] b. June 20, 1737; m. Patty ———.

viii. James,[2] b. May 7, 1705; m. Mar. 19, 1724, Sarah Jennings; settled in Willington, Conn.; was living there in 1732 and 1755. He d. May 17, 1776; she d. Nov. 29, 1774, both in Willington; no record of the family at Willington. He had a

CHILD:

i. James,[3] b. ——; m. Sarah ——.

CHILDREN:

i. Francis,[4] b. ——, 1747.
ii. Priscilla,[4] b. ——, 1750: d. ——, 1754.
iii. James,[4] b. ——, 1752.
iv. Isabella,[4] b. ——, 1755; d. ——, 1760.
v. Katharine,[4] b. ——, 1757.
vi. Alexander,[4] b. ——, 1760.
vii. Jerusha,[4] b. ——, 1762.

1.

COOLIDGE CUMMINGS,[4] (*William*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1770; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Margaret Mansfield. He d. in 1848.

CHILDREN:

i. Kate,[5] b. in Charlton, Mass.; m. George Hart; lived and d. in Holden, Me.

CHILDREN: Born in Holden, Me.

1. Horace Hart,[6]. 2. Warren Hart,[6].
3. Elmon Hart,[6]. 4. Hiram Hart,[6].
5. Charles Hart,[6]. 6. Jarvis Hart,[6].
7. Laura Hart,[6]. 8. Otis Hart,[6].
9. Thomas Hart,[6]. 10. Caroline Hart,[6].
11. Albert Hart,[6]. 12. John Hart,[6].
13. Miranda Hart,[6].

4. ii. William J.,[5] b. in Charlton, Mass.
5. iii. Coolidge,[5] b. in Charlton, Mass.
iv. Basil,[5] b. in Eddington, Me.; m. Martha Sweet.

CHILDREN: Born in Eddington, Me.

i. George,[6] m. Anna De Bec; rem. to Corinth, Me.
ii. Martha,[6] lived and d. in Eddington, Me.; unm.
iii. Ralph,[6] lived in Boston, Mass.

6. v. Elijah,[5] b. in Eddington, Jan. 1, 1807.
7. vi. Erastus,[5] b. in Eddington, Oct. 20, 1811.
vii. Caroline,[5] b. in Eddington; m. Campbell Sweet.

CHILDREN: Born in East Eddington, Me.

1. Cousins Sweet,[6] m. Emma Fiske; no issue.
2. Henrietta Sweet,[6] m. William Montague.
3. Mazzie Sweet,[6] m. Wells Frary.
4. Bromley Sweet,[6] m. Laura Clary; 2 ch.
5. Letty Sweet,[6] m. Burke Graves, of Greenfield, Mass.; no issue.

viii. Benjamin V.,[5] b. in Eddington, Me.; m. Martha Sweet.

2.

REUBEN CUMMINGS,[3] (*Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1737; m. Dec. 2, 1762, Mary Parker, of Malden, b. ——, 1740; d. Jan. 27, 1813; he d. Sept. 27, 1808.

CHILDREN:

i. Achsah,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1763.

ii. Naomie,[4] b. Apr. 16, 1766; m. Apr. 16, 1789, David Ward.

8. iii. Reuben,[4] b. July 24, 1768.

iv. Barnabas,[4] b. Mar. 24, 1771; m. Sept. 3, 1797, Molly Bacon, of Charlton.

CHILDREN: Born in Charlton.

i. Lorena,[5] b. ——, 1798; m. Dec. 18, 1820, Jesse S. Merrett.

ii. Lucy,[5] b. ——, 1800; m. Jan. 17, 1821, Solomon Richardson.

iii. Julia A.,[5] b. ——, 1803; m. Sept. 16, 1839, Gustavus L. Wyman, of Maine.

iv. Thomas Babbit,[5] b. July 28, 1806; m. ——, 1832, Amy Smith. He d. Mar. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN:

i. George Thomas,[6] b. May 4, 1839, in Lowell, Mass.

ii. Thomas Babbit, Jr.,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1844.

iii. Charles Smith,[6] b. June 29, 1850.

v. Mary,[4] b. Mar. 6, 1774.

vi. Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 30, 1778; m. Oct. 24, 1799, Asa Bacon, of Charlton. She d. May 26, 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. Fisk Bacon,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1827, Augusta, dau. of Free and Abigail (Dresser) Cummings,[6]; he d. Nov. 22, 1873. She d. July 20, 1894; 3 ch.
2. Lois Fisk Bacon,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1884.
3. Asa Bacon,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. Dec. 12, 1880.
4. Norval Bacon,[5] b. June 30, 1805; d. May 30, 1882.
5. Berthia Bacon,[5] b. May 8, 1808; d. in Warren, Aug. 3, 1859.
6. Elizabeth Adella Bacon,[5] b. July 5, 1812; d. May 10, 1888.
7. Alvan Bacon,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1890.
8. Emily Cummings Bacon,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1818.
9. Hannah Hamlin Bacon,[5] b. May 31, 1821; d. July 31, 1886.
10. Theodore Fayette Bacon,[5] b. July 2, 1824; d. June 27, 1902.

vii. Isaacher,[4] b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Cynthia Wilson; she d. July 25, 1830; m. 2nd Apr. 10, 1831, Lydia Marble, of Charlton. He d. Sept. 4, 1861. She d. Nov. 22, 1866.

CHILDREN:

i. William,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1817.
ii. Reuben,[5] b. May 10, 1829; d. Oct. 8, 1883.
iii. Henry Barnabas,[5] b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1852.
iv. Edward Isaacher,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1835; m.————. He runs a woolen factory at Rochdale, (Leicester) Mass. Resides in Worcester. (1904)

3.

STEPHEN CUMMINGS,[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. June 20, 1737, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Patty ———, b. 1742; he lived in

Killingly and Hampton, Conn., where his children were born. She d. Sept. 14, 1818; he d. Mar. 26, 1825.

CHILDREN:

i. Patty,[4] b. 1772, and d. in Hampton, June 3, 1792.

ii. Stephen,[4] b. 1776; m. Dec. 31, 1797, Polly Mumford, of Ashford, Conn.; he d. in Hampton, Conn., in 1846.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Mumford,[5] b. in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 29, 1799; m. Jan. 21, 1824, Sybil Cady; he d. in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870.

CHILDREN:

i. Charles Henry,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1825.

ii. Emeline Jane,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Dec. —, 1860.

iii. Sarah Blanchard,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Oct. —, 1884.

9. iv. Edwin Brigham,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1835.

v. Ellen Eliza,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1874.

ii. Edmond,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1801.

iii. William,[5] b. May 28, 1805.

iv. Eliza,[5] b. Mar. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 30, 1837.

v. Stephen,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Aug. 18, 1827.

vi. John,[5] b. May 20, 1811.

vii. Mary Ann,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1813.

viii. George,[5] b. June 30, 1815; d. Mar. 25, 1855.

ix. Maria,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1818.

x. Sophia,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1821.

iii. Anna,[4] b. May 2, 1778.

iv. Betsey,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1781.

v. Guy,[4] b. ———; d. Nov. 18, 1809.

4.

WILLIAM J. CUMMINGS,[5] (*Coolidge*,[4] *William*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Charlton, Mass.; m. Delia Davis.

CHILDREN: Born in Eddington, Me.

i. Clarinda,[6] d. aged 17 years.

ii. Cordelia,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1828; m. Harry Shaw, of Eddington; she d. Sept. —, 1881; 2 ch.
iii. Bradford,[6] m. Sophronia Pond.
iv. Zilpha,[6] d. aged about 7 years.
v. Julia,[6] d. aged about 5 years.

5.

COOLIDGE CUMMINGS,[5] (*Coolidge*,[4] *William*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Charlton, Mass.: m. Eliza Knowlton.

CHILDREN: Born in Eddington, Me.

i. Albert,[6] m. Sarah Brewster; lives in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Ann Eliza,[6] m. Brooks Clapp; lived and d. in Eddington, Me.
iii. Coolidge,[6] lives in Saginaw, Mich.
iv. Laura,[6] m. Thomas Adams.
v. Frank,[6] lives in Saginaw, Mich.
vi. Bradley,[6] lived and d. in Eddington, Me.; unm.

6.

ELIJAH CUMMINGS,[5] (*Coolidge*,[4] *William*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Eddington, Me., Jan. 1, 1807; m. Content Sweet. He was a member of Maine Legislature.

CHILDREN: Born in East Eddington, Me.

i. Edward,[6] b. in 1831; drowned at sea, aged 21 years.
ii. Leander M.,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Nancy Fisher. Graduated from Univ. of Wis. in 1860; studied law; enlisted Jan. 15, 1864, in 1st Dist., Colo., Cav. Co.; was a lieut.; was transferred to Co. A, 1st Me. Cav.
iii. Jerome H.,[6] b. in 1843; m. Ella Davis. He was a member of the Maine Legislature, and lives in East Eddington, Me.
iv. Henry,[6] lives in California.
v. Byron,[6] b. in 1846; m. Cordelia Lyford; lives in East Eddington, Me.

7.

ERASTUS CUMMINGS,[5] (*Coolidge*,[4] *William*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Eddington, Me., Oct. 20, 1811; m. Mary Taylor; d. Apr. —, 1890.

CHILDREN: Born in East Eddington, Me.

i. Charlotte,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. George Parsons; 3 ch.

ii. Charles Wesson,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Harriet L. Hill; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y.; 7 ch. One son, Algernon B.,[7] b. in East Eddington, Me., lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. Amelia Flora,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. A. Wilson Campbell; d. in East Eddington; 1 child.

8.

REUBEN CUMMINGS,[4] (*Reuben*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *John*,[1]) b. in Oxford, Mass., July 24, 1768; m. Oct. 23, 1796, Betsey, dau. of Thomas and Mary Clark, who was b. in 1772, and d. Apr. 6, 1865. He d. Dec. 5, 1834.

CHILDREN:

i. Alice,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1817, William Richardson.

ii. Ruth,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Apr. 10, 1821, Aaron Willard.

iii. Lewis,[5] b. May 1, 1803; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Rebecca Ruggles. He d. Nov. 28, 1882.

CHILDREN:

i. Lewis B.,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Louisa Elsie, dau. of Stillman and Elsie Pike. He d. in Charlton, Feb. 14, 1896.

CHILDREN:

i. Nellie Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1870.

ii. George T.,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. in Charlton, Feb. 14, 1896.

iii. Alice Elsie,[7] b. ——, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Myron W., son of Erving and Ruth (Bryant) Sprague.

ii. Thomas J.,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1835; lived and d. in Spencer, Mass.

iii. Willlam F.,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1839; lived and d. in Charlton.

iv. Isaacher,[5] b. Nov. 19, 1805.

9.

EDWIN BINGHAM CUMMINGS,[6] (*Charles Mumford*,[5] *Stephen*,[4-3-2] *John*,[1]) b. Sept. 2, 1835, in Hampton, Conn.; m. May 16, 1861, Sarah A. Beecher.

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Sybil,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1865; living.
ii. Annia Grace,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1868; living.
iii. Frank Beecher,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1873, in Southbridge, Mass.
iv. Edwin Lindsey,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1877.

The following family has caused me much research, but I have failed to find sufficient *record* evidence to place it among the *known* descendants of Isaac, the emigrant, but there is much record and strong circumstantial evidence, tending to show quite conclusively that it is thus: Nathaniel Andrew, or Andrew Nathaniel Cummings,[6] (Joseph,[5-4] John,[3] Isaac,[2-1]). There was also a Pearley Cummings,[7] (who would be a cousin) who removed from Massachusetts to Uniontown, Pa., in the adjoining county of Fayette, which fact is established by two letters written by his wife in 1819 and 20, to their relatives in Massachusetts which are in my possession. (See 63, Page 85, and v. Page 199); but I leave it among those whose connection is untraced.

NATHANIEL OR ANDREW CUMMINS,[1] b. about 1741; m. ——— Catherine ———, b. in Ireland. He lived and d. in Carmichaels, Green Co., Penn., in 1836-7; aged 93 to 95 years.

CHILDREN:

i. Benjamin,[2] b. Feb. 22, 1784; drowned Aug. 19, 1836.
ii. Jeptha,[2] b. ——.
iii. William,[2] b. ——; m. ——, Ruth Finch.
iv. Andrew,[2] b. ——; went to Ohio about 1832.
v. Millie,[2] b. ——.
vi. Delliah,[2] b. ——.

There also was another son named Nathaniel, who was a half brother to the above named children, whether older or younger than these is unknown, or whether the mother was a previous or later wife, but Thomas Layton Cummins,[3] a grandson of Andrew (now living 1904), remembers the fact of there being such a child in the family; and was a half brother. The age of Andrew

at the birth of Benjamin would make it more *probable* that Nathaniel was an older child by a wife previous to "Catherine"; also the old custom of naming the first male child for the father adds another link to the circumstantial chain.

BENJAMIN CUMMINS,[2] b. Feb. 22, 1784; m. ———, Elizabeth Finch, b. Nov. 20, 1783; (sister of his brother William's wife); he res'd in Carmichaels, Green Co., Penn., where he was accidentally drowned Aug. 19, 1836. She d. Feb. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN:

i. Lydia,[3] b. Apr. 13, 1806. She d. Mar. 28, 1890; unm.

ii. Rachel,[3] b. Dec. 24, 1808; m. ———, Clemy Curtis. She d. Jan. 16, 1879.

iii. Andrew,[3] b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. ———, Elizabeth Fields, b. ——, 1821. They rem. to West Newton, Penn., where he d. Dec. 2, 1892. She d. Oct. 10, 1891.

CHILDREN:

i. Anna,[4] b. ——; d. ——, aged 2 years.

ii. Addison,[4] b. ———; m. Sarah Hazelbaker. They had 2 children, Matilda[5] and Estelle[5]. Estelle is dead; he and his dau. Matilda res. in Washington Co., Pa.

iii. Robert L.,[4] b. ——; d. aged 23; unm.

iv. Thomas Jefferson,[4] b. ——; m. Blanche Thomas. His family all res. in Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN:

i. Pearl,[5] b. ——; m. George Kelley.

ii. Ralph,[5] b. ——; unm.

v. Almina M.,[4] b. ——; m. Andrew Guffey. He d. ——.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Guffey,[5] b. ——; d. in infancy.

2. Harry J. Guffey,[5] b. ——; he is at Cape Nome, Alaska.

3. Agnes Guffey,[5] b. ——; m. Nathan Stark; they live in Pittsburg, Pa.

4. Mary Guffey,[5] b. ——; unm.

5. Ollie P. Guffey,[5] b. ——; res. in Cleveland, O.; unm.
6. Herbert Guffey,[5] b. ——; m. ——; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.
7. James Guffey,[5] b. ——; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.; unm.
8. Madge Guffey,[5] b. ——; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.; unm.

vi. Ida M.,[4] b. ——; m. Joseph Luther.

CHILD:

1. Clyde Luther,[5] b. ——; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.

vii. William F.,[4] b. ——; res. in West Newton, Pa., where he is engaged in mercantile and banking business; unm.

iv. Ruth,[3] b. May 1, 1814; m. Abraham Waggle. She d. Aug. 23, 1842.

v. Penninah,[3] b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. James Phillips; had 5 ch.

vi. Thomas Layton,[3] b. Mar. 6, 1823; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Sarah Baird Fennicken, b. Dec. 20, 1826; both b. in Carmichaels, Pa., where they res'd until 1884, when they rem. to Des Moines, Ia. She d. Dec. 24, 1903; he still res. at Des Moines (1904).

CHILDREN:

i. Mary Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Oct. —, 1856.

ii. Albert Baird,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. June 24, 1874, Ida L. Gallery. He is one of the leading attorneys of the State of Iowa, and is now serving his second term as Governor of the State. They res. in Des Moines; have 1 child, Kate Cummins,[5] b. July 21, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1898, Hollis Allen Rawson; he is a manufacturer of pipe and tile in Des Moines, Ia., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Cummins Rawson,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1899.
2. Hollis Allen Rawson, Jr.,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1903.

iii. James Calvin,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1877, Cora C. Cook. He is secretary of the Equitable Life Ins. Co., of Iowa; res. in Des Moines.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank Sherman,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Florence Wright; is a civil engineer.

ii. Anne,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1881.

iii. James Albert,[5] b. June 23, 1892.

iv. Margaret Rebecca,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1854; res. with her father in Des Moines, Ia.

v. Benjamin Franklin,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 18, 1882, Helen McClellen; is a manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

i. Julie Wheldon,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1884.

ii. Edward Wheldon,[5] b. ———, 1886.

vi. John McClintock,[4] b. May 31, 1858; d. Oct. —, 1861.

vii. Ella Jane,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1860.

viii. Anna Belle,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1862. She is stenographer for her brother, Albert Baird.

ix. Caroline Louisa,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. June 15, 1887, Walter McHenry. He is a practicing attorney in Des Moines.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary McHenry,[5] b. May 20, 1888.

2. Harrison Cummins McHenry,[5] b. May 21, 1890.

x. Alice May,[4] b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. June 3, 1899, Lial C. Sutherland. He has a wholesale and retail millinery store in Des Moines.

CHILDREN:

1. Donald Wayne Sutherland,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1900.

2. Louise Sutherland,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1901; d. Dec. 28, 1901.

AARON AND MARY (DEAN) COMINGS.

Aaron Comings,[1] b. at New Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 4, 1758; his wife, Mary Dean, b. at same place July 14, 1760; m. Apr. 5, 1778, in Dover, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 25, 1822; they res'd in the State of New York and Canada.

CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth,[2] b. Oct. 18, 1780; m. William Earl; both d. in Canada.

ii. Sarah,[2] b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. ——— Hooker.

iii. John Dean,[2] b. Mar. 3, 1784; m. 1808, Mary Dorothy, b. Oct. 28, 1789, and d. Oct. 3, 1842. He d. in Canada, Mar. 31, 1831; lived at one time in Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Lucy,[3] b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1831; unm.

ii. Belinda,[3] b. May 11, 1811; d. young.

iii. Anson W.,[3] b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Adeline Bissell, b. Apr. 15, 1815; she d. Mar. 22, 1843. He m. 2nd Florilla Alexander, b. July 19, 1826; she d. Mar. 8, 1852. He m. 3rd Isabella H. Sheldon, b. Aug. 29, 1816. They res'd in Wellsville, N. Y. He received degrees of D. D. and LL.D.; he was an Episcopal clergyman.

CHILDREN:

i. Parish A.,[4] b. Mar. 1, 1846; m. and settled in Ashville, N. C.

ii. Edward W., M. D.,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. and settled in Spartanburg, S. C.

iii. Charles W.,[4] b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. and had 2 ch. He completed his education at the State University of South Carolina in 1874, and was admitted to the bar in 1875. In 1877 he was appointed Deputy U.

S. Marshal, which position he resigned in 1884, owing to failing health; he d. Apr. 30, 1888, in Liberty, Pickens Co., S. C.

iv. Frank A.,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1855.

v. Olin Fisk,[4] b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Etta Belle Bissell; they res'd in Wellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i. Claude Landon,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1881.

ii. Howard K.,[5] b. June 6, 1885.

iv. Hiram,[3] b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1860.

v. Caroline,[3] b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Stephen Merrick; he res'd and d. in Ontario, Canada.

vi. Aaron,[3] b. May 16, 1820; d. Sept. 17, 1821.

vii. John Dean,[3] b. May 29, 1821; d. young.

viii. David W.,[3] b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 23, 1848; unm.

ix. William Dean,[3] b. Mar. 5, 1828; res'd in Hermon, N. Y.

x. Adeline B.,[3] b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. George L. Moore; res'd in Lebanon, N. Y.

iv. Chloe,[2] twins. } b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. Dr. Elisha Wheeler. She d. in 1856.

v. Chlarry,[2] } b. Apr. 4, 1786; m. —— Hooker.

vi. Lydia,[2] b. July 30, 1789; m. Rev. John Shear.

vii. Gilbert,[2] b. Apr. 25, 1791; had large family in Ohio.

viii. Asenath,[2] b. June 4, 1793; m. Calvin Young; had son Hamilton,[3] who lived in Roscoe, Ill.

ix. Hyram,[2] b. Mar. 17, 1797.

x. Anson,[2] b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. ——; unm.

xi. Dennis,[2] b. July 13, 1802; he had family at Big Creek.

HYRAM COMINGS,[2] (*Aaron*,[1]) b. Mar. 17, 1797; m. Jan. 11, 1818, Rachel Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1794. They res'd in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1871; he d. there Oct. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN:

i. Laura M.,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1835, William Jackson. Res'd in Boonville, N. Y.

ii. Mary E.,[3] b. May 25, 1821; m. Chauncey Sage; lived in Williamstown, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 9, 1842.

iii. Albert B.,[3] b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Lucy W. Benedict, b. Apr. 30, 1833, in Verona, N. Y., where they res'd a short time, and rem. to Roscoe, Ill., where she d. Apr. 13, 1882. He d. Sept. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN:

i. Frank B.,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1854, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Sarah A. Lundy, b. Sept. 12, 1857, in Roscoe, Ill., where they now res. He is a dealer in stock and agricultural implements.

CHILDREN: All b. at Roscoe, Ill.

i. Roy L.,[5] b. Apr. 30, 1880.

ii. Bertha M.,[5] b. Sept. 18, 1885.

iii. Leon B.,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1893.

ii. Arthur W.,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1859, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Ida E. McMullen, b. Mar. 24, 1858, in Roscoe, Ill.; they settled in Rockford, Ill. His business is special agent and adjuster for the American and Security Insurance Companies. They have 1 child, Earl M.,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1885.

iii. Ella M.,[4] b. July 21, 1867, at Roscoe, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1888, James A. Rhodes. They lived at Beloit, Wis., where he d. Aug. 9, 1892, and his widow still lives there. They had 1 child, Ralph M. Rhodes,[5] b. Mar. 19, 1890, and d. Aug. 16, 1902.

iv. Albert J.,[4] b. Oct. 24, 1869, at Roscoe, Ill.; d. Oct. 13, 1878.

iv. Aaron H.,[3] b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Jane Westcott; she d. and he m. 2nd Maria Jane Chipman; they res. at Roscoe, Ill.

v. Sarah E.,[3] b. June 11, 1832; m. Robert Leete, and res'd in Verona, N. Y., where she d. ——, 1881.

The following family, and its descendants, have baffled all the researches I have been able to bring to bear on the subject and I am forced to leave it as it appears for others to extend their investigations, hoping they will be more successful than I have been in connecting them with the descendants of Isaac the emigrant, where they undoubtedly belong.

1.

LEONARD CUMMINGS,[1] b. ———; m. ———, Jane ———. He is mentioned by Josiah Cummings, administrator of the estate of Eleazer Cummings, Nov. 20. 1739. He was in Litchfield, N. H., in 1742, and sold land there that year. He died in Londonderry, N. H., in 1758. Joel Parkhurst was appointed guardian of the children, Jerahmeel, Rachel and Silas, the latter under 14 years of age. On Sept. 14, 1769, he was reappointed guardian of Silas, he then being in his 15th year. In the Hillsborough County Records, Vol. 29, pp. 490-2, the following deed is recorded:

CUMMINGS & *al* TO TARBOXES } "KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we Jerahmeel Cummings of Windsor in the County of Cumberland and State Vermont so called Blacksmith Silas Cummings of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire Blacksmith Joel Parkhurst Esq and wife Betty in her right Ebenezer Farwell and his wife Mary in her right and Ebenezer Read and his wife Rachel in her right all of Dunstable in the County of Middlesex and State of the Massachusetts Bay the last two yeoman also Abraham Kendall of Dunstable in the County and State above mentioned yeoman and his wife Jane in her right For and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money to us in hand paid by Ebenezer Tarbox Gentleman and Henry Tarbox both of Nottingham West in the County of Hillsborough & State of New Hampshire yeoman the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge do hereby give grant sell and convey unto them the said Ebenezer and Henry Tarbox their heirs and assigns all our right tittle and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land being in the town of said Nottingham containing by estimation one hundred and four acres be the same more or less adjoining to and near the southeast corner of Curtises farm so called and bounded this beginning at a pine tree in the easterly line of said farm from thence running north seventy nine degrees east by land of Major *Coffin*. . . . hundred rods to an heap of stones the corner of said Curtises lot thence the line runs north twenty degrees east

forty three rods by common land to a pine marked from thence north five degrees east by common land twenty eight rods to a pine thence north ten degrees west eighty rods to an heap of stones from thence south seventy nine degrees west one hundred and twenty rods to an heap of stones in the line of Brintons farm from thence southerly by the said farm line to the pine tree the first mentioned bound To have and to hold the said granted & bargained premises with the appertinances to the same belonging or in any ways appertaining to them the said Ebenezer and Henry their heirs & assigns forever And we the said Jerahmeel Cummings and Silas Cummings in our own right and we Joel Parkhurst Eleazer Farwell Ebenezer Reed and Abraham Kendall in the right of each of our *wives* and for our heirs executors administrators and assigns do acquit all the right that we now have to the above granted premises or that we might hereafter have by virtue of heirship or dower in the estate of Leonard Cummings deceased Furthermore we do engage the above demised premises to them the said Eben'r and Henry Tarbox their heirs and assigns against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons for or under us In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty fifth day of January Annoque Domini 1780

JERAHMEEL CUMMINGS (seal)
SILAS CUMMINGS (seal)
JOEL PARKHURST (seal)
BETTY PARKHURST (seal)
ELEAZER FARWELL (seal)
MARY FARWELL (seal)
ELEAZER REED (seal)
RACHEL REED (seal)
ABRAHAM KENDALL (seal)
JANE KENDALL (seal)

SIGNED SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF
TEMPLE KENDALL HENRY FARWELL
ASA UNDERWOOD EPHRAIM NUTTING

Middlesex ss. January the 25, 1780. This day the above named Jerahmeel Cummings Silas Cummings Eleazer Farwell & Mary his wife Eleazer Reed and Rachel his wife Abraham Kendall and Jean his wife all appeared & severally acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their free act & deed.

Before me, JOEL PARKHURST Justice Peace.

Middlesex County May 18, 1780. This day Joel Parkhurst Esq & Betty his wife appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid and severally acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their deed. JOHN TYNG. Rec'd and recorded 21 August 1792 & examined by Jona Smith Jr Reg'r."

In N. H. town papers Vol. XII there appears the name of "lennard" Cummings and three others, in 1745 asking relief of one tax, taxes having been levied by Londonderry in 1746 and also by Nottingham West in 1746. (They having been set from Londonderry to Nottingham West, evidently.) He was in the war of the Revolution, 12 months Aug. 1776, in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co. Col. Pierce Long's Regt. at Portsmouth, N. H., and New York State, and credited to Hollis, N. H.

CHILDREN:

i. Jane,[2] b. ——; m. —— Abraham Kendall.

ii. Mary,[2] b. ——; m. ——, Eleazer, son of Henry Jr. and Esther (Blanchard) Farwell, b. Oct. 7, 1726 (?).

CHILDREN:

1. "Eleazer Farwell, Jr.,[3]" b. Aug. 18, 17—, "m. Sept. 2, 1779, Esther Wood, both of Dunstable."
2. Henry Farwell,[3] b. Sept. 1, 1765.
3. Leonard Farwell,[3] b. Jan. 10, 1768.
4. James Cummings Farwell,[3] b. Mar. 11, 1772.
5. Joseph Farwell,[3] b. Dec. 19, 1777. "Joseph Farwell of Merrimack m. Feb. 13, 1799, Miss Sophia Blanchard of Dunstable."

iii. Betty,[2] b. ——, m. Oct. 19, 1762, Joel, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Parkhurst, b. Aug. 13, 1741; she d. Oct. 4, 1837. aged 93 years. He was a prominent man in his town, a lieut. in the army of the Revolution, represented his town in the "General Court," a member of the Provincial Congress, a selectman of his town, and deacon of his church; he d. Mar. 10, 1808, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Leonard Parkhurst,[3] b. Aug. 4, 1763; m. ——, Hannah, dau. of Ensign Elijah and Miriam (Kidder) Hills, b. ——, 1769; she d. Aug. 30, 1862. He went into the army of the Revolution at the age of 17 years. (His father-in-law was also in the army; was lieut. at the capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga in 1777.) He d. Mar. 28, 1821, aged 57 years.

2. William Parkhurst,[3] b. Sept. 12, 1765.
3. Betty Parkhurst,[3] b. Jan. 21, 1768.
4. Catherine Parkhurst,[3] b. Mar. 14, 1770.
5. Lucy Parkhurst,[3] b. Aug. 16, 1773.
6. Rebecca Parkhurst,[3] b. Aug. 15, 1775.

2. iv. Jerahmael,[2] b. ——, 1750.

v. Rachel,[2] b. ——, 1752; m. Jan. 1, 1771, Eleazer Reed.

CHILDREN:

1. Rachel Reed,[3] b. June 4, 1771.
2. Rhoda Reed,[3] b. Nov. 26, 1772.
3. Caleb Reed,[3] b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. ——, Sarah ——; 3 ch. recorded in Dunstable.
4. Leonard Reed,[3] b. Apr. 4, 1777.
5. Rebecca Reed,[3] b. Mar. 5, 1779.
6. Betty Reed,[3] b. Dec. 17, 17—.

vi. Silas,[2] b. ——, 1754; m. ——; was a blacksmith in New Boston, N. H.

2.

JERAHMEEL CUMMINGS,[2] (*Leonard*,[1]) b. ——, 1750; m. in Dunstable, Apr. 30, 1771, Deborah, dau. of John and Hannah (Whittemore) Kendall, b. in Old Dunstable May 13, 1751. They res'd in Amherst, N. H., and rem. about 1774 to Windsor, Vt., and d. there. He bought land (1 acre) of Robert Reed, of Amherst, N. H., in 1771. He was a blacksmith by trade.

CHILDREN:

i. Deborah,[3] b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 28, 1772.

3. ii. Leonard,[3] b. in Amherst, N. H., June 4, 1773.

iii. Jane,[3] b. in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 28, 1777.

4. iv. Jerahmeel,[3] b. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 24, 1779.

5. v. Joseph,[3] b. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 15, 1781.

vi. John,[3] b. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 20, 1782.

vii. Asa,[3] b. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1784, blind; d. in Akron, Ohio. He had 3 daus. and 2 sons.

viii. Bera,[3] b. Apr. 9, 1786.

ix. Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 15, 1787; m. May 14, 1807, Joel, son of Joel and Hopestill (Brewster) Hinckley; she d. in Norwich, N. Y.

x. Polly,[3] b. Aug. 17, 1789.

It was said that there was a Fanny, and that Jerahmeel and Deborah had 9 sons and 8 dau's. In a notice of the Hon. Amos Kendall, it is said that in 1807 he visited his Aunt Cummings in Windsor, Vt., who had two sons, who took their cousin up Ascutney mountain. In the "Gazeteer of Vermont," this item is found, "Leonard Farwell came to Windsor, Vt., (14 years old) to learn the blacksmith's trade of his Uncle Cummings, after completing his trade, or some time after, he came to Randolph, Vt. (21 years old.)"

3.

LEONARD CUMMINGS,[3] (*Jerahmeel*[2], *Leonard*,[1]) b. in Windsor, Vt., June 4, 1773; m. in Windsor, Vt., Lydia Spencer, b. ——, 1770; she d. Oct. 18, 1850, aged 80 years. He d. June 25, 1854, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN:

i. Oremill,[4] b. July 25, 1796; d. Feb. 2, 1834.

ii. Jerahmeel,[4] b. June 20, 1798; m. ——, Hannah Root, his cousin. He was a constable in Highgate, Vt., in the years 1835–9 and 1842–4. They had 7 ch.; one son, Cyrus R.,[5] res'd in Highgate.

iii. Sarah,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1800; m. Paul E. Jackson. She d. May 25, 1860; had 1 child, Oremill Jackson[5], supposed to be living in New York.

iv. Laura,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. ——, Loring Carpenter. She d. Jan. 3, 1827.

v. Leonard Spencer,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Feb. 6, 1836.(?)

vi. Lydia Jane,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1863.

4.

JERAHMEEL CUMMINGS,[3] (*Jerahmeel*,[2] *Leonard*,[1]) b. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 24, 1779; m. Susan White. He d. aged 48 years.

CHILDREN:

i. Celia,[4] b. ——; m. Giles Waite, of W. Windsor, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Galen Cummings Waite[5]; res. in W. Windsor, Vt.

ii. Fanny,[4] b. ——; m. Zimri Kimball.
iii. Harriet,[4] b. ——; m. Roswell Smith.
iv. Jerahmeel,[4] b. ——; m. Clarissa Hulet; had a son, Howard,[5] living in Neenah, Wis.

5

JOSEPH CUMMINGS,[3] (*Jerahmeel*,[2] *Leonard*,[1]) b. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 15, 1781; m. in Randolph, Vt., Oct., 1808, Hannah, dau. of Col. Israel Converse (of Stafford, Conn., and later Randolph, Vt.), b. in Randolph, Apr. 8, 1784-5, both d. in Grand Detour, 24 miles from Dixon, Ill. From Randolph, he went to Ohio, and thence to Illinois.

CHILDREN:

i. Salon,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1810; he was drowned in Chicago River before 1875.
ii. Laura,[4] b. Apr. 4, 1813; m. ———, Horace Paine; d. ——
iii. Edwin,[4] b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. ——; d. ——; no issue.
iv. Marion Orinda,[4] b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 8, 1818; m. in Parkman, O., Feb. 11, 1847, Dr. Marvin, son of Dr. Loring and Sarah (Brace) Chapin, b. in Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1821; she d. in Warren, Wis., Dec. 9, 1889, interred in Dixon, Ill. They res'd in Parkman, Ohio, Erie, Penn., Chicago and Dixon, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Persis Chapin,[5] b. in Parkman, O., Feb. 13, 1848; m. in Pentwater, Mich., Dec. 22, 1875, Edward, son of William and Ann Jane (Meglade) Browne, b. in Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 22, 1850. Mr. Browne came to Chicago from Belfast, Ire., in 1866, res'd there until after the great fire, then went to Muskegon and Pentwater to take charge of lumber mills there, came back to Chicago in 1876; he has always been in the wholesale lumber business. No issue.

2. Frank Woodruff Chapin,[5] M. D., b. in Erie, Penn., March 3, 1854; m. in Leesburg, Va., Apr. 25, 1889, Roberta, dau. of Dr. A. R. and Virginia (Bentley) Mott, b. in Leesburg, Mar. 6, 1854. He practices his profession in New York City. He is grad. Harvard College, 1876, Bellevue Med. College, 1879. Pres. one year Bellevue Med. College Alumni, and member of numerous clubs and societies. He res. in Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. Marion Osgood Chapin,[6] b. in N. Y., Jan. 2, 1891.
2. Eleanor Randolph Chapin,[6] b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1892.

3. Robert Leverett Chapin,[5] b. in Erie, Penn., Aug. 30, 1856. He is m. and his family lives in Chicago; his business is lumber dealer in State of Washington.

v. Lucinda,[4] b. July 14, 1820; m. ———, Cornelius Wilbur; has several dau's.

vi. Charlotte,[4] b. Dec. 30, 1822; m. ———, Lot Dixon.

vii. Theron,[4] b. July 12, 1825; m. ———, Josephine Harris; he d. in Dixon, Ill., 1898-9, a millionaire; he was the founder of a Hospital and Library in Dixon, leaving his family well provided for, and bequeathed liberally to 40 of their nieces and nephews.

INDEXES.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC BEARING THE SURNAME CUMMINGS.

N. B. The figures refer to family numbers or paragraphs, *not pages.*

A. Bret, 217.
Aaron, 79, 128, 206, 258, 351, 359.
Abbie, 157.
" Ann, 286.
" Dell, 338.
" E., 207.
" Eleanor, 295.
" H., 297.
" Jane, 170, 369.
" Lynch, 379.
" M., 254.
" Maria, 383.
" S., 299.
" U., 107.
Abby Frances, 304.
" Louisa, 251.
" Lucinda, 101.
" Valina, 335.
Abel, 80.
Abiatha, 70.
Abigail, 3, 10, 11, 17, 21, 23, 24, 33, 34, 40, 53, 58, 62, 63, 66, 68, 76, 78, 81, 106, 118, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 170, 179, 182, 251, 257, 315.
" Amanda, 214.
" Dresser, 287.
" F., 150.
" Frances, 340.
Abner, 98, 143.
Abraham, 2, 7, 19, 21, 22, 53, 55, 57, 59, 121, 127.
" S., 130.
Ada A. M., 174.
" Maria, 269.
" May, 384.
" Minerva, 384.
Adaline, 189, 200, 295, 316.
Adams, 78, 174.
Addie Amelia, 299.
" M., 234, 365.
" N., 245.
Addison Taylor, 250.
Adelbert Burleigh, 375.
" W., 330.
" Wagger, 172.
" Warren, 172.
Adelaide, 329.
Adelia, 260.
Adella, H., 243.
Adeline Lucinda, 193.
Adin, 121, 249.
" Milton, 249.
Ainsworth, 260.
Alanson, 163.
Albert, 196.
" Boardman, 356.
" Brimmer, 219.
" Dunkin, 282.
" F., 244.
" Francis, 251.

Albert Gallatin, 90, 195, 196, 343.
" Haskell, 264.
" Henry, 217.
" Luther, 196.
" Newhall, 252.
" N., 174.
" Oren, 373, 385.
" Reed, 323.
" Valentine, 135.
" Winslow, 172.
Albern Clark, 119.
Abertine E., 309.
Albion B., 251.
" K., 294.
" Parris, 257.
Aldon Edson, 120.
" Francis, 303.
Aldora V., 174.
Alfred, 52, 256, 276, 335, 369.
" B., 335.
" Bancroft, 227.
" C., 107.
" Jackson, 256.
" N., 378.
" Stevens, 256.
Algie B., 245.
" Morey, 220.
" Percy, 381.
" Pillsbury, 368.
Alice, 8, 157, 346.
" A., 310.
" Ames, 200.
" Ayer, 334.
" Bertha, 259.
" Chase, 189.
" Esther, 358.
" Gaston, 178.
" J., 273.
" Katharine, 169.
" Lavina, 189.
" Lizzie, 215.
" Louisa, 305.
" Marian, 58.
" M., 72, 167, 200.
" May, 281.
" Mary, 343.
" Orilla, 362.
" R., 254.
Alice Salome, 381.
" Tenney, 340.
" Vicer, 193.
Aline, 385.
Allen, 52, 54, 113, 124, 241.
" Curtis, 48.
" Everett, 296.
" J., 281.
" Prence, 311.
" Tewksbury, 291.
Alma A., 333.
Almena Evelyn, 375.
Almira, 149, 264, 276.
" E., 174.
" Blodgett, 333.
Almon, 372.
Alonzo, 118, 279.
Alpheus Sumner, 226.
Alroy Van Dusen, 299.
Alta, 260.
Althea, 217.
Altie Maria, 246.
Alton, 312.
Alvah, 103, 213, 239.
" C., 213.
" Randall, 259.
" Richardson, 213, 352.
" W., 167.
Alvin, 108, 224, 282, 372.
" John, 282.
" Leroy, 333.
" Persons, 280.
Alzina, 142.
Amanda, 254.
" Jane, 333.
Amasa, 143, 277, 278, 290.
Ambrose, 165.
Amelia, 273.
" M., 72.
Amos, 27, 38, 61, 65, 70, 75, 80, 141, 146, 152, 164, 174, 301.
" Ebenezer, 207.
" H., 207.
" J., 206.
" Smith, 154, 303.
Amy Louise, 322.
" Everett, 348.
Anderson, 105.

Andrew, 33, 60, 88, 89, 121, 136, 137, 148, 188, 192, 250, 279.
" Benjamin, 340.
" Clinton, 192, 341.
" Gordan, 341.
" Jackson, 226, 270.
Angelia, 103.
Angeline, 48, 56, 184, 335.
Ann, 1, 5, 95, 255.
Ann Elizabeth, 170, 340.
" M., 337.
" Maria, 76, 170.
" Matilda, 75.
Anna, 4, 26, 28, 55, 64, 72, 75, 96, 127, 129, 133, 201, 253, 275, 321.
" Augusta, 101.
" Bradley, 304.
" Cemira, 228.
" E., 268.
" Elizabeth, 354.
" Florence, 119.
" Gove, 273.
" L., 288.
" M., 173.
" Maria, 76, 119, 169.
" Melvina, 231.
" Rosilla, 322.
" Ruggles, 221.
" Spaulding, 228.
" Wells, 286.
Annabelle, 353.
Annette, 200.
Annie, 284, 381.
" Belle, 243.
" Elizabeth, 296.
" Estelle, 254.
" F., 284.
" Florence, 382.
" I., 174.
" Loraine, 157.
" Maria, 331.
" Roberta, 209.
" Ruth, 273.
" Ware, 180.
Annis, 150.
" P., 297.
Ansel, 157.
Anson, 200.
Apphia, 103. 202.
Araminta, 122.
Archilaus, 26, 71, 163, 321.
Archibald Leigh, 346.
" Wilfred, 195.
Aretas Haskell, 293.
Ariel, 121, 248.
" Ivers, 248.
Arminda, 287.
Arthur, 208, 218, 348.
" Allen, 291.
" Augustus, 216.
" David, 259.
" Douglass, 220.
" Eugene, 193, 326.
" Frank, 380.
" Franklin, 338, 353.
" Gray, 359.
" Hanford, 338.
" L., 264.
" Merrill, 382.
" Q., 301.
" Richmond, 311.
" S., 271.
" Thomas, 197.
" Vernet, 338.
" W., 135.
Arvilla Rebecca, 207.
Asa, 55, 64, 72, 116, 128, 147,
" 243, 257, 277.
" Harvey, 371.
" Judson, 268.
" R., 127.
" Ward, 133.
" Wellington, 147.
Asahel, 78, 172.
" Ames, 172.
Asenath, 51, 98, 159, 251.
Augusta, 240, 287.
" Jane, 353.
" Loretta, 154.
" P., 321.
" S., 263.
Augustus, 226, 254, 319.
" Dizer, 357.
" Fordice, 215.
" Henry, 200.
" Morton, 226.

Aura Whitney, 291.
Aurelia Ann, 164.
Avery, 278.
Avice P., 293.
Avis, 164.
" M., 164.

Barbara May, 281.
Barnard, 79.
Barney Phillips, 152.
Beatrice Mae, 242.
" H., 337.
Beatrix, 77.
Beldin, 108.
Belinda, 119.
Belle E., 337.
" Groves, 107.
" S., 325.
Benaiah, 78, 173.
Benjamin, 2, 21, 25, 33, 35, 38, 41, 54, 56, 57, 67, 75, 87, 89, 94, 106, 108, 116, 123, 129, 148, 153, 156, 192, 194, 198, 261, 290, 340, 361.
" Allen, 123.
" Blanchard, 14.
" Chandler, 286, 295.
" Covell, 305.
" Dow, 196.
" F., 130, 254.
" Franklln, 172, 203, 239, 244, 354, 361.
" Newton, 194.
" Osgood, 333.
" Poole, 198.
" Potter, 345.
" R., 340.
" Rue, 379.
" Thomas, 197.
Bertha A., 244.
" E., 119.
" Frances, 342.
" May, 196.
" Mildred, 326.
Bertie F., 284.
Bessie Agnes, 345.
" C., 323.
Bessie Louise, 280.
" Reeve, 107.
" Winnifred, 375.
Betsey, 33, 50, 52, 58, 62, 71, 72, 77, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 113, 116, 134, 141, 149, 154, 168, 171, 174, 269, 279, 289.
" Bailey, 112.
" Cheney, 123.
" Jane, 284, 293, 348.
" Knowlton, 239.
" Orilla, 191.
" Taintor, 45.
" W., 130.
Betty, 36, 39, 45, 47, 51, 56, 64, 70, 78, 84, 88, 108, 125, 143, 155.
B. Blanche, 337.
Blanche, 197.
" B., 299.
" L., 255.
Bradford, 75.
Braddish, 129, 264.
Bradley, 82, 178, 180.
" Newcomb, 180.
" Storric, 178.
Brainard, 258.
Bridget, 11, 31, 32, 81, 85, 94.
Brigham, 143.
Brown, 92.
Bruce A., 330.
Burton Albert, 385.
" Ebenezer, 48.
" Hallett, 197.
" Origen, 246.
Burtt Leslie, 326.
Byron A., 259.

Caira, 372.
Caleb, 83, 135, 137, 182.
" Eastman, 82, 179.
Calista, 285.
Caltha, 224.
Calvin, 52, 121, 156, 247, 292, 311.
" Horace, 231.
" Thomas, 110, 232.

Camelia, 266.
Candace, 370.
Carl S., 264.
Carlos A., 245.
" Coolidge, 283.
" Emmons, 131.
Carlton, J., 266.
" Whittemore, 166.
Caroline, 173, 200, 247, 287, 372.
" Alma, 153.
" Almina, 173.
" Amelia, 371.
" Boardman, 253.
" E., 127, 244.
" Everett, 124.
" H., 294.
" Matilda, 180.
" Mark, 266.
" Nevins, 52.
" O., 236.
" R., 190.
Carrie E., 213, 298.
" Estelle, 303.
" F., 234.
" Louise, 348.
" Lydia, 196.
" Mabel, 259.
" Wheaton, 196.
Carro Julia, 131.
Carroll Jesse, 282.
Cassius, 266.
Carvosso, 291.
Catherine, 76, 87, 100, 158, 175, 179, 201, 235, 274, 277, 337, 370.
" Arabella, 235.
" Black, 191.
" C., 244.
" Lydia, 275.
" M., 280.
" P., 234.
" Rutherford, 132.
Caty, 36.
Cecil, 298.
" C., 254.
" Henry, 197.
Celestia Jane, 310.
Celia Maria, 250.
Chandler, 146, 285, 288.
Charles, 72, 79, 92, 100, 103, 104, 126, 132, 138, 155, 159, 169, 173, 174, 175, 179, 184, 197, 198, 199, 210, 218, 240, 243, 244, 254, 272, 273, 285, 289, 318, 329, 345, 346.
" A., 27, 172.
" Adams, 154, 304, 363.
" Alfred, 107, 220.
" Allen, 231, 241.
" Alonzo, 104.
" Alvah, 167.
" Andrew, 270, 340, 379.
" Arthur, 363, 369, 382.
" Augustus, 357, 362.
" Augustus Freeman, 357.
" B., 108, 223, 337.
" Bailey, 103.
" Benjamin, 253.
" Bradley, 180, 320, 328.
" Brewster, 169.
" C., 201, 284.
" Carroll, 266.
" Cheney, 208.
" Christopher, 284.
" Colby, 346.
" Coolidge, 283.
" DeForest, 131.
" E., 269, 299, 330.
" Edmund, 48.
" Edward, 119, 157, 220, 280, 366.
" Elliott, 274, 345, 368, 380.
" Ernest, 367.
" Francis, 320.
" Franklin, 142, 370.
" Frederick, 322, 356, 364.
" Freeman, 311.
" Fordyce, 285.
" Gardner, 135.

Charles H., 72, 167, 205, 302, 333.
" Hemenway, 273.
" Henry, 48, 197, 226, 261, 268, 298, 301, 303, 307, 334, 348, 362, 377.
" Hodskin, 132.
" Howe, 157.
" J., 176, 264.
" Justin, 170, 322.
" L., 135, 300.
" Lafayette, 193.
" Langdon, 170.
" Lewis, 110, 231.
" M., 72, 173, 174, 330.
" Melville, 254.
" Milton, 353.
" Morton, 333.
" N., 309.
" Olcutt, 208.
" Orlando, 250.
" Oscar, 352.
" Osgood, 254, 255.
" P., 271.
" R., 312, 341.
" Reed, 169.
" Russell, 216.
" S., 157, 320.
" Smith, 153.
" Sumner, 75, 314, 340, 376.
" Sylvester, 231.
" Torrey, 341.
" W., 208.
" Webber, 243.
" Wellman, 194.
" Wesley, 259, 267, 295.
" Wilbur, 349.
" William, 206.
" Willis, 266.
" Wilson, 200.
" Winslow, 301.
Charlotte, 65, 88, 113, 149, 152, 267.
" Abbott, 245.
" Augusta, 319.
" French, 239.
" Mehitable, 354.
Charlotte Porter, 317.
" Ropes, 346.
" Sarah, 345.
Chauncey, 45, 181, 330.
" Edward, 250.
Chauncey Otis, 250.
Chester, 287.
" Andrew, 270.
" Herrick, 375.
Chloe, 65, 73, 74, 150.
" Adaline, 214.
Christopher, 170.
" P., 244.
Clara, 132, 272, 273.
" Eaton, 205.
" Jaynes, 341.
" Josephine, 267.
" Long, 255.
" Louisa, 180.
" Nellie, 333.
Clarence, 174, 291, 298, 329.
" A. T., 353.
" Edward, 219.
" H., 264.
" W., 301.
Clarinda, 266.
" Angeline, 226.
Clarissa, 48, 57, 119, 143, 252, 266, 280, 297.
" A., 308.
" Ann, 160, 295.
" Shaw, 293.
Clark, 174.
" Briggs, 246.
Claudia, 301.
Clementina Gardner, 170.
Clifford, 298.
" Lindsey, 324.
Clinton Earle, 291.
Clyde, 330.
" Lincoln, 335.
Columbus R., 266.
Constantina, 197.
Cora Belle, 290.
" Emily, 195.
" Emma, 296.
" Lurena, 225.
" Tyler, 314.
Cordelia, 174, 266.

Cordelia Adelaide, 232.
" Ann, 370.
" Elizabeth 195.
Corintha, 266.
Cornelia, 266.
Cornelius B., 266.
Cornelius H., 294.
Coroden, 216.
Corwin E.
Curtis I.
" S., 205.
Cynthia, 56, 58, 138, 163, 171, 187, 257, 314, 383.
" Ann, 293.
" E., 56.
Cyrus, 41, 106, 136, 138, 214, 218, 270, 273, 274, 314, 367.
" Curtis, 270.
" Davis, 214.
" F., 273.
" W., 137.
Daisy, 330.
" Ella, 260.
Damaris, 206.
Dan Patterson Martin, 215.
Daniel, 19, 24, 26, 37, 54, 55, 56, 64, 65, 67, 70, 82, 99, 105, 124, 125, 127, 135, 136, 144, 149, 150, 151, 156, 157, 160, 162, 184, 200, 204, 207, 252, 256, 258, 277, 292, 298, 310, 315, 334, 360, 370.
Alonzo, 256.
" B., 296, 300.
" E., 349.
" Erastus, 174.
" Johnson, 310.
" K., 200.
" L., 204.
" Leighton, 184.
" Lincoln, 356.
" Morris, 90, 195.
" P., 245, 271.
" W., 259.
Danvers, 322.
Daphne Ann, 273.
Darwin, 336.
David, 9, 15, 19, 26, 39, 44, 54, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 94, 103, 108, 122, 135, 144, 157, 158, 164, 172, 182, 271, 280, 283, 317.
" Angelo, 324.
" B., 151, 300.
" Francis, 283.
" Frost, 259.
" Hamilton, 172.
" Kinney, 242.
" Lawrence Morrill, 335.
" M., 173.
" Mark, 266.
" N., 244.
" Nevins, 116, 244.
" Porter, 317.
" S., 174.
" Solon, 280.
" Warren, 157.
" Willis, 278.
Davis Lamb, 303.
" Wellington, 147.
Deborah, 41, 117.
" Gould, 126, 254.
" Provost, 132.
Delana A., 166.
Delia, 117.
" Augusta, 228.
" Ednah, 378.
Delilah, 108.
Delos Topham, 353.
Delphia, 263.
Delvitt Osborn, 332.
Diadamia, 79, 277.
Diantha, 370.
Dillis Morris, 195.
Dolly, 134.
Don, 103.
Don Alonzo, 103.
Donald O., 173.
Dora Alice, 333.
" Ann, 251.
" L., 264.
Dorcas, 13, 206, 251.
" Ann, 251.
Doris, 269.
" Estelle, 311.

Dorothy, 109.
" Quincy, 311.
" Reed, 231.
Drury Fairbanks, 202, 349.
Dudley, 29.
" Chase, 189.
Dwight Clark, 221.

Earle Chase, 208.
" Farrington, 301.
Eben, 88, 189.
Ebenezer, 2, 4, 9, 11, 13, 31, 37, 48, 50, 55, 68, 81, 98, 99, 157, 207, 308, 313.
" Grout, 213.
" L., 308.
" Wesson, 56.
Edgar, 193.
" Allen, 291.
" Alonzo, 278.
" F., 301.
" Potter, 116.
" Roscoe, 345.
" T., 254.
" W., 330.
Edith, 180, 273, 298, 362.
" Eleanor, 296.
" Elizabeth, 48.
" Gordon, 358.
" Lillian, 322.
" Louise, 246, 363.
" Lynn, 220.
" M., 264.
" Orpha, 208.
" Ruggles, 221.
" Spaulding, 239.
Edmund, 48.
" Augustus, 48.
Ednah, 193, 299, 383.
" Eugenia, 269.
Edson, 278.
" Augustine, 259.
Edward, 83.
" Bugbee, 358.
" B. F., 244.
" Cook, 346.
" Dearborn, 197.
" Dorr, 335.
Edward Dudley, 189.
" E., 309.
" Frank, 307.
" Franklin, 109.
" Hutchinson, 212.
" Josiah, 166.
" Kemble, 255.
" Little, 160.
" Lewis, 363.
" Norris, 321.
" Page, 347.
" Payson, 58.
" Perkins, 109.
" Sawyer, 213.
" Simeon, 107, 219.
" T., 201.
" Taylor, 201, 347.
" Van Rice, 282.
Edwin, 288, 298, 329.
" Asahel, 172.
" Avery, 278.
" Boyden, 280.
" Farnham, 254.
" H., 148, 285, 357.
" James, 327.
" L.
" Nathaniel, 234.
" P., 48, 381.
" Parker, 356.
" R.
" S., 320.
" Stanton, 334.
Effie, 220, 329.
" Groves, 219.
" M., 303.
Elam Jewett, 192, 341.
Elbert Wilmot, 331.
Elbin, 260.
Elbridge, 141, 263, 364.
Elbridge N., 224.
" True, 259.
Eleanor, 57, 72, 130, 164, 319.
Eleanora F., 300.
Eleazer, 2, 6, 7, 17, 18, 22, 30, 50, 52, 59, 79, 116, 133.
Eli E., 297.
Elias Patterson, 273.
Elijah, 61, 140.

Eliphalet, 370.
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 4, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 26, 31, 32, 37, 38, 41, 44, 48, 51, 55, 62, 67, 68, 72, 81, 82, 85, 95, 98, 99, 105, 139, 150, 162, 167, 174, 175, 197, 199, 200, 202, 251, 255, 267, 269, 296, 333, 373, 385.
" or Betsey, 74, 252.
" Amelia, 303.
" Angeline, 48.
" Ann, 135, 301, 367.
" Ann Hilton, 205.
" Bailey, 236.
" Ellen, 270, 302.
" Jane, 207.
" Josephine, 109.
" M., 205.
" Nancy, 209.
" Reynolds, 169.
" S., 302.
" Tewksbury, 243.
" Wainwright, 177.
" Whiting, 334.
Elisha, 23, 60, 65, 135, 136, 144, 149, 278.
Eliza, 56, 104, 136, 141, 142, 160, 165, 186, 198, 227, 263.
" Abby, 160.
" Ann, 205, 333.
" Ann Hilton, 205.
" Helen, 299.
" Jane, 326, 335, 375.
" M., 208, 376.
" P., 264.
" Stewart, 192.
" Temperance, 261.
Ella, 271, 275.
" Adaline, 280.
" Augusta, 257.
" Caroline, 220.
" Ellsworth, 377.
" F., 357.
" Fidelia, 340.
Ella Frances, 357.
" J., 303.
" Jane, 324.
Ellen, 103, 108, 208, 217, 240.
" Amanda, 209.
" Amelia, 366.
" Copeland, 340.
" F., 263.
" Francisco, 135.
" Jane, 324.
" M., 48.
" Maria, 225, 242.
" Maude, 189.
Elliott, 169.
Ellois Wilson, 266.
Ellsworth Darwin, 193.
Elmer, 157, 217.
" Bradford, 384.
" Ellsworth, 335, 377.
" Harvey, 281.
" Lincoln, 325.
" W., 284.
Elmira, 259, 278.
Elsie Ada, 291.
" Barton, 220.
" Maria, 278.
Elvira, 174, 298.
" Paulina, 164.
Ely, 57.
Elzora, 164.
Emeline, 170, 181, 182, 247, 313, 372.
Emeline Betsey, 135.
" Leighton, 184.
" Maria, 282.
" Isadora, 254.
" Perley, 193.
Emery Washburn, 287.
Emily, 198, 256, 272, 346.
" Ann, 356.
" C., 234.
" Estelle, 345.
" Esther, 233.
" Evelyn, 195.
" Manderville, 153.
" J., 337.
Emma, 80, 178, 201, 301, 331, 336.
" Adelaide, 299, 301.

Emma Alvira, 224.
" Amelia, 109.
" Caroline, 366.
" E., 327.
" Eliza, 364.
" Elizabeth, 227.
" Ellsworth, 297.
" Emma Etta, 326.
" Ethel, 231.
" F., 298.
" Farley, 197.
" Frances, 109, 254.
" G., 303.
" Gertrude, 334.
" Louisa, 266.
" Maria, 195.
" S., 194.
" Southworth, 257.
Emogene, 214.
" Alecia, 231, 241.
Eneas, 133.
Enoch, 37, 97, 98, 99, 119, 128, 208.
" Haynes, 208.
" Lincoln, 286.
Enoch Page, 347.
" Patterson, 273, 368.
Ephraim, 5, 11, 15, 34, 39, 44, 45, 91, 103, 173.
" Chamberlain, 258.
Erasmus Darwin, 193.
Erastus King, 293.
Eri, 372.
Ernest Chase, 189.
" Franklin, 382.
" L., 120.
" M. A., 353.
" Merton, 302.
" N., 234.
" Smith, 196.
Ervin Domnick, 375.
Estes, 129, 265.
Esther, 16, 74, 104, 117, 124, 164, 174, 358.
Ethan Davis, 122.
Ethel, 72, 120, 256, 383.
" Hobart, 338.
" Idora, 375.
" May, 120, 226.
Ethel Ricker, 375.
Eugene Ames, 172.
" Burton, 226.
" Irving, 375.
" Ray, 300.
" Thomas, 256.
Eunice, 140, 152.
" Melvina, 172.
" Underwood, 322.
Eustis, 316.
Eva, 52, 299.
" Antoinette, 172.
" F., 310.
" Gertrude, 374.
" Harriet, 343.
" J., 303.
" Laura, 208.
" Lillian, 193.
" M., 208.
" May, 326.
Evelina, 270.
Eveline, 182.
" Asenath, 191.
Evelyn, 166.
" Miranda, 344.
Everett, 316, 378.
" Milton, 231, 241.
" Sherman, 338.
Experience, 151.
Ezra, 50, 117.
" Abbott, 117, 245.
" E. W., 50.

Faith, 197.
Fannie, 103, 293, 383.
" Ann, 154.
" Belle, 284.
" E., 259, 288.
" L., 365.
" Maria, 385.
" Stone, 75.
" W., 320.
" White, 265.
Fanny, 27, 104, 239, 280, 287, 292, 330.
" E., 340.
" Emma, 214.
" Louisa, 342.
" M., 351.

Farris, 188, 335.
Fenno, 89, 193.
" Benjamin, 194.
" Lafayette, 193.
Fidelia B., 341.
" Josephine, 228.
Fitz Henry, 161.
Flora, 174, 329.
" A., 365.
" B., 269.
" Bumpus, 293.
" J., 380.
" Louisa, 333.
" May, 385.
Florence, 178.
" Amelia, 317.
" B., 339.
" Browning, 107.
" E., 173.
" Levina, 359.
" Mabel, 301.
" Marion, 231.
" Maude, 363.
" Ruth, 342.
Florenchia Monroe, 231.
Forest H., 301.
" Lee, 281.
Foster, 251.
Frances, 95, 146, 329.
" Behrens, 232.
" Elenia, 299.
" Ellen, 320.
" Lucinda, 333.
" M., 172.
" R., 208.
Francilla, 291.
Francis, 158, 284, 302.
" Asbury, 345.
" Bodwell, 214.
" C., 308.
" Chadwick, 178.
" E., 152.
" Henry, 154.
" Leroy, 226.
" Little, 160.
" M., 52.
" Mahlon, 301.
" Peabody, 128, 258.
" Rice, 157.
Francis Scott, 381.
" Warren Ellery, 231.
Frank, 208, 273, 324, 346.
" A., 119.
" Augustus, 215.
" Barnes, 299.
" Byron, 329.
" Donald, 273.
" E., 135.
" Edward, 347.
" Edwin, 200.
" Ellsworth, 301.
" Fletcher, 107.
" G., 213.
" Granville, 225.
" Harry, 250.
" Herbert, 157.
" James, 271.
" Louis, 356.
" Lyman, 166.
" M., 312, 325.
" Nelson Taylor, 250.
" P., 271.
" Palmer, 364.
" Randall, 254.
" Frank Rice, 377.
" Solomon, 132.
" W., 167, 365.
" Waldo, 355.
" Walker, 348.
" Washburn, 109.
Frankie Warren, 211.
Franklin, 81, 103, 170, 176, 270, 290, 367.
" Dana, 291.
" Fletcher, 107.
" Henry, 275.
" Luther, 299.
" Pierce, 383.
" Warren, 211.
" Frary, 92.
Fred A., 244.
" Ainsworth, 260.
" Albert, 254.
" Augustus, 299.
" E., 213.
" F., 234.
" H., 320.
" Kendall, 227.

Fred L., 312.
" Russell, 368.
" Sargent, 231.
" Willis, 196.
Freddie Alonzo, 172.
" C., 119.
Frederick, 193.
" A., 174, 244, 330, 365.
" Albert, 157.
" Augustus, 295.
" Cowden, 195.
" I., 116.
" L., 234.
" Lovewell, 242.
" Plummer, 196.
" Samuel, 284.
" Waldo, 334.
" Weston, 211.
" William, 342.
Free, 64, 146, 285, 287.
Freeman, 287.
" Elliott, 273.
" George, 271.
" Gridley, 252, 357.
Frieland Augustus, 230.
" I., 293.

Gardner Warren, 230.
Genevieve Elizabeth, 221.
George, 142, 157, 164, 174, 184, 207, 253, 260, 272, 305, 308, 312, 315, 333, 354.
" A., 213.
" Andrew, 250.
" Bain, 101.
" Benjamin, 243.
" Bradley, 180.
" C., 244.
" Clarence, 169.
" Clinton, 120.
" Dane, 324.
" E., 135.
" Eddy, 377.
" Edwin, 357.
" Ethel, 164.
" Everett, 230.
" F., 340.
George Franklin, 370.
" Free, 146.
" Freeman, 137.
" Green, 228.
" Greenleaf, 231.
" H., 167, 205, 251, 340.
" Hornell, 192.
" Henry, 180, 252, 254, 284, 304, 356.
" Herbert, 169.
" Houghton, 123.
" Hutchinson, 173.
" I., 320.
" Jotham, 200.
" Joy Homer, 128.
" Julian, 329.
" Lang, 107.
" Lee, 231.
" L. Free, 288.
" Loring, 279.
" Lyman, 208.
" Marcellus, 350.
" Moore, 48.
" Morgan, 288.
" Newcomb, 269.
" Nichols, 193.
" O., 174, 327.
" Otis, 252.
" Parker, 326.
" Perkins, 346.
" Philander, 189.
" Picard, 214.
" Q., 307.
" R., 103, 288.
" Ralph, 189.
" Raymond, 261.
" Robert, 192.
" Rockwood, 346.
" S., 357.
" Seneca, 101.
" Spaulding, 135, 348.
" T., 203.
" W., 52, 294, 296, 312, 381.
" Wait, 324.
" Waldo, 186.
" Warren, 335.
" Washington, 156, 312, 333, 369.

George Watson, 164.
" Webster, 334.
" Whitney, 197.
" Wilber, 267.
" Williams, 150, 294.
" Winslow, 119.
" Wyman, 211.
" May, 228.
Georgiana, 231, 376.
" H., 327.
Georgie Belle, 254.
Gerry, 143.
Gertie A., 207.
Gertrude, 209, 328, 363.
" Elizabeth, 381.
" Emma, 302.
" Esther, 326.
" Evelyn, 195.
Gilman, 107.
Gilman Taylor, 90.
Gladys, 109.
" Helen, 228.
Grace, 197, 329, 362.
" Dunlap, 266.
" E., 72.
" Edith, 375.
" Elizabeth, 322.
" Janette, 269.
" Marietta, 280.
" May, 214.
" Pearl, 193.
" Webster, 301.
Greenleaf, 269, 286.
Grover, 129, 261.
Guy Harris, 363.
" Pearson, 324.

Hannah, 4, 9, 15, 23, 25, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64, 81, 82, 93, 94, 98, 115, 128, 130, 137, 150, 151, 157, 162, 163, 165, 173, 197, 200, 204, 357.
" Alecia, 231.
" Eaton, 254.
" Elson, 346.
" Eva, 369.
Hannah Frances, 174.
" Lawrence, 207.
" M., 208.
" Maria, 246.
Hannibal, 376.
Harland Page, 48.
Harle Oren, 385.
Harlow John, 337.
Harmar L.,
Harmon C.,
Harold D., 291.
" N., 376.
Harriet, 45, 110, 115, 191, 259, 316, 372.
" A., 266, 341.
" Adelia, 371.
" Alice, 233.
" Alma, 334.
" Augusta, 242.
" Catherine, 374.
" Cushman, 320.
" Drake, 231.
" E., 176.
" Elizabeth, 322.
" Ellen, 58.
" Emma, 242.
" Emily, 379.
" Gould, 370.
" Hardy, 197.
" King, 293.
" Lawrence, 236.
" Louisa, 131.
" Lucy, 209.
" Lawrence Pierson,
" 236.
" Lydia, 209.
" May, 226.
" Orline, 231, 241.
" Putnam, 58.
" S., 269.
" Thayer, 291.
Harris Daniels, 339.
" Newton, 191.
Harrison, 78.
" Hall, 288.
" Milton, 231, 241.
Harold Franklin, 280
" Hale, 180.
" N., 376.

Harold Oscar, 269.
" Renshaw, 358.
Harry, 244, 312, 324, 327.
" Arch, 357.
" Clay, 178.
" E., 351.
" Freeman, 302.
" Frost, 373.
" May, 300.
" L., 205.
" Lee, 282.
" Leonard, 242.
" P., 245.
" Raymond, 369.
" Underwood, 322.
Harvey, 190, 281.
" Burton, 307.
" Preston, 383.
Haskell, 129.
Hattie, 100, 293.
" A., 341.
" Estelle, 329.
" Eugenia, 266.
" I., 284.
" M., 264, 300.
" Maria, 364.
" Maude, 293.
" S., 351.
Hazel, 305.
" Emma, 375.
Heber Lasell, 353.
Helen, 197, 312, 329.
" Adelaide, 119.
" Augusta, 356.
" B., 255.
" Catherine, 381.
" F., 376.
" Franklin, 158.
" H., 167, 309.
" Isabella, 164.
" J., 308.
" Marion, 342.
" Marr, 224, 332, 371.
Henrietta, 236, 291.
" Augusta, 357.
" Bailey, 212.
" Bancroft, 227.
" Geer, 221.
" Kingsley Hutton, 252.
Henrietta Melinda, 283.
Henry, 36, 40, 78, 95, 96, 152, 157, 169, 190, 198, 200, 204, 255, 260, 261, 302, 337, 344, 347.
" Abner, 243.
" Addison, 362.
" Alonzo, 287.
" Beaman, 169.
" Dayton, 288.
" Emerson, 194.
" F., 167.
" G., 264.
" H., 337.
" Harrison, 174, 345, 379.
" Howard, 344.
" J., 244.
" J. M., 174.
" Kimball, 275.
" Kitteridge, 157.
" Knowles, 308.
" M., 288.
" Maitland, 372.
" Martin, 301.
" Oscar, 307.
" Percival, 254.
" Rich, 377.
" Spurgeon, 131.
" Thornton, 128.
" Wells, 193.
" Yanney, 267.
Hepzibah, 25, 125, 181.
Hepzibeth, 175.
Herbert, 305.
" B., 337.
" C., 337.
" Cyrus, 368.
" Fay, 193.
" H., 174.
" James, 243.
" Munroe, 231.
" Ransford, 220.
" Sherman, 338.
" Stanley, 254.
" Thurston, 347.
Hermon, 128, 260.
" Clinton, 332.
" Dana, 232.
" Henry, 260.

Hermon Hunt, 90.
" Lynn, 300.
" Woodbury, 357.
Hester, 277, 371.
Hezekiah, 183, 333.
Hiram, 105, 119, 158, 174, 239.
" E., 174.
" Smart, 193.
" Thayer, 291, 376.
" Tuffley, 353.
Homer Augustus, 48.
". Fletcher, 342.
" Hamilton, 195.
" Harold, 345.
" Hatton, 195.
" Jewett, 342.
" Potter, 345.
Horace, 158, 181, 192, 284, 331, 354.
" Bartol, 356.
" Edgar, 301.
" Lyman, 301.
" Streeter, 172.
" Stuart, 58.
Howard, 107.
" Albert, 343.
Hosea Ballou, 172.
Hubbard, 174.
" S., 174.
Hubertie, 195.
Huldah, 64.
Humphrey, 274.

Ichabod, 50.
Ida Adelia, 384.
" Augusta, 253.
" Blanche, 231, 241.
" E., 213.
" Elmina, 338.
" Frances, 225.
" Gertrude, 366.
" Lizette, 231.
" M., 298.
" May, 266.
" May Frances, 226.
" Winnifred, 246.
Idella I., 324.
Ignatius Sherman, 165.
Imogene, 354.
Ina Sarah, 280.
Indiana Gertrude, 256.
Inez, 260.
Ingenue, 301.
Ira, 151, 173, 201, 280, 374.
" Jay, 331.
Irena, 281.
Irene, 259.
C. Irene, 337.
Irene B.
" M., 174.
Irving, 312.
" O., 213.
" T., 333.
Isa L., 286.
Isaac, 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 21, 23, 32, 50, 60, 62, 65, 86, 113, 117, 118, 134, 139, 142, 148, 150, 169, 186, 275, 293, 294.
" B., 268.
" Burton, 246.
" Dunham, 293.
" Giddings, 101.
" Ilsley, 319.
" Miller, 75.
" Nelson, 293.
" Newton, 227.
" Pike, 110, 227.
" Townsend, 133.
Isabel, 108, 336.
Isabella, 238.
" J., 148, 285.
" L., 376.
" Louise, 301.
Isadora, 260.
Israel, 55, 169.
" Whitney, 50, 113, 115, 240, 242.
Ivers, 121.

Jabez, 55, 296.
" G., 294.
Jacob, 7, 10, 21, 24, 29, 58, 64, 77, 81, 143, 144, 146, 279.
" Abbott, 81, 177.
" B., 298.
Jairus Mellen, 293.

Jairus Shaw, 293.
James, 12, 21, 37, 42, 43, 49, 57, 100, 102, 113, 116, 130, 135, 182, 196, 208, 212, 229, 239, 240, 272.
" A., 285, 351.
" Abbott, 177.
" Alfred, 200.
" Amos, 303.
" B., 208.
" Brackenridge, 361.
" Brown, 128.
" Campbell, 243.
" Devalson, 354.
" Edward, 157.
" Enoch, 208.
" Franklin, 101, 211, 243.
" G., 167.
" Granville, 167.
" Haines, 322.
" Harrison, 256, 266.
" Hooper, 284.
" Hyatt, 275.
" Irving, 301.
" T., 271.
" K., 240.
" L., 300.
" Larnard, 237.
" Marshall, 244.
" Merrill, 177.
" M., 119, 244, 325.
" Monroe, 283.
" N., 273.
" Otis, 316.
" Preston Chaplin, 122.
" Prindel, 130, 266.
" Ripley, 191, 339.
" Roy, 208.
" Whitney, 110, 229.
" Willard, 239, 353.
Jane, 41, 172, 289.
" C., 192.
" Eliza, 363.
" Emily, 203.
" Maria, 172, 371.
" Milk, 346.
" Rebecca, 345.
" Sophia, 120.
Jane W., 172.
Jason, 48, 75.
" Goulding, 303.
" Robbins, 166.
Jasper, 124.
Jean Grinnel, 132.
Jeanette E., 333.
Jeduthan Lovewell, 242.
Jedediah, 260, 289.
Jemima, 8, 157.
Jennie, 52, 208, 244, 299.
E. Jennie, 141.
Jennie E., 271.
" Edith, 271.
" W., 217.
Jeptha, 234.
" Parker, 110, 230.
Jerahmeel, 12, 36, 96, 201.
Jeremiah, 17, 48, 51, 152, 183.
" Herd, 214.
Jerusha, 8, 57, 174.
" Evans, 215.
Jesse, 64, 75, 145, 201, 234, 279, 284.
" Davis, 279.
" Ernest, 326.
Jessie, 301, 347.
" Adaline, 231.
" M., 72.
" Martha, 191.
" Nason, 301.
Joanna, 27, 68, 101, 157, 262.
" Pamelia, 317.
Joel, 278, 372.
" Doane, 303.
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 15, 16, 25, 27, 30, 32, 37, 38, 46, 50, 52, 53, 60, 62, 66, 67, 75, 78, 86, 87, 92, 95, 99, 109, 111, 114, 120, 127, 128, 133, 134, 144, 148, 149, 155, 157, 164, 171, 172, 173, 186, 235. 253, 256, 257, 277, 280, 292, 314, 324, 370, 384.
" Addison, 324.
" Alexander, 333.
" Alfred, 235.

John Augustus, 367.
" Alfred Emmons, 235.
" Bailey, 173.
" Boardman, 125, 252,
" 253, 355.
" Boynton, 87.
" Bradley, 180.
" Calvin, 249.
" Coombs, 290.
" Cross, 336.
" Currier, 348.
" E., 299.
" Edward, 250, 256.
" F., 244.
" Fitzgerald, 56.
" Franklin, 109, 170.
" Frederick, 322.
" F. G.
" Gilman, 110, 228.
" Graham, 58, 131.
" Grinnell, 132.
" H., 172.
" Harwood, 13, 38, 40, 104.
" Hartwell, 316.
" Kelsey, 182, 332.
" Kimball, 275.
" Lauren, 248.
" Liberty, 280.
" Lovejoy, 257.
" M., 320.
" Maynard, 45.
" Milton, 256.
" Moreland, 161.
" Morgan, 246.
" Morton, 75.
" Murray, 317.
" Nelson, 186.
" O., 325.
" Osgood, 186.
" Parker, 228.
" Preston, 384.
" Reuben, 256.
" Righter, 194.
" S., 177.
" Seneca, 101.
" Stewart, 267.
" Stone, 283.
" Taylor, 347.
John Tillinghast, 153.
" Thomas, 253, 256.
" Tyler, 131.
" Vincent, 48.
" W., 244.
" Waldo, 186.
" Warren, 39.
" Wells, 180.
" Wesley, 290.
" Willard, 175, 325.
" William, 58, 324.
" Willis, 180.
" Wyman, 101.
Jonas, 40, 125, 145, 251, 253, 285.
Jonah Warren, 56.
Jonathan, 5, 14, 26, 28, 40, 41, 42, 61, 66, 70, 77, 82, 96, 105, 106, 136, 139, 143, 145, 160, 170, 178, 179, 202, 218, 275, 284.
" Brown, 155.
" George, 202, 348.
" Wyman, 101, 212.
Joseph, 6, 7, 9, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 39, 41, 56, 61, 63, 65, 67, 75, 77, 85, 125, 126, 127, 129, 134, 138, 145, 148, 150, 156, 157, 174, 181, 184, 203, 204, 253, 255, 256, 263, 269, 270, 291, 297, 308, 309, 363.
" Allen, 305.
" A., 263.
" Bogle, 154, 305.
" B., 108, 222.
" Boynton, 28.
" Butterfield, 110, 233.
" Chesley, 284.
" Edwin, 296.
" Elliott, 273.
" Eugene, 269.
" Farwell, 96, 203.
" Franklin, 366.

Joseph Freeman, 273, 357.
" G., 367.
" Gilman, 164.
" H., 263, 291.
" Hale, 255.
" Henry, 297, 308.
" Porter, 252.
" S., 133, 188, 264, 268, 365.
" Sherburne, 229.
" Sidney, 90.
" Taylor, 195, 196.
" W., 296.
" Warren, 116, 231, 241, 279.
" William, 306.
" Willis, 107.
" Wilson, 256.
Josephine, 101, 341, 356.
" Hill, 356.
" J., 178.
" Mary, 195.
" R., 210.
" Starr, 132.
Joshua, 31, 76, 83, 136, 157, 169, 182.
Josiah, 7, 49, 55, 109, 111, 114, 166, 239.
" Alonzo, 109.
" E., 309.
" Sparrow, 156, 309.
" Taylor, 114.
Jotham, 36, 96, 199, 200, 204, 346.
" Flanders, 346.
" Henry, 253.
Judith, 140, 158.
" A., 158.
Julia, 131, 136, 270, 307.
" Alice, 344.
" Ann, 104, 229, 237, 246, 282, 334, 371.
" Augusta, 317.
" C., 337, 365.
" D. Robigue, 89.
" E., 222.
" F., 284.
" Holmes, 153.
" Irene, 184.
Julia L., 310.
" Maria, 131.
" May, 331.
" Robigne, 190.
Julian George, 329.
Juliette Annetta, 350.
" Elizabeth, 114.
Julius, 372.

Kate, 47, 96, 131, 224, 345.
" E., 234.
" Gleason, 214.
" Groves, 221.
" H., 312.
" Minette, 275.
" Russell, 205.
" Storrs, 339.
" St. Clair, 363.
Katy, 16.
Kendall F., 284.
Kimball, 282.

Langdon B., 176.
" J., 203.
Larnard, 112, 237.
Laron Atwood, 353.
Laura, 154, 174, 213, 282, 377.
" Adelaide, 224.
" Anna, 369.
" Belle, 250.
" Etta, 296.
" Frances, 350, 379.
" Isabel, 381.
" Josephine, 296.
" Lestna, 213.
" Robbins, 179.
Lavina, 79.
Lawson, 329.
Lawson Cutler, 278.
Lawrence Pierson, 236.
Leafy Bowers, 42.
Leah, 174.
Leander, 112, 372.
" Hale, 120.
" Hubbard, 371.
" Warren, 234.
Lena, 223, 256, 383.
" May, 303.
Lendall Clarence, 225.

Leanora, 335.
Leonelle, 323.
Leon Harvey, 281.
Leonard, 81, 82, 83, 88, 96, 105, 128, 178, 187, 204, 327.
" Bacon,
" Barnard, 166.
" Fletcher, 151, 299.
" Warren, 234.
Leonia, 256.
Leonora B., 335.
Leonette C., 368.
LeRoy, 290.
Leroy Deloss, 332.
Leslie Cornelius, 193.
" Waite, 324.
Lester, 288.
Lettie Belle, 256.
Levi Lincoln, 295, 298.
Lew Addison, 324.
Lewis Allen, 231, 241.
" Baldwin, 75.
" Frost, 258.
" Gould, 56.
" H., 167.
" Ladd, 160.
" S. G., 244.
" Walter, 375.
Lida C.,
Lilla Delaware, 107.
" Etta, 243.
" Grace, 260.
" Hortense, 255.
Lily May, 333.
Lillian, 254.
" Augusta, 363.
" E., 173.
" Frances, 301, 302.
" Laurette, 366.
" Maria, 303.
" Sanders, 334.
" Wiggin, 164.
Lillie, 256, 275.
" Maria, 284.
Livonia, 247.
Lizzie, 148, 254, 285.
" Delia, 232.
" E., 167.
Lizzie Ednah, 259.
" Estelle, 301.
" Frances, 194.
" L., 298.
" M., 176, 335.
" Maria, 310.
" S., 286.
Llewellyn B., 329.
" D., 300.
Lloyd Kenneth, 338.
Loammi Dedman, 164.
Loana, 164.
Lodoska Knight, 215.
Lois, 145, 150, 200.
" Barrett, 258.
" Leighton, 288.
Lora Ainsworth, 260.
Loren, 174.
" G., 298.
Lorenda, 174.
Lorenzo, 106, 182, 217.
" George, 217.
Loretta Almira, 250.
" Eunice, 217.
Lorinda, 248, 262, 278.
Loring S., 309.
Loraine, 113.
Lossie Elmina, 338.
Lottie E., 260.
" H., 335.
" Loretta, 303.
Louis H.
" S., 288.
" Wallace, 197.
Louisa, 119, 131, 154, 178, 185, 207, 251, 262, 272, 298, 327.
" Catherine Emmons, 355.
" Davis, 106.
" Dodge, 252.
" Jane, 56.
" Marcella, 359.
" Smith, 153.
" Susan, 203.
Love, 58.
Lovina, 45, 79, 271.
Lovica D.
" Nevada, 256.
Lowell Mason, 131.

Lucia Ann, 188.
Lucinda, 108, 113, 122, 201, 271.
Lucius, 278.
" Howard, 357.
Lucretia, 149.
" Whittier, 254.
Lucy, 16, 31, 39, 52, 56, 65, 73, 80, 81, 83, 84, 100, 143, 148, 156, 159, 181, 198, 261, 294, 370, 377.
" A., 173.
" Adaline, 160.
" Ann, 117, 200, 234, 284.
" C., 108.
" Caroline, 251.
" D., 370.
" Frances, 331.
" Jane, 340.
" Louisa, 377.
" Luella, 217.
" Maria, 282.
" May, 254.
" Mehitable, 345.
" Orlinda, 246.
" Perham, 230.
" Stickney, 282.
" Tamar, 370.
" Vienne, 226.
" Webster, 200.
" Wheeler, 163.
Luella, 116.
" A., 360.
Lula.
" Elizabeth, 326.
" May, 326.
Luman, 278.
" Lucius, 278.
Lurette Sibyl, 222.
Lurinda, 260.
Luther, 82, 110, 281.
" Bradley, 327.
" Wheeler, 373.
Luthera, 224, 263.
Lydia, 4, 8, 17, 39, 51, 55, 62, 76, 86, 92, 116, 128, 139, 142, 144, 150, 157, 184, 257, 295, 360.
" Ann, 296,
Lydia C.,357.
" Chamberlain, 258.
" Clark, 215.
" Delilah, 90, 188.
" Fannie, 301.
" Maxcy, 166.
" Sparrow, 156.
" W., 206.
Lyman, 130.
" Allison, 211.
" Carl, 245.

Mabel, 223, 266, 312.
" A., 369.
" Clara, 48.
" Elizabeth, 195.
" Florence, 331.
" Homer, 334.
" Lena, 214.
" May, 208.
Maggie, 218.
" D., 264.
" L., 351.
Mahala, 134, 136, 204, 272.
Maidell, 324.
Marjorie Penniman, 221.
Marcia Frances, 378.
" Louisa, 188.
Marcus Augustus, 226.
" Morton, 226.
Margaret, 56, 172, 205.
" Angie, 259.
" Eleanor, 311.
" Eloise, 132.
" G., 357.
Maria, 90, 118, 121, 131, 132, 141, 184, 189, 267, 284, 291, 325.
" Brooks, 160.
" C., 264.
" F., 158.
" Grover, 179.
" H., 203.
" Louise, 328.
" R., 166.
" Rebecca, 345.
" Susanna, 158.
" T. 184, 264.
" White, 265.

Marie Elizabeth, 143.
Marinette, 291.
Marilla Jane, 237.
Marion, 206, 341.
" Hinckley, 356.
" Lucretia, 131.
" Perley, 358.
" Wells, 180.
Marlow Lovesay, 353.
Marshall B., 48.
Marston, 135.
Martha, 21, 56, 57, 63, 105, 173, 199, 263, 282, 316, 318.
" Ann, 158, 205, 271.
" Barnard, 259.
" Elizabeth, 160, 199.
" Fletcher, 234.
" Green, 179.
" H., 351.
" J., 203.
" Jane, 109.
" Knowlton, 253.
" Maude, 189.
" Rosetta, 347.
" Stevens, 369.
" W., 300.
" Whitcomb, 186.
" Winship, 300.
Martin, 137.
" E., 273.
" S., 130.
Mary, 3, 5, 9, 11, 17, 19, 21, 23, 27, 35, 41, 44, 52, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 81, 107, 117, 119, 127, 128, 136, 138, 145, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175, 190, 197, 201, 239, 256, 259, 261, 263, 273, 283, 289, 294, 308, 312, 316, 330, 340, 370.
" A., 310, 331, 365.
" Adaline, 189.
" Adelaide, 252, 299.
" Adele, 266.
" Alfreda, 349.
" Althea, 194.
" Ann, 108, 153, 198, 209,
Mary Ann, 224, 225, 252, 256, 258, 263, 274, 280, 304, 347, 377.
Mary Anna, 195.
" Antoinette, 172.
" Augusta, 226, 231.
" Avada, 259.
" B., 234, 271.
" Bixby, 146.
" Belle, 109, 362.
" Bertha, 196, 378.
" Billings, 221.
" C., 156.
" Cheever, 58.
" E., 263, 273.
" Eastman, 162.
" Eliza 265.
" Elizabeth, 48, 110, 159, 160, 169, 196, 197, 254, 299, 350, 370.
" Ella, 227, 302.
" Ella McKean, 327.
" Ellen, 157, 286, 307.
" Emeline, 200.
" Emily, 317, 318.
" Estelle, 384.
" Etta, 362.
" F., 264, 271, 288, 298, 330.
" Fidelia, 228.
" Fowle, 363.
" Frances, 120, 212.
" Geneva, 256.
" Grace, 141.
" H., 172.
" Hale, 328.
" Hanora, 135.
" Helen, 117, 248.
" Hessie, 385.
" Holt, 160.
" Huse, 269.
" Hyde, 252.
" Isabelle, 376.
" J., 167, 200.
" Jeanette, 326.
" Jane, 100, 106, 135, 143, 170, 175, 200, 213, 215, 236, 243, 253,

Mary Jane 270, 303, 332.
" Jane Maria, 241.
" Jeanette, 326.
" Josephine, 242.
" Kingsbury, 344.
" L., 148, 205.
" Lavenia, 354.
" Lois, 200, 365.
" Louisa, 193, 352, 381.
" Lovisa, 214.
" Lydia, 196.
" M., 271.
" Mabel, 342.
" Maria, 339, 345.
" Margaret, 367.
" Martha, 335.
" Naomi, 208.
" Nye, 279.
" Olive, 273, 288.
" Olivia, 288.
" Purrington, 290.
" R., 309.
" Rand, 269.
" S., 148, 308, 340.
" Susan, 230, 243.
" Stearns, 75.
" Stevens, 306.
" Stone, 283.
" Tyler, 314.
" Valina, 233.
" W., 150.
" Wood, 207.
Marzena Greenwood, 293.
Matilda, 79, 143, 271.
Mattie, 211.
" Ella, 217.
" Livingston, 253.
" Palmer, 364.
Maude, 197, 213, 301, 330.
" Abbott, 177.
" Chase, 301.
Maurice, 291.
May, 259, 329.
" Elma, 266.
" Isabella, 291.
" Tiglee, 299.
Maynard, 45.
Mehitable, 9, 10, 29, 56, 61, 62, 69, 159.
Mehitable Harris, 236.
Melboy Ellsworth, 291.
Melina A., 174.
Melinda, 74.
Melissa Elvira, 240.
" J., 174, 297.
" Thankful, 122.
Mellen, 238.
Melville Burnham Cox, 254.
" Byron, 301.
Melvin.
" Elisha, 353.
Mercy, 8, 25, 66, 171.
Meriel, 178.
" Howard, 327.
Merrill, 217.
Merton Warren, 231.
Metta Belle, 331.
Mildred Josephine, 345.
Miles, 174.
Millie J., 196.
" Elizabeth, 196.
" Maude, 196.
" Viola, 250.
Millin, 80.
Milo G., 299.
Milon David, 213.
Milton, 122.
" Robbins, 164.
" Wesson, 250.
Minnie Arabella, 259.
" E., 335.
" Isabella, 329.
" K., 284.
" L., 244.
" Lura, 166.
" Mira, 219.
Miriam, 28.
Mitty, 30, 80.
Molly, 16, 32, 54, 65, 79, 82, 84.
Moody, 37, 100.
Morris, 291.
Morris Casey, 266.
Morton Everett, 378.
Moses, 24, 106, 150, 157, 206, 215, 295, 297, 316.
" Brown, 244.
" Cass, 75, 167.

Moses, Orrington, 298.
" Warren, 316.
Mott Alvah, 352.
Myra Idyl, 217.
" Lenora, 254.
" Wheeler, 259.
Myrtie Eudora, 374.
" Jane, 385.
Myrtle Phœbe, 245.

Nahum Sibley, 143.
Nancy, 86, 104, 121, 134, 141, 143, 145, 197, 199, 201, 294, 298, 314.
" Adeline, 173.
" Alice, 256.
" B., 166.
" Bird, 298.
" Caroline, 251.
" Maria, 122.
" Porter, 381.
" Powers, 191.
Nancyette, 122.
Nathan, 21, 67, 119, 161, 319.
" M., 297.
" Parker, 80, 176, 326.
Nathaniel, 2, 6, 17, 27, 45, 47, 49, 50, 60, 63, 73, 111, 125, 136, 234, 244, 271.
" Ernest, 164.
" Fletcher, 234.
" Greenleaf, 270, 366.
" Parker, 80, 176.
" T., 251.
Nehemiah, 37, 99.
Nellie, 119, 132, 278.
" A., 172.
" E., 323.
" Etta, 169.
" F., 284, 317.
" Florence, 215.
" Louisa, 197.
" Lovina, 345.
" M., 234.
" Maria, 335.
" Merrill, 48.
" Penninah, 188.
Nelietta, 169.
Nelson, 329.
" Preble, 291.
" Taylor, 250.
Nettie A., 72.
" Belle, 297.
" Viola, 325.
Neva D., 244.
Newell J., 222.
Newton A., 284.
Nichols, 56.
Nina, 119, 324.
Noah, 9, 96, 174, 202, 205, 269, 350.
" Connor, 205.
Norman, 329.
" D., 222.
" Wheeler, 373.
Noyes Dana, 232.

Octavia, 260.
Ogden Bogart, 288.
Olive, 16, 45, 106, 114, 117, 147, 273.
" Lizzie, 310.
" M., 218.
" W., 268.
" Waterman, 315.
Oliver, 17, 27, 45, 49, 62, 112, 113, 236, 260.
" Livingstone, 236.
" P., 284, 293.
Oran, 130.
Oren, 278, 373.
Orian T., 365.
Origen, 118, 246.
Orilla, 191, 261.
Orin W., 298.
Orinda, 118.
Orion, 173.
Orlando Smith, 250.
" L., 298.
Orpha, 208.
" Shaw, 293.
Orra, 103.
Orrel Farris, 193.
Orrilla, 261.
Orrington Lunt, 75.
Orville, 325.
Oscar B., 213.

Oscar Dealton, 353.
" Emmons, 273.
" Elmer, 322.
" G. W., 174.
" Samuel, 269.
Osgood, 289.
Otis, 27, 56, 75, 164, 275.
" Greenleaf, 231.
" Oren, 231.
" Warren, 231.
Owen Taft, 195.

Pamelia, 21, 118, 148, 158, 287.
Patty, 47, 91.
Pauline, 273.
Paul Clark, 324.
" L., 234.
Pearley, 143.
Peletiah, 8, 23, 62.
" Russell, 105.
Penninah, 89, 104, 193.
Percy Byron, 205.
" L. B., 254.
Perley Dodge, 252, 358.
" Lester, 381.
" Martin, 195.
Persis, 147.
" Bartlett, 258.
Peter, 15, 30, 43, 77, 78, 206.
Phebe, 18, 55, 68, 84, 108, 137, 146, 157.
" Ann, 101, 257.
" L., 297.
" M., 244.
" Marion, 329.
Philander, 254.
Philena, 166.
Philip, 31, 74, 83, 165, 181, 329.
" Caldwell, 148.
" Ivers, 373.
" Stephen, 269.
" Wait, 324.
Phineas, 94.
Pierce, 165.
" Amsden, 379.
Pingrey, 136, 271.
Plympton, 164.
Polly, 29, 33, 50, 51, 71, 74, 78, 83, 85, 87, 89, 113, 116, 124, 134, 137, 139, 143, 149, 154, 163, 173, 182, 190, 277, 279.
" Bird, 298.
" Grafton, 165.
" W., 130.
Porter Emerson, 317.
Prentiss, 238.
Preston, 122, 271, 370, 383.
Priscilla, 5, 15, 39, 57, 199.
Prudence, 35, 40, 57, 92.

Quincy, 307, 356.
" Cole, 362.

R—— Clyde, 211.
Rachel, 17, 41, 44, 51, 54, 57, 59, 71, 109, 144, 146, 178.
" Ann, 178.
" Rowell, 163.
Ralph B., 376.
" C., 213.
" E., 301.
" Grant, 270.
" Harriman, 195.
" Hunter, 379.
" L., 327.
" Percival, 302.
" Wardlaw, 128.
Ralza Milon, 213.
Randall, 254, 259.
Ransom Dunham, 297.
Ray, 244.
Raymond, 261.
" S., 291.
Rebecca, 3, 9, 13, 16, 31, 41, 48, 75, 78, 83, 87, 88, 105, 111, 173, 207, 235.
" A., 75.
" J., 171.
" Kemp, 228.
Rebeccah Balch, 253.
Rebekah, 27.
Reed, 172.
" Whitcomb, 172.

Regina, 178.
Relief, 136.
Reuben, 25, 30, 80, 119, 207, 279.
" A., 244.
" B., 25.
" Wright, 333.
Rhoda, 40, 55, 113.
Richard, 27, 74.
" Harris, 231, 241.
Ridgely T., 264.
Right, 76.
Rinaldo L., 291.
Robert, 77, 100, 137, 205, 305.
" Brinley, 107.
" Emerson, 348.
" Emery, 212.
" F., 357.
" Francis, 284.
" Franklin, 209.
" Means, 209.
" Wesley, 256.
Robinson, 289.
Rockwood, 346.
Rodney, 280.
Roger Benjamin, 228.
Roland Newell, 355.
Rosa M., 273.
Rosalinda, 190.
Rosanna, 244.
Roscoe Farrington, 301.
" W., 297.
Rose Ellen, 356.
Rosella, 207.
Rosetta, 201.
Ross Clay, 301.
Roswell, 152, 275.
Rowland, 185.
" Newell, 355.
Roy, 324.
" Briggs, 246.
" Bruce, 329.
Royal, 152, 216.
Roxalana, 190.
Roxanna, 103, 291.
Roxina, 174.
Ruby May, 271.
Rufus Kendall, 170.
Russell, 105, 106, 216, 284.
Russell W., 174.
Ruth, 9, 27, 65, 68, 75, 87, 103, 109, 146, 149, 150, 157, 197, 291, 320, 352, 375.
" Ann, 214.
" B., 244.
" E., 259.
" Eliza, 278.
" Lilly, 242.
" M., 376.
" Viola, 231.
" W., 41, 75.

Sabra, 52.
Sabrina, 203.
Safford, 144, 282.
Salla, 109, 114.
Sally, 27, 56, 74, 88, 90, 109, 113, 121, 129, 133, 143, 165, 179, 200, 202, 261.
" Cadwell, 256.
" Harvey, 256.
" Maria, 130.
Salome Ann, 290.
Salona, 72.
Samuel, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 37, 59, 67, 68, 69, 72, 76, 77, 88, 89, 92, 94, 101, 124, 133, 136, 138, 155, 157, 158, 159, 164, 182, 212, 245, 262, 317.
" Augustus, 317.
" B., 296.
" Billings, 221.
" C., 377.
" Caleb, 197.
" Edward, 189.
" Everett, 124.
" Ezra, 245.
" Fessenden, 298.
" Huntington, 340.
" Johnson, 257.
" L., 164.
" Lelland, 335.
" Merrill, 299,
" Oscar, 231.

Samuel Parker, 228, 232.
" Pierce, 289, 375.
" Quincy, 213.
" Smith, 156.
" Wallace, 197.
Sarah, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 93, 94, 99, 100, 104, 118, 125, 128, 143, 153, 161, 162, 169, 173, 174, 175, 189, 197, 199, 208, 243, 254, 258, 263, 289, 336.
" A., 157, 244.
" Addie, 334.
" Alice, 243.
" Ann, 122, 205, 213, 232.
" Ann Rebecca, 114.
" Burgess, 369.
" C., 41.
" Charlotte, 379.
Mrs. Sarah D., 370.
Sarah Dawes, 192.
" E., 310.
" Eliza, 250.
" Elizabeth, 256, 276, 334.
" Ellen, 195, 256.
" Emeline, 303.
" F., 287.
" Fay, 190.
" Frances, 228, 288.
" Gertrude, 326.
" Goodhue, 163.
" Hale, 52.
" Harvey, 256.
" Isabella, 189.
" Jane, 200, 246.
" Jerusha, 200.
" Johnson, 257.
" Julia, 275.
" Lake, 146.
" Lee, 252.
" Loraine, 117.
Sarah Louisa, 180.
" Lovewell, 242.
" Lund, 110.
" Maria, 123, 355.
" Maria Noyes, 128.
" Matilda, 236.
" Melissa, 333.
" Miller, 75.
" Arlena, 56.
" Pierce, 375.
" Putnam, 374.
" Rebecca, 169.
" Ryerson, 293,
" Sheldon, 346.
" Spaulding, 33.
" Stevens, 101.
" Stone, 283.
" W., 210.
" Warren, 234.

Scott, 131.
Sela, 129.
Selina, S., 174.
Seneca, 101.
Seth Greeley, 133, 268.
Sherman, 89, 190, 191, 338, 339.
" Smart, 191.
Sherwood, 148.
Sibyl, 30, 35, 41, 49, 92, 112, 113, 240.
" B., 296.
" Elizabeth, 296.
Silas, 168, 322.
" A., 151.
" Stevens, 256.
" Joseph, 256.
" Wright, 131.
Simeon, 14, 17, 42, 45, 51, 56, 105, 107, 129, 145, 262, 286.
" Bowers, 107.
Simon, 144, 281.
" Hutchinson, 148, 285.
Socrates, 130.
Soloma, 72.
Solomon, 21, 27, 58, 131, 132, 150, 267.
Solon Franklin, 280.

Solon Josiah, 48.
Sophia, 39, 88, 103, 107, 118, 128, 138, 278, 336.
" Maria, 188.
" W., 264.
Sophronia, 129, 283.
Stanley, 280.
" Robinson, 166.
Stebbings, 9.
Stedman, 50.
Stella Louise, 344.
Stephen, 19, 26, 55, 67, 68, 70, 81, 92, 126, 128, 143, 154, 161, 163, 259, 320.
" Andrew, 300.
" B., 320.
" Edson, 259.
" Henry, 259, 319, 320.
" Huse, 269.
" Jordan, 320.
" Leonard, 155, 307.
" Osgood, 254.
Suell, 74, 166.
Sukey, 143.
Sula Balona, 188.
Sumner, 143, 161, 320.
" Gross, 303.
Susan, 53, 89, 124, 146, 154, 157, 167, 240, 274, 336.
" Abby, 230.
" Ann, 180.
" Augusta, 180.
" A. E., 288.
" E., 158.
" Ella, 312.
" Ellsworth, 331.
" Fellows, 253.
" Frances, 197.
" Jeanette, 135.
" Maria, 304.
" Martha, 299.
" Nason, 301.
" S., 300.
" Shepard, 197.
" W., 284.
Susanna, 9, 14, 26, 27, 41, 56, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75, 126, 128, 137, 202, 254.
Susanna E., 164.
" Fellows, 253.
Susie Belle, 131.
Susy, 67.
Suzella, 324.
Sylvester, 140, 158, 317, 372.
" Bradley, 279.
Sylvia Ann, 306.
" L., 323.
" Suella, 172.

Tamar Holman, 370.
Tarrent Stockwell, 217.
Taylor Gilman, 90.
Tekla Beatrice, 355.
Temple Samuel, 190.
Thaddeus, 13, 28, 39, 40, 76, 168, 322.
" Reed, 172, 323.
Thankful, 54.
Thayer, 50, 337.
Theda, 80.
Theadore, 261.
Theodore Marleauthus, 242.
Thelma, 197.
Theron, 260.
" Johnson, 254, 260.
Thirza, 151.
" A., 300.
Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 20, 24, 28, 29, 32, 35, 41, 52, 55, 76, 77, 83, 84, 87, 93, 94, 105, 125, 127, 167, 183, 197, 251, 252, 256, 275, 333, 356.
" Cahill, 334.
" Ebenezer, 256.
" Freeman, 356.
" Harvey, 256.
" Kittridge, 158.
" Reed, 333.
Timothy, 32, 87.
" Mortimer, 228.
" Stearns, 170.
" Stevens, 373.
Tressie, 273.
Trueman, 374.
" Uriah, 273.

Tryphenia, 57, 84, 130.
Tyler, 131.

Urania, 149.
Uriel, 187, 335.
" Leonard, 335.
Ursula, 188.
" Frances, 193.

Vandelinda, 143.
Velma Bessie, 225.
Vienna L., 361.
Villetta Adelaide, 164.
Viola Eleanor, 296.
" M., 248.
Violet S., 52.
Virginia Learned, 75.
Vertie A., 297.
Volney Heaton, 282.

W. Earle, 211.
Wade Chase, 301.
Wainwright Bonvier, 177.
Waldo Fletcher, 349.
" Owens, 230.
Wallace B., 260.
" Edwin, 296.
" Emelius, 301.
" H., 284.
Walter, 48, 137, 172, 174, 273, 333, 345.
" Albert, 250.
" Barton, 220.
" Dillis, 195.
" Elliott, 254.
" Hamilton, 195.
" Hildreth, 333.
" Leslie, 335.
" Nelson, 48.
" Omer, 384.
" S., 178.
" Scott, 278.
" Stanley, 218.
Warren, 33, 90, 260, 335.
" E., 244.
" Jerome, 172.
" Spaulding, 90.
" Sumner, 90.
Washington, 333.
Washington Daniel, 256.
Wealthy Ann, 107.
Wells, 180.
Wellington, 291, 376.
Wendell Parker, 278.
Wesley, 259.
" B., 135.
Wesson Milton, 250.
Whitney, 50, 112, 237, 238.
Wilbert Currier, 343.
Wilbur, 174, 336.
" Francis, 336.
" P., 167.
Wiley Richardson, 185.
Willard, 46, 52, 110, 119, 152, 174.
" Augustine, 225.
" Benjamin, 228.
" Brooks, 109, 225.
" Corydon, 301.
" Henry, 259.
" Howard, 110, 226.
" L., 329.
" S., 340.
William, 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 29, 31, 37, 45, 56, 58, 80, 82, 83, 85, 94, 96, 99, 109, 117, 133, 134, 140, 148, 157, 158, 178, 179, 181, 185, 192, 206, 256, 276, 282, 289, 298, 315, 317.
" Alexander, 192, 342.
" Arthur, 363.
" Augustus, 166.
" Breckenridge, 263. 363.
" B., 25, 337.
" C., 174, 197, 208.
" Clagget, 221.
" Clark Whitney, 320.
" Davis, 280.
" Dennis, 107, 221.
" Eaton, 180.
" Edward, 269, 367.
" Eldridge, 364.
" Ethel, 164.
" F., 245.

William Farris, 188, 336.
" Foster, 157.
" Frara, 155, 306.
" Frederick, 242, 281.
" Freeman, 193.
" Freeman Sparrow, 311
" Gardner, 342.
" Greenleaf, 366.
H., 135, 157, 179, 202, 357, 376.
" Harrison, 270, 348.
" Haskell, 264.
" Henry, 109, 153, 197, 293, 348, 351, 354.
" Henry Harrison, 241, 374.
" Huse, 269.
" Irving, 381.
" Jenus, 256.
" Jesse, 279.
" Jewett, 205.
" Leonard, 327.
" Lunt, 75.
" Lloyd Garrison, 203.
" M., 213.
" Merrill, 160.
" Munroe, 311.
" H., 337.
" O., 243.
" Peabody, 126, 254.
William Perley, 276.
" Raymond, 341.
" Righter, 194.
" Scott, 369, 381.
" Smith, 136, 272.
" Sumner, 90.
" T., 305.
" Tipton, 256.
" Wallace, 114.
" Warren, 116.
" Wesley, 109.
" Whitney, 157, 197.
Willie B., 293.
" E., 284.
" Eugene, 254.
Willis Bailey, 58.
" J., 310.
" Johnson, 196.
" Origen, 246.
" Putnam, 119.
Wilson, 34, 91.
" B., 254.
Winnifred Ida, 245.
Winfred H., 348.
Woodbury, 291.

Zenas, 48.
Zephaniah, 226.
Zeruiah Emily, 256.
Zibeah B., 251.
Zilpha, 72, 75.
Zipporah, 64.

PERSONS WHO MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC CUMMINGS.

N. B. The figures refer to family numbers or paragraphs, *not pages.*

Abbott, Abel, 87.
Benjamin, 86.
Elizabeth, 81.
Esther, 117.
Jacob, 84.
Joel, 86.
Joshua Kendall, 254.
Lucy, 159.
Nathan, 159.
Nathaniel, 84.
Adams, Benjamin P., 274.
Charles, 263.
Elizabeth, 11.
Ellen J., 248.
Esther, 24.
Lydia, 91.
Philena, 348.
Robert Noyes, 199.
Samuel, 83.
Sanford, 100.
Stephen, 61, 62.
Aiken, Martha, 190.
Albee, Caroline M., 284.
Emeline H., 284.
Hezekiah, 146.
John, 184.
Aldrich, George Jonathan, 312.
Harriet, 370.
Marivia Juliette, 146.
Alexander, Hiland, 374.
Mary, 279.
Allard, Elizabeth, 67.
Allen, Emma, 314.
Nancy Merrill, 110.
Ames, Hannah, 162.
Polly, 172.
Amsden, Emily, 345.
Anderson, Calvin B., 340.
Andrews, Aaron, 56.
Albion B., 284.
Edgar D., 260.
Joanna, 317.
Leticie, 98.
Mary, 3, 60.
Nathan, 294.
Oliver, 10.
Thomas, 29, 56.
Anthony, Marcus Aurelius, 171.
Arbuckle, Melinda, 283.
Sophronia Lucretia, 282.
Armsby, Lucy, 284.
Armstrong, Amos S., 351.
Arnold,, 131.
Albert Wray, 221.
Amelia L., 167.
Charles A., 172.
Sarah E., 242.
Atkinson, Howard A., 345.
Nathan, 257.
Atwell, John, 31.
Atwood, Arthur C., 290.
Aura Annette, 353.
Betsey, 188.
Rebecca M., 309.
Austin, Elizabeth, 151.
H. Nelson, 190.
Robert, 267.
Averill, Rachel, 170.
Avery, A., 273.
Ebenezer, 75.
Ephraim, 184.

Avery, George, 108.

Babbridge.
Babcock, David, 190.
Batchelder, Jacob, 138.
William A., 119.
Ezra, 263.
Susie M., 307.
Bacon, Thomas, 57.
Fiske, 287.
Joseph, 154.
Badger, Annie, 222.
Bailey, 299.
Andrew, 193.
Betsey, 112.
Harley, 103.
Harriet, 58.
Isaac H., 55.
Lydia, 173.
Sophia, 103.
Susanna, 173.
Baker, Angeline, 272.
Charles Sumner, 197.
Harriet, 232.
Ida M., 234.
Isolette, 197.
Laura, 261.
Preserved, 144.
Stephen C., 135.
Balch, Emma Lucia, 349.
Rebecca, 253.
Baldwin, Catherine, 47.
Ball, Edwin Smith, 370.
Ezra, 253.
Hannah Loretta, 250.
James, 101.
Ballard, Augustus L., 376.
Charles, 329.
Ballentyne, Helen D., 264.
Ballou, Frederick M., 141.
W. H., 335.
Bancroft, Jane, 227.
Stephen K., 350.
Banister, Marriette, 174.
Barbour, Mrs. Justelle D.,319.
Barcklay, David, 275.
Barker, Charles S.
Juliette, 297.
Mrs. Laura, 261.
Barnard, Mary E., 137.
Sophia W., 166.
Barnes, Martha C., 52.
Mary E., 299.
Barnum, Nellie Irene, 278.
Barr, James, 79.
Barrett, Ada Lillis, 242.
Lucia Adeline, 169.
William, 377.
Barron, Emma J., 254.
Samuel, 41.
Barrows, Mercy, 75.
Bartlett, Abigail, 149.
Almira, 174.
Gilman, 335.
Esther A., 292.
Martha, 292.
Stephen D., 301.
Bass, Hiram, 254.
Bassford, 242.
Bassett, Goodyear, 171.
Batchelder, Ezra, 263.
Jacob, 138.
Martha, 271.
Nathan, 119.
Patty, 271.
Susie M., 307.
William A., 119.
Bate, Beulah, 327.
Sarah Elizabeth, 383.
Bates, Mattie S., 351.
Norman F., 264.
Battles, Alton, 326.
Baxter, Alpha M., 48.
Francis O., 326.
Beal, J. Reynolds, 141.
Beaman, Eliza Ann, 261.
Mary Ann, 169.
Bean, Ellen T., 333.
Inez A., 297.
John.
Bearce, Susie, 167.
Beard, Andrew, 142.
Bebee, Willard H., 333.
Becker, James M., 217.
Becket, Ann, 152.
Beckler, Irving, 260.
Beers, Sarah, 56.
Bemis, Frank Brewer, 180.

Bemis, John, 231.
Laura, E., 167.
Rosella N., 361.
Sylvia, 172.
Benjamin, Allen N., 345.
Stephen, 62.
Benn, Urcilla, 281.
Benner, Saul, 165.
Bennett, Lottie, 302.
Susan Celinea, 316.
Benson, Stephen, 41.
Bent, Lucy Cole, 286.
Berry, Laura Abigail, 201.
Solon K., 48.
Betts, Mary A., 253.
Bexon, Hattie, 208.
Bicknell, A. C., 245.
Bickner, Sarah V., 208.
Biedenfeld, Curt Von, 266.
Billings, Caleb O., 164.
Mary, 175.
Mary Ann, 221.
Bills, Abner, 94.
Bingham, Luther, 89.
Bird, James Freeland, 259.
Nancy, 298.
Bischoff, Marie E., 338.
Bishop, Annie Taylor, 197.
Hattie M., 211.
Bixby, Thomas, 8.
William, 81.
Black, Byran, 252.
Daniel, 3.
Blacklock, Mary Elizabeth, 254.
Blake, Charles Maguire, 148.
Ebenezer N., 316.
Gilman Lary, 291.
Idella, 217.
Mary (Cummings), 285.
Mary Tamer, 373.
Blanchard, Charles E., 172.
Elizabeth, 14.
Henry, 301.
Ida A., 312.
Blaney, Augustus, 276.
Bliss, Frances E., 263.
Blodgett, Alice (Kidder), 202.
Blodgett, John Ferdinand, 232.
Laura Belle, 119.
L. H., 334.
Maria, 241.
Sarah Adaline, 226.
Timothy, 173.
Blood, Adeline, 222.
Franklin, 200.
Fred, 85.
Mary, 231.
Seth, 71.
Stillman, 163.
Boardman, Abigail, 23.
Lois, 125.
Mary, 55.
Bohannan, Martha Ann, 225.
Bohlen, Charles A., 288.
Bond, Nellie F., 270.
Sylvester B., 263.
Booth, Hannah, 25.
Borden, Deborah. 287.
Jeanette, 244.
Boreman, Louise, 352.
Bortles, Catherine, 233.
Bosworth, Zadock, 112.
Bourne, Mary 121.
Robert T., 303.
Boutwell, William Thurston, 335.
Bowden, Jeanette, 244.
Bowen, Eliza, 240.
Luke, 278.
Lydia, 327.
Mark, 280.
May, 337.
Bowers, Hannah, 42.
Bowker, Whitmore W., 148, 285.
Bowler, Frances M., 304.
Boyce, Harriet Angie, 101.
James, 345.
Boyd, Eleanor Emma, 311.
Boyden, Elijah, 273.
Sarah Lucina, 280.
Boynton, Betsey, 134.
Charles H., 269.
Joseph, 28.
Olive L., 167.
Sally, 87.

Brace, Sadie M., 330.
Brackenridge, Judah Marsh, 129.
Lydia Desmond, 263.
Patty (Cary), 261.
Sally, 263.
William Sinclair, 129.
Brackett, Myra Lula, 326.
Bradburn, Mrs. Alice Moss, 349.
Bradbury, Mary J., 200.
Nancy, 128.
Bradford, Frances, 45.
Henry Prince, 328.
John, 60.
Maria, 325.
William, 287.
Bradley, Charles, 161.
Cornelius B., 340.
Sarah, 287.
Bradstreet, Eunice, 69.
Brann, Frank, 167.
Breed, Addie, 287.
Sarah (Weatherbee), 249.
Brewer, Emmerancy H., 322.
Bridge, Sarah, 95.
Briggs, Alice Maria, 246.
Carrie Emma, 246.
Etta R., 296.
Hannah, 151.
Mrs. Margaret, 95.
N. G., 155.
Nathan G., 92.
William, 247.
Brigham, Charles, 154.
Cynthia, 249.
Harriet Augusta, 215.
Brimmer, Mary Groves, 107.
Brooks, 174.
Jerusha, 57.
John, 80.
Jonas, 68.
Martha, 21.
Martha Abby, 370.
Nelson, 172.
Otis, 298.
Brown, Anna, 96.
Anna S., 136.
Betsey, 155.
Brown, E. M., 342.
Eliza Bailey, 157.
George P., 189.
Isabel, 305.
Martha, 59.
Myrtle, 220.
Polly, 154.
Rose, 157.
Rufus, 108.
Ruth, 244.
Bruce, Gustavus A., 278.
Bruner, Isaac, 256.
Brunson, Delia, M., 172.
Bryant, Abigail, 336.
Althine, 303.
Elizabeth H., 269.
Elizabeth, 150.
Eliza, 291.
Joseph, 188.
Joshua W., 90.
Lydia, 296.
Reward, 294.
Buchanan, Kate H., 346.
Buck, John, 150.
Rebecca, 277.
Stephen, 150.
Buckingham, John, 321.
Buel, Charles, 333.
Buffum, Louisa Neal, 197.
Bugbee, Ann Elizabeth Coffin, 358.
Bulkeley, Lucinda W., 166.
Bumpus, Harry E., 296.
Huldah, 293.
James L., 259.
Lavinia S., 290.
Burbank, Jonathan, 44.
Burdick, Charles, 377.
Burge, Cyrus, 101.
Burgess, Eben, 166.
Burke, Caleb, 88.
Nellie, 119.
Burleigh, Charles, 272.
J. B., 289.
Burnham, Lettie, 245.
Zeno, 125.
Burns, Clarissa, 165.
Burrell, Alfred W., 263.
Ella S., 301.

Burrell, Emma J., 242.
Burridge, Sarah E., 345.
Burrows, Sarah, 131.
Burt, William H., 123.
Buss, Hannah, 163.
Busswell, John, 10.
Butler, Annie, 325.
Charles S., 209.
Elizabeth, 15.
F. H., 335.
Butterfield, Catherine, 235.
Elizabeth, 44.
Jonas, 16.
Leonard, 16.
Lysander T., 285.
Sarah, 88.
Buttrick, William, 134.
Buxton, Harriet, 320.

Cable, Hiram W., 131.
Cahill, Carrie M., 334.
Cain, Eugene A., 350.
Caldwell, George, 303.
Lovinia, 148.
Sally, 256.
Calef, Emily, 258.
Hannah, 179.
Callucut, Thomas J., 178.
Cameron.
Camp, William S., 287.
Campbell, George Lucius, 175.
Hannah, 254.
Harriet, 243.
Henry, 175.
Mary G., 103.
Capen, James, 72.
Carley, Experience, 78.
Abigail, 78.
Nathaniel D., 78.
Carlisle, David, 28.
Carpenter, Anna, 193.
Annie, 209.
Edward Heman, 334.
Carr, Lucy, 172.
Mary Augusta, 328.
Susan, 240.
Carroll, Betsey, 9. 143.
Sally, 281.
Carsley, David F.
Carsley, Harriet, 302.
Seth, 251.
Carter, Anna, 272.
Daphna, 127.
Frank H., 303.
Mary, 83.
Cary, Emma, 299.
Casey, Mary Louisa, 266.
Cash, Ellen F., 254.
Cave, Mehitable, 158.
Chaffee, Elijah, 190.
Challis, Amanda, 160.
Chamberlain, Catherine B., 283.
Fred A., 253.
George Washington, 236.
Lois, 258.
Mary, 48.
Chambers, Mary A., 200.
Chandler, Angenette, 169.
Carl Boyden, 273.
Clark N., 273.
Chapin, 39.
Chapman, Julia A., 166.
Nellie M., 269.
Chase, Clarissa, 356.
Marianne B., 196.
Mary, 310.
Frank A., 208.
Frank C., 208.
Quincy A., 356.
Sarah, 37.
Thomas Follansbee, 64.
Chatterton, Eunice, 372.
Joseph, 103.
Cheney, Hannah, 204.
Jennie D., 333.
Leonard, 200.
Mary, 200.
Orpha Washburn, 208.
Rachel " 99.
Rosa E., 167.
Sally, 200.
Sophia S., 380.
Stephen, 201.
Thankful, 54.
Cheseboro, Elizabeth, 324.
Chesley, Edward S., 364.
Huldah, 284.

Childs, Ursula, 189.
Hannah K., 253.
Chipman, Louisa, 301.
Choate, John, 125.
Joseph, 125.
Christian, Frances Ella, 346.
Churchill, Everett M., 231.
Phebe, 112.
Mary, 236.
Chute, William P., 157.
Claffy, Nellie, 167.
Clagget, Belle, 221.
Clapp, Lydia B., 141.
Clark, Abba M., 180.
Abby, 119.
Charles S., 293.
Ella G., 324.
Elizabeth F., 157.
Martha A., 201.
Mary Parker, 363.
Nellie, 205.
Olivia J., 254.
Clayton, Laura, 250.
Sophia F., 250.
Clifford, Annie, 285.
Mahala, 296.
Nancy, 94, 218.
Clifton, Lucy, 94.
Cloudman, Eliza A., 376.
Cobb, Joanna, 160.
Sally, 199.
William, 199.
Coburn, Reuben Spaulding, 110.
Cogley, Mary, 279.
Coggshill, George H.
Codman, Mrs. Nellie (McAlpine), 225.
Colburn, Elvira B., 201.
Ida M., 245.
James, 82.
Lucy, 31.
Colby, Abraham, 52.
Samuel, 55.
Cole, Mary Anna, 362.
Russell, 225.
Collamore, Alpheus, 74.
Collar, Jonathan, 147.
Colley, Curtis, 270.
Colley, Dorcas A., 366.
Collins, Anna, 168.
Thomas, 296.
Colvin, Grace, 338.
Combes, Hiram G., 206.
Conant, Elizabeth, 8, 119.
Eunice, 140.
Joanna, 9.
Joshua, 8.
Condon, Harriet, 273.
Coney, John, 73.
Rebecca, 27.
Ruby A., 265.
Conley, Florence M., 381.
Connell, Joseph, 136.
Connor, Elizabeth, 205.
Constable, Dell, 329.
Cook, Samuel, 121.
Cooley, Lizzie, 253.
Coombs, James, 41.
Salome, 290.
Cooper, George M., 351.
Mary, 89.
Copp, Susan, 164.
Corey, Martha, 189.
W. G., 234.
Corless, Nellie Rust, 284.
Corsant, Anna, 273.
Corser, Harriet, 161.
Cotton, Rebecca, 99.
Covell, Mercy L., 305.
Cowden, Sarah, 195.
Cowdrey, Lucy, 91.
Cowles, Wait, 56.
Cox, Addie Brown, 135.
Andrew S., 136.
Benjamin, 271.
Moses, 272.
Cragin, Francis, 71.
Crandon, Sanford, 355.
Crankshaw, Margaret M., 303.
Crawford, Hannah, 137.
Mary, 136.
Robert James, 189.
Crary, Ann, 179.
Crockett, Mrs. Cinderilla, 293.
Hattie G., 293.

Crockett, Margaret, 180.
Crooker, Elbridge, 297.
George, 293.
Jessie, 299.
Crosby, Dorcas, 308.
Josiah, 47.
Cross, John G., 188.
Samuel, 37.
Crowther, Helen A., 379.
Cruzan, Susan J., 264.
Cudlipp, Sarah C., 288.
Cudworth, Martha, 303.
Culver, Ellen, 256.
Cundiff, Adelaide A., 335.
Cunningham, Samuel, 256.
Wallace, 165.
Currier, Emma, 340.
Harriet, 52.
Malison, 248.
Nellie T., 343.
Curry, Abby L., 301.
Curtis, Cyrus, 290.
Elizabeth, 270.
Hannah, 357.
Reuben H., 357.
Cushing, Eleanor Leighton, 301.
Cushman, Cynthia E., 285.
Julia Ann, 297.
Polly, 286.
Sarah Elizabeth, 297.
Cutler, Harriet, 316.
Jonathan, 71.
Lawson, 280.

Daggett, Elizabeth, 127.
Dailey, Juliet Walker, 347.
William, 90.
Dakin, Dea. Levi, 71.
Dalrymple, John, 84.
Damon, Aretas, 236.
Merritt, 236.
Dana, Adeline Amelia, 157.
Fanny P., 324.
Danforth, Joseph, 51.
Solomon, 42.
William, 99.
Daniell, Mrs. Sophronia, 202.
Daniels, Charles Augustus, 254.
Cornelia Ruth, 339,
John, 94.
Mary, 244.
Davis, Abigail, 106.
Alona, 122.
Arthur H., 228.
Asa, 17.
Betsey, 279.
Elizabeth Ann, 215.
Hattie F., 172.
Joanna, 306.
John, 293.
Joshua Flagg, 225.
Mary, 244, 333.
Mary Chase, 352.
Mildred E., 376.
Moses, 56.
Nancy, 279.
Oscar, 374.
Sarah M., 56.
Seth, 78.
Day, Hiram, 294.
Lucinda, 224.
Rufus, 88.
Dayton, Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Deacon, William A., 301.
Deane, Emma E.
Minnie Eliza, 216.
Dean, Michael, 240.
Noah, 149.
Thomas, 323.
Dedman, Freelove, 164.
Deland, Anna E.
Delphos, Arthur, 220.
DeSilva, Harry G., 75.
Demary, Abigail J.
Helen L.
Demming, George L., 222.
Demond, Lydia.
Dennett, Irving Lyford, 196.
Dennis, Lucy, 100.
Densmore, Lou, 273.
Dewey, Harry Hovey, 193.
Julia Ella, 193.
Laura Frances, 194.
Oliver, 193.
Dexter, Frances Maria, 235.

Dexter, Frederick, 214.
Ruth, 266.
Diaz, Sarah A., 310.
Dickey, Allie, 341.
Dill, Laura, 307.
Dillings, James, 333.
Disbrow, 45.
Doane, P. J., 303.
Dodge, Hannah, 172.
Isaac, 143.
Martha, 109.
Mary, 127.
Mary C., 276.
Nathaniel B., 224.
Dolan, P. J., 303.
Dolbeer, Charles, 149.
Dole, Heman E., 280.
Dolly, Joseph, 148.
Mary, 149.
Mrs. Silvia, 293.
Samuel Foster, 299.
William, 151.
Doremus, Rebecca Johnson, 236.
Dort, Eli, 127.
Dougherty, Ross P., 365.
Doughty, Elias, 65.
George, 289.
Douglass, Barnard, 70.
Dow, Emma J., 196.
Sarah Elizabeth, 196.
Downing, James 114.
Doyle, Ida, 193.
Drake, Edith, 264.
Dresser, Abigail, 287.
Drew, Frances M., 119.
Gustavus T., 226.
William H., 301.
Drinkwater, Joseph, 255.
Sidney, 255.
Drummond, Mary, 331.
Drury, Catherine, 282.
Mary Ann, 254.
Dunbar, Daniel, 56.
Fred N., 169.
Seth, 56.
Duncan, Eliza M., 336.
James, 105.
Dungan, Martha, W., 357.
Dunham, Lemuel, 296.
Marinda, 293.
Sampson, 293.
Dunn, James, 256.
Dunton, John, 154.
Durant, Eliza, 278.
Minnie F., 279.
Durgin, Elizabeth, 218.
Durrell, Mrs. Flora (Wagger), 172.
Mrs. Sophronia, 202.
Dutton, Benjamin, 47.
Dwyer, George D., 226.
Dyer, Elizabeth Lavinia, 197.

Eames, Mary Russell, 318.
Earle, Jacob, 239.
Otis, 48.
Eastman, Eveline, 164.
Mary, 70.
Mehitable, 82.
Eaton, Charles Goodridge, 231.
Hannah, 254.
Parker, 316.
Eccleston, Lucy A., 174.
Eckley, Maria Fenn, 269.
Eddy, Betsey, 280.
Joel, 193.
Rachel, 278.
Edmonds, James Henry, 327.
Edwards, John.
Polly, 163.
Egbert, Julia A., 341.
Elder, Charles Leonard, 291.
Eldridge, Ella, 310.
Minnie E., 301.

Elliot, George, 175.
J. F., 365.
Katherine H., 320.
Percival W., 301.
William, 273.
Ellis, 75.
Lucina, 278.
Mary Frances, 385.
Theadore H., 379.
Mrs. Virginia, 195.
Ellison, C. H., 136.

Ellison, Linus, 191.
Sarah, 266.
Ellsworth, Charles, 254.
Emerson, Edward, 197.
Elizabeth, 127.
Hannah, 109.
John C., 282.
Ruth, 349.
Thomas, 69.
Emery, Betsey, 142.
Phebe S., 212.
Sarah, 348.
Emmons, Kate L., 131.
Mary Ann Sabra, 355.
Estabrooks, Henry D., 325.
Estes, Benjamin F., 297.
Levi N., 301.
Olive, 301.
Estey, Abigail, 24.
Hannah, 9.
A. Leon, 337.
Mehitable, 27.
Sarah, 20.
Evans, Brice S., 210.
Delia Rebecca, 378.
Thomas, 157.
Eveleth, Mary, 240.
Everdien, Walter, 63.
Everett, Lydia, 124.
Ewing, Sarah, 178.

Fairbanks, John B.
Mary Ann, 301.
Farley, Christopher, 197.
Farnham, Eliza B., 255.
Farnsworth, Abbie J., 226.
Helena Selina, 197.
Farr, Catherine C., 250.
Sally, 83.
Farrar, Elizabeth, 87.
Nellie, 325.
Farrington, Clara E., 378.
Farris, William, 33.
Farwell. Anna, 118.
Hannah, 36.
Oliver, 5.
Presson, 77.
Fassett, Catherine, 87.
Herbert H., 301.
Fassett, Sarah, 32.
Faunce, 145.
Favor, Frank H., 233.
Fay, Robert, 127.
Fellows, James, 105.
Felton, Joseph, 154.
Fenton, M. Cornwall, 181.
Hannah, 329.
M. C., 181.
Ferguson, Emily, 317.
Ephraim P., 369.
Sarah, 251.
Field, Sylvester, 329.
Fifield, Mrs. Frances Helen (Brooks), 225.
Finncane, Thomas Marshall, 219.
Finney, Joanna, 244.
Fisher, Ellen M., 207.
Joel, 19.
Rebecca Louisa, 333.
Fitts, Mary, 145.
Fitzgerald, John, 56.
Mary, 56.
Flagg, Charles, 315.
Flanders, Sarah Maria, 346.
Fletcher, Abigail, 151.
Anna, 234.
Annie Eliza, 107.
Bela Jenks, 188.
Betsey, 152.
Ebenezer, 33.
Elizabeth, 85.
Fanny Woodbury, 192.
Francis, 74.
Hannah, 77.
Joseph, 16.
Kimball Batchelder, 163.
Martha, 234.
Mary C., 342.
Mary Hasham, 321.
Samuel W., 135.
Thomas, 17.
Flint, Mary Ann, 282.
Flynn, Harry Alvin, 224.
N. D., 224.
Fogg, John S., 299.
Folger, Anna, 254.
Follett, ——, 44.

FOLLETT, James, 192
FORBES, Louisa, 105.
FORBUSH, Otis Holden, 325.
FORD, ——, 304.
Joseph, 52.
Thomas, 52.
FOREST, Chloe, 73.
FOSTER, Abigail, 251.
Cephas, 118.
Hannah, 200.
Jonathan, 8.
Nathan, 318.
Phebe, 255.
Rachel, 178.
Rhoda F., 327.
Ruth Jordan, 375.
Thomas M., 178.
FOWLE, Julia, 315.
FOX, L. J., 191.
Loren, 191.
FRANCIS, John, 264.
Nancy P., 133.
T. M., 264.
FREEMAN, Franklin, 156.
Henry, 255.
Mary Frances, 311.
Sukey, 312.
FRENCH, Benjamin, 17.
Charlotte, 113.
Cordelia Johnson, 311.
Elizabeth, 16.
Ella J., 260.
Isaac, 88.
Joseph, 2, 4.
Luke, 50.
Samuel, 2.
Sarah A., 176.
William, 232.
FRIDLEY, Maria, 240.
FRINK, Louis J., 300.
FRISSELL, Mary, 7.
FROST, Charlotte Stevens, 260.
Isabelle A., 373.
Mary A., 258.
Nancy, 259.
Sarah E., 260.
Sarah W., 210.
FULLER, Consider, 150.
Daniel L., 234.
FULLER, Edith M., 234.
Givans, 74.
Harvey, 260.
Isaac, 164.
James, 74.
Louie C., 234.
Mary M., 234.
Samuel, 19.
FURBER, Annette, 229.

GAGE, Vene, 266.
GALE, ——, 45.
Nathaniel, 180.
GALLUP, Ira, 174.
Rosina, 174.
GALVIN, Francis T., 381.
GAMBLE, Thomas, 169.
GARDNER, Clementina Beach, 170.
John, 56.
Lydia L., 342.
GARLAND, Eliza, 289.
GASTON, Alonzo Marcellas, 246.
George Belcher, 118.
James Kasson, 246.
GATES, Charles, 98.
Christopher, 234.
Mary Elizabeth, 195.
Susan, 90.
GAY, Merrill D., 310.
GEARY, Annie, 226.
GEORGE, Almira, 205.
Mrs. Louisa, 103.
Ruth, 202.
GETCHELL, C. E., 260.
GIBBS, Edward, 179.
Fanny, 146.
Enoch Knap, 234.
GIBSON, Charles Langdon, 170.
Mary, 152.
GIDDINGS, Hannah D., 101.
GIESLER, Mary C., 365.
GILBERT, John, 30.
William, 131.
GILBERTSON, Mary, 193.
GILCHRIST, John, 80.
Nellie E., 250.
GILES, Ruth, 9.

Gillam, Sarah, 329.
Gillies, John, 203.
Gilman, Ella M., 167.
Nathaniel, 204.
Gladding, William Otis, 132.
Glavin, Frances T., 381.
Gleason, Harriet Josephine, 214.
Josephine Alice, 256.
Glines, Orison, 291.
Goldsbury, John N., 282.
Gomila, Ada Mary, 367.
Goodale, Bardwell A., 371.
Thomas, 25.
Goodhue, Daniel, 157.
Samuel G., 369.
Sarah, 26.
Goodnough, Ada Belle, 282.
Goodrich, Abel, 41.
Goodridge, Catherine, 76.
Goodrow, Noel, 231, 241.
Goodwill, Louisa C., 214.
Goodwin, Uriah, 68.
Gordon, ——, 250.
David Weed, 202.
Jessie, 239.
Mrs. Katherine Sarah (Tucker), 357.
Stephen A., 134.
Timothy, 134.
William Charles, 358.
Gould, Alice, 146.
Amelia, 56.
Asa, 44.
Clarissa, 105.
Ebenezer, 262.
Eliza C., 312.
Hannah L., 269.
John, 173.
Lewis, 95.
Sally, 261.
Susanna, 56.
William Porter, 369.
Goussetaire, Maria Louise, 357.
Gove, Anna, 138.
Mae Althea, 242.
Gowen, James, 184.
Grafton, Hannah, 165.
Graham, Mary, 58.
Grant, Mary C., 248.
Gravel, Susie, 231, 241.
Graves, Julia Ann, 131.
Marietta, 131.
Gray, David, 70.
Nancy, 267.
Samuel, 251.
Green, Harvey, 116.
E. F., 337.
John Adams, 258.
Mary, 244.
Robert E., 365.
Sophia, 257.
Greenough, Brackett L., 58.
Greer, Mrs. Mary, 252.
Gregory, Ann, 306.
Sophronia, 304.
Griffith, Hugh J., 217.
Grimm, Mary, 178.
Gringell, Anna, 256.
Grinnell, Deborah, 74.
Hannah M., 132.
Grout, Benjamin, 103.
Polly, 213.
Grover, Maria, 179.
Sarah, 56.
Guffey, Margaret, 221.
Gullefer, Briggs Henry, 231.
Gunter, Mary, 174.

Hagget.
Haines, Richard, 309.
James, 168.
William A., 329.
Haisington, Nancy Jeanette, 335.
Hale, Charles M., 279.
Hepzibah, 169.
Eleanor, 161.
Mary, 61.
Sarah, 52.
Haley, Mary A., 230.
Hall, Alvah, 48.
Arthur, 201.
Betsey, 171.
Catherine, 354.
Harriet, 108.
Isaac, 44.

HALL, John, 147.
Josiah, 68.
Lucretia, 332.
Mrs. Mary Phelps (Cowles), 314.
Phebe, 330.
Roxana Richardson, 122.
Sarah Thurston P., 177.
Walter R., 201.
HALLECK, Robert S., 363.
HALLOWELL, Lydia E., 302.
HAMILTON, Emily Maria, 195.
Mary T., 350.
HAMMOND, Betsey, 337.
Mrs. Sarah, 62.
Sarah, 75.
HANFORD, Lettice, 136.
HAND, Ephraim, 178.
HANKS, Thomas, 256.
HANSON, John, 289.
HANSCOM, Nellie L., 196.
HARDING, Samuel C., 277.
HARDY, Amos, 197.
Betsey S., 201.
Grace L., 342.
Lucy E., 200.
Silvia, 244.
HARPER, Margerie, 264.
HARRIMAN, Adelaide, 135.
Milton, 174.
Walter, 96.
HARRINGTON, Chloe, 68.
Mary, 135.
HARRIS, D. T., 172.
Edward, 206.
Hannah, 135.
Nicholas, 263.
Patty, 24.
HART, Samuel Giles, 234.
HARTSHORN, Hattie Sophronia, 193.
HARTWELL, Jemima, 157.
Mary, 163.
HARVEY, Amelia, 178.
Jane, 178.
Sarah, 256.
HARWOOD, Sarah, 13.
HASHAM, Mary, 321.
HASKELL, Deborah S., 270.
HASKELL, Charles, 356.
Ella, 320.
Jerusha, 152.
Samuel P., 259.
HASLEY, Hanlon P., 120.
HASTINGS, Lucy Ann, 253.
Nancy, 141.
Sarah, 28.
HATCH, Betsey, 264.
HATHAWAY, Lydia, 147.
HAVEN, Sarah W., 157.
HAWES, Eleazer, 9.
HAWKES, Mary, 99.
Silenus U., 284.
HAWLEY, Samuel F., 266.
HAYDEN, Rachel, 144.
HAYES, Flossie, 213.
John B., 189.
Frances, 301.
Mary L., 365.
Samuel G., 264.
HAYNES, Catherine Sargent, 219.
James, 168.
HAYWARD, Edward, 231.
Eunice, 9.
HAZELTON, Nathaniel, 15.
Sally, 206.
HEALEY, Charles Irving, 384.
Lizzie Reeve, 107.
Mary T., 375.
HEATH, Annette, 174.
Edgar Leroy, 109.
HELLESON, C. H., 136.
HEMENWAY, Delia M., 250.
Luke, 273.
Luther, 141.
Polly Marcy, 273.
HERRICK, Azur, 150.
Isaac C., 293.
John G., 293.
Joseph A., 150.
Mabel, 375.
HERSEY, Henry A., 286.
HEWINS, Frank J., 167.
William, 27.
HEWITT, Daniel, 144.
HEYWOOD, John Stebbins, 197.
HICKS, Mary, 291.

Hicks, Pamelia Sarah, 293.
Higbee, Lydia, 273.
Hildreth, Elizabeth, 183.
James, 11.
Mrs. Mary, 34, 79.
Mary L., 204.
Peter, 85.
Hill, Mrs. Dorothy, 143.
Edgar J., 303.
Mrs. Ellen, 316.
Orin Frank, 193.
Rhoda, 119.
Hillhouse, Sarah Eliza, 346.
Hills, Avis, 164.
David, 98.
Gaius, 39.
Jennie, 345.
Julia Ann, 344.
Hilton, Dearborn Henry, 205.
Hinckley, Marion Wallace, 356.
Hinman, Albert, 199.
Charles Sherman, 199.
Hobart, Abbie Maria, 338.
James, 36.
John Q., 372.
Hobbs, Abraham, 55.
David, 55.
Sadia Alice, 259.
Hodges, Bradford, 283.
Mary Jane, 231.
Hodgkins, Hezekiah, 62.
Hodgman, Francis, 339.
Hodgson, Annie H., 327.
Mrs. Martha, 63.
Hodskin, Fannie M., 132.
Holbrook, Carolyn B., 131.
Lucy Emeline, 278.
Holden, Sarah, 94.
Sarah L., 348.
Samuel, 158.
Susanna, 9.
Holland, John, 189.
Wallace, 299.
Holman, Catherine, 370.
Jonathan, 143.
Samuel, 64.
Holmes, Esther, 302.
Dennison F., 106.
Holmes, Myraette E., 278.
Samuel, 27.
Holt, Charles E., 295.
Daniel G., 257.
Hannah A., 360.
Harvey, 115.
Hepzebah, 258.
John, 295.
Lydia, 128.
Orpha O., 245.
Sarah H., 258.
Solomon, 70.
Hood, Samuel, 158.
Susanna, 27.
Hopkins, Auretta, 190.
Julia M., 370.
Mary E., 310.
House, Oliver Cobleigh, 282.
Howard, Bela Monroe, 193.
David A., 288.
Sarah, 46.
Stephen, 143.
Howe, Edwin Leander, 261.
Frank Edmund, 385.
John, 291.
Moses W., 310.
Rose M., 244.
Howes, Enoch, 104.
Ida Frances, 225.
Lyman N., 104.
Howland, Susan T., 204.
Howlett, Alice, 8.
Sarah, 2.
Thomas, 3.
Hubbard, Alonzo, 127.
Dwight Lawson, 231.
Josiah, 58.
Leah, 174.
Seraphina, 371.
Huckins, Lyman, 136.
Hughes, Harriet Newell, 327.
Thomas, 136.
Hulbert, Orson, 113.
Hulitt, Willard F., 302.
Humes, Sophronia, 147.
Humphrey, Caroline Susan, 193.
Emaretta, 193.
Hunkins, Romanzo J., 200.

HUNT, George, 286.
Mrs. Mary A., 257.
Norton, 172.
HUNTING, May, 157.
HUNTINGTON, Mary, 340.
HUSE, Mary, 269.
HUSSEY, Daniel, 150.
HUTCHINSON, Betsey, 285.
Frances Maria, 212.
George H., 348.
Mary Addie, 338.
Marmaduke R., 128.
Nathaniel, 9.
HUTTON, Laura Turpin, 252.
HYATT, Almira, 275.
HYDE, Olive, 21.

IDELL, Isabella J., 157.
ILLSLEY, Emily, 319.
INCE, Horace E., 335.
INGALLS, Judy, 105.
INGERSOLL, Julia H., 244.
Polly, 148.
INGRAHAM, Joseph S., 238.
IRVIN, Jeanette E., 58.

JACKMAN, William, 251.
JACKSON, Abbie W., 296.
Annie H., 284.
Isaac, 179.
Lydia, 188.
Mary, 53.
Sibylla, 285.
William, 251.
JACOBS, Susan M., 373.
William Leonard, 373.
JAMESON, William, 309.
Brice, 164.
Hugh, 107.
Minerva, 307.
JANES, Amanda, 341.
Chester, 337.
JAQUITH, Betsey, 48.
Diantha, 48.
JENKINS, Julia A., 347.
JENKS, George, 261.
JENNEY, Chauncy Perry, 188.
Mercy Cabot, 336.
JENNINGS, David, 124.
JEWELL, Aphia Maria, 242.
JEWETT, Jacob, 16.
John, 85.
Stephen, 36.
JOHNSON, Alma, 260.
Mrs. Anna Kettell, 55.
Emeline L., 255.
Ephraim, 113.
Ezekiel, 157.
Frank Fay, 348.
John E., 48.
Lucian, 260.
Mrs. Martha, 82.
Phebe, 128.
R. M., 298.
JONES, Abigail, 280.
Addie, 172.
Ann Mildred, 366.
Chloe, 118.
Elizabeth E., 270.
Joanna, 68.
Jonas, 118.
Julia Ann, 206.
Justus, 278.
William A., 297.
JORDAN, David, 65.
Elijah, 149.
Isabelle, 302.
Marie E., 335.
Mattie M., 320.
Ruth, 375.
Susan, 289.
JOSLIN, Harriet, 176.
Henry(?), 79.
JUDKINS, Abigail, 70.
Alden, 200.
Ashburn, 260.
Elvira, 320.
Flora L., 291.

KAY, Louise, 347.
KELLOCK, Margaret, 164.
Rosanna, 164.
William, 165.
KEELER, Truman, 370.
KEENAN, Margaret, 214.
KEENE, Adna A., 300.
Hiram A., 254.
KELLETT, Thomas P., 212.

Kelly, Fannie, 301.
Kellogg, Georgia H., 259.
Lewis S., 363.
Pliny F., 192.
Kelsey, Mary, 182.
Kemp, Emeline M., 120.
Hannah Ann, 232.
Kendall, Abigail, 170.
Benjamin, 49.
Cummings, 107.
Esther, 49.
Mary, 225.
Mary Ann, 227.
Temple, 17.
Kennedy, Lettie, 341.
Vernon Shaw, 266.
Kenniston, Mary, 376.
Kenyon, Edwin G., 222.
Kettell, Anna, 55.
Keyes, Warren, 163.
Wright Sumner, 184.
Kidder, Almira J., 174.
Caroline Emma, 228.
Hannah, 184.
James, 91.
Lois, 200.
Kimball, Eliza J., 335.
Elizabeth, 257.
Herbert J., 223.
Lucy, 139.
Margaret, 27.
Mary E., 169.
Sarah, 20, 62.
King, ——, 154.
Edward L., 214.
Norman, 193.
Solomon, 146.
Kingdon, Matilda, 75.
Kingsley, 310.
Lucy Jane, 339.
Kinney, Arabella, 347.
Ruth, 242.
Kinsley, Elizabeth, 4.
Kirby, Charles E., 234.
Sadie A., 234.
Florence E., 234.
Kittridge, Catherine, 158.
Maria T., 158.
Sophia, 286.
Kneeland, Peabody, 251.
Knight, Addie B., 288.
Andrew J., 376.
Harry S., 303.
Isaac F., 295.
Richard, 346.
Sarah, 293.
Knowles, Hannah H., 308.
James Davis, 209.
Mary, 157.
Knowlton, Asahel, 283.
Betsey, 239.
Elizabeth, 252.
Hepzibah, 125.
Lucy, 61, 125.
Martha, 253.
Mercy, 141.
Moses, 140.

Ladd, Mary T., 271.
Frances Jane, 303.
Lamb, Jacob W., 253.
Ruth R., 303.
William Jackson, 154.
Lambert, Ann, 95.
Lamm, Conrad, 221.
Lampson, Mary, 105.
Lamson, Benjamin, 20.
Priscilla, 20.
Landers, John E., 323.
Lane, Alice, 291.
Rebecca, 113.
Simon, 138.
Lang, Caleb N., 366.
Fannie T., 215.
Sewall, 270.
Langley, Susan, 197.
Langmuir, Charles, 75.
Lapham, Cinderella, 150, 297.
Larkin, Maggie, 376.
Larrabee, Addie F., 376.
Mary, 25.
Lathrop, Mary, 108.
Laughton, Stephen, 143.
Laurei, Nettie, 362.
Law, Silas, 165.
Lawrence, Elvira, 207.
Hattie D., 119.
Lucy, 84.

Lawrence, Mary, 76.
Nicholas, 78.
Oliver, 35.
Prudence, 35.
Sarah, 30.
Sarah Huse, 279.
Sophia, 120.
William, 374.
Leadbetter, Charles H., 75.
Learned, Sally, 40.
Leathe, Mrs. Hannah, 55.
Leavitt, Laura, 197.
Lebaron, Ednah May, 291.
Lee, Lyman Uriah, 224.
Leighton, Hannah, 184.
Hattie, 288.
Leland, Solomon, 145.
Leonard, Robert B., 341.
Leppens, Sarah Frances, 280.
Levis, Olive, 310.
Lewis. Abigail, 184.
Francis, 179.
Helen M., 194.
Job, 122.
Lavina, 349.
Libby, Abigail, 257.
Alice C., 295.
Andrew, 65.
Charles, 151.
Fanny, 300.
Lillie, Bridget, 143.
Joshua, 64.
Lindsay, George, 246.
Linekin, Clara, 164.
Linnell, Helen C., 308.
Litchfield, Elvira Jane, 164.
Harriet F., 226.
Littell, Mary S., 349.
Little, Jerusha, 346.
Josiah, 160.
Louisa, 174.
Littlefield, Frank A., 169.
Littlehale, Hannah, 231.
Livermore, William B., 301.
Livingston, William G., 324.
Locke, Abbie Wheeler, 255.
Apphia, 185.
Lockwood, Amy A., 90.
Lombard, Thomas, 180.
Long, Ira Perley, 369.
Nancy R., 231.
W., 273.
Longfellow, Mary E., 167.
Looney, Hannah C., 357.
Lord, Mary, 307.
Lorimer, Benjamin, 217.
Loring, Mary L., 320.
Lovejoy, Daniel 66.
Fred A., 300.
Henry, 81.
Lucinda, 94.
Sally, 94.
Lovering, O. Alphonzo, 259.
John, 68.
Lovewell, Abigail, 115.
Lowe, William, 152.
Lowell, Henry H., 286.
Lowery, Frank, 266.
Losier, Mary, 332.
Lucas, Sibyl, 200.
Lummis, John, 62.
Mary Elizabeth, 275.
Lund, John, 42.
Jonathan, 15.
Lunderville, Eliza Ann, 217.
Lunt, Lillian, 75.
Sarah Ann, 75.
Lyman, Jeptha, 118.
Lynch, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 326.
Lynn, Sarah Caroline, 220.
Lyon, Mary, 72.
Mason, 199.
Lyons, Harry Hazel, 227.
Lyster, Solomon, 174.
William, 174.

Mabery, Adelaide S., 301.
Mack, Abbie, 281.
Maglathlin, Bartlett White, 231.
Margaret Florenchia, 231.
Mahan, Harriet E., 253.
Mahoney, John, 74.
Manchester, Frank, 243.
Mandell, Martha E., 107.
Mann, Harriet V., 122.
Marble, Hiram, 287.

Marble, Mason, 287.
Mary Freegrace, 64.
March, Frederick Newell, 255.
Marchant, James Winchell, 146.
Marcy, Ann Minerva, 384.
Cynthia, 383.
Marion, John, 313.
Mark, Sarah Caroline, 266.
Marsh, Joel, 80.
Lydia, 190.
Mehitable, 104.
Marshall, Ebenezer Harnden Goss, 298.
Elizabeth E., 119.
Mary F., 271.
Ruth, 100.
Marston, Elizabeth, 135.
Enoch Q., 364.
Jemima, 60.
Martin, Fred A., 302.
Lizzie, 164.
Thomas, 174.
Marvin, Lizzie Electa, 226.
Mason, Robert Charles, 326.
Frank S., 233.
Hepzibah, 181.
Naphtali, 148, 285.
Robert Charles, 326.
Rufus H., 208.
Sarah A., 335.
Mathews, Granville, 325.
Lucius Ashman, 246.
Mathison, Ella Gertrude, 197.
Maxim, William Wallace, 291.
May, Mrs. Anna, 105.
Delia, 312.
John A., 266.
Nelson, 273.
Maynard, Jennie A., 348.
McAllister, Lydia, 127.
McAlpine, Louisa C., 119.
Nellie, 225.
McArthur, Annie, 116.
McCarty, Ellen, 332.
McCaster, Mary 83.
McClenathan, Jane, 58.
McClenna, Rebecca W., 109.
McClintock, Thomas, 57.
McCrea, Inez M., 269.
McCrillis, Albert B., 176.
Asenath, 297.
McFarland, Alexander, 179.
McGandy, Lucy, 323.
McGibney, Annie, 219.
McGrath, Mary, 347.
McGuire, John, 240.
McIntire, Charlotte Fisher, 166.
McKeen, George, 226.
McKelvey, Robert C., 346.
McKinstry, Charlotte, 263.
McKinzie, Catherine S.. 281.
McLanathan, Jane, 58.
McLane, George, 384.
McLeod, Norman, 369.
McMitchell, Robert, 56.
McNamara, Willard, 231.
McNeil, Lula Evelyn, 373.
McPherson, Asbury S., 245.
McCrea, Inez, 269.
McWhorter, 45.
McRuntry, Charlotte, 263.
Mead, Mary Ann, 361.
Peter A., 131.
Meader, Bessie, 177.
Means, William C., 252.
Meeker, Slayton Sylvester, 282.
Melendy, David, 336.
Mendell, Martha E., 107.
Meneffe, Mrs. Jennie, 346.
Merriam, Ebenezer, 280.
Henry Guernsey, 265.
Maria Phebe, 385.
Merrick, Clara Belle, 385.
Merrill, Amanda H. 298.
Amos, 65.
Andrew, 128.
Asa, 48.
Betsey Bradstret, 45.
Elizabeth, 177.
Elizabeth Belle, 382.
Ellen Miranda, 48.
George, 275.
Greenfield, 252.
Hannah Susan, 299.
James, 150.

MERRILL, Jane, 200.
Lucretia, 321.
Sally, 215.
Thomas, 81.
MERRITT, Isaac, 146.
Brigham, 146.
Nathan, 256.
MESERVE, Henry J., 349.
METCALF, William, 189.
MILLER, Anna Reed, 75.
Frank Elmer, 242.
James Thompson, 327.
James F., 319.
Samuel Alfred, 251.
MILLS, Abram, 174.
Emma Root, 339.
John, 370.
MILNER, James R., 341.
MINER, Eunice Flora, 128.
MITCHELL, Mrs. Salome, 269.
MOFFAT, John, 288.
MONK, Lucy, 284.
MONROE, Cemira Augusta, 227.
James, 131.
Nathaniel, 197.
William, 32.
MONTGOMERY, Hugh, 329.
Thomas, 329.
MOOAR, Benjamin, 128.
MOORE, Alice S., 335.
Angeline, 316.
Asa B., 106.
Calvin, 68.
Charles H., 385.
Eliza, 243.
James M., 118.
Martin, 274.
Mary Alice, 195.
Miranda, 142.
Olive, 258.
Sarah E., 176.
Sarah Maria, 337.
MOORS, Martin, 274.
Timothy, 30.
MORAN, James P., 329.
Richard, 240.
MOREY, Eunice Mabel, 220.
MORGAN, David, 254.
Isabella, 362.
MORRILL, William, 167.
MORRIS, Schuyler, 146.
MORRISON, ——, 143.
Frank Porter, 221.
William, 273.
MORSE, Charles M., 302.
Evelina, 291.
Ira L., 306.
Jedediah, 166.
Jonathan, 88.
Louisa, 306.
Reuben, 243.
Ruth, 21.
Sarah C., 203.
Willard, 199.
MOSS, Hubbard, 332.
MOULTON, Ethan Allen, 205.
MULLIN, Margaret L., 380.
MUNROE, Charles T., 265.
James, 131.
MURPHY, Margarite, 330.
Susan, 301.
MURRAY, Mary, 167.
MUZZEY, Albert A., 295.
MYERS, America, 256.

NASH, Mary Ann, 165.
NEAL, Louisa, 197.
Nancy B., 298.
NEER, Mary, 208.
NEFF, Carrie A., 376.
NELSON, Dora Ellen, 384.
Lydia, 297.
Susan B. (Vickers), 253.
William Atwood, 227.
NETTLES, Maggie McFarland, 300.
NEVINS, Betsey, 116.
Sibyl, 222.
NEWCOMB, Delight, 180.
Lydia, 340.
Maria T., 269.
NEWCOMB, O. P., 269.
NEWELL, Jacob, 89.
NEWHALL, Chauncey Dwinell, 281.
NEWKIRK, Albert J., 365.
NEWLIN, Pearl C., 370.

Nichols, Blackburn Browning, 191.
Mehitable, 56.
Sally, 169.
Nickerson, ——, 308.
Nixon, Luther, 308.
Nokes, Frederick A., 119.
Norton, Bertha I., 342.
Fred A., 342.
Nowlin, Bryan W., 239.
Noyes, Abby C., 213.
Mrs. Ann B., 136.
Mary A., 103.
Nourse, Asa, 117.
Nye, Mary, 279.
Temperance, 129.
Oakes, Lydia, 66.
Ober, Marion, 189.
Ogden, George, 327.
Olcott, Naomi A., 208.
Oliver, Lizzie Fenton, 327.
Olmstead, Chester, 190.
Orcutt, Hiram, 162.
Osborn, George P., 377.
Rollin C., 330.
Osgood, Anna Francella, 197.
Benjamin, 84, 86, 186.
Daniel, 84.
Mary Ann, 209.
Otis, Anda C., 252.
Elbridge L., 208.
Mary Jane, 317.
Owen, William, 209.
Owens, Luke, 149.

Packard, Nehemiah, 145.
Packer, Mary, 348.
Page, George, 260.
Lucy, 261.
Samuel, 15.
Paige, Joanna, 262.
John J., 331.
Lucy, 261.
Paine, Clarissa, 308.
Seth, 162.
Theresa, 308.
Palmer, Charlotte Maria, 109.
Frances, 288.
Frank H., 263.
Parker, Benjamin, 5.
Mrs. Betsey (Jewett), 192.
Charles D., 340.
Emma, 80.
E. O., 264.
Frank Ehlen, 266.
Fidelia, 228.
Geo. Hastings, 215.
Irene, 214.
Isaac, 32.
James, 52.
Mrs. Mary, 70.
Mary E., 278.
Mary Edith, 169.
Mehitable T., 197.
Moses, 11.
Thomas, 235.
Parkhurst, Abigail, 6.
Ebenezer, 113.
Sylvester Addison, 333.
Parmenter, Abraham, 253.
Parsons, Charles, 321.
Partridge, arah S., 298.
Paschall, Mary A., 158.
Patch, Salathiel, 87.
Patterson, W. M., 178.
Rody, 335.
Paul, Enoch T., 122.
William, 264.
Peabody, Amasa, 52.
Deborah, 125.
Francis, 69.
Hannah, 128.
Stephen, 158.
Pearson, Hattie, 340.
Sarah, 340.
Pease, John, 1.
Peaslee, Elizabeth M., 249.
Pebbles, Riley, 241.
Peck, Mary L., 264.
Pendleton, Abby Fairfield, 164.
Perham, Lucy, 230.
Melvina, 231.
Samuel, 74.
Susan Taylor, 230.
William, 232.
Perke, Eloise, 132.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 125.
Hattie E., 335.

PERKINS, Isaiah W., 304.
Judith, 61.
Julia, 381.
Moses, 26.
Ophelia, 275.
Robert, 23.
Thomas, 9.
PERLEY, Julia Ann, 317.
Martha, 342.
Samuel, 3.
PERRY, Arthur P., 328.
Frederick O., 360.
PERSHING, Orlando, 345.
PERVEAR, Thomas G., 135.
PETTIS, Sarah Aldrich, 220.
Sarah, 220.
PETTINGELL, Solenda, 110.
PEVEY, Peter, 81.
PHELPS, Abigail, 179.
Ednah, 253.
Polly, 143.
PHILLIPS, Charles, 172.
Jeremiah, 52.
John, 96.
Sarah, 314.
PICKETSON, Julia, 75.
PIERCE, Amasa, 197.
Avis, 68.
Bertha Garetta, 379.
Joseph Brooks, 107.
Louisa M., 197.
Nathan, 18.
Sally, 289.
Sarah, 78.
PIERSONS, Sarah, 340.
Hattie, 340.
PIETZ, Emma, 48.
PIKE, Jacob, 149.
Merrill, 106.
Polly, 110.
Thomas, 25.
PILKINGTON, Ann, 204.
PILLSBURY, Dolly W., 368.
PINGREE, Mary, 128.
PIPER, Nancy, 251.
PITKIN, Fred Eugene 385.
Julian H., 341.
PLACE, Griffin, 316.
PLACY, Jerome, 174.
PLUMMER, Daniel, 252.
PLUMMER, Daniel E , 196.
PLYMPTON, Allured, 198.
POLK, Walter Hamilton, 343.
POLLARD, Ada L., 173.
Mrs. Lydia, 88.
Mary Ann, 225.
Samuel, 17.
POMROY, Anne L., 258.
POND, Fred Augustus, 210.
POOLE, Hannah, 93.
Bridget, 94.
POOR, Ann Susan, 257.
Mrs. Mary (Plummer), 255.
PORTER, Allen, 158.
Ebenezer, 55.
Louisa Tufts, 254.
Mehitable, 10.
Sally, 158.
POST, Charles, 166.
POTTER, Ezekiel, 23.
Patience, 116.
Samuel, 23.
POWELL, Jared, 174.
William G., 280.
POWERS, Benjamin, 201.
Francis, 31.
Oakley, 337.
Obed, 184.
Stephen, 31.
PRATT, Lucy, 294.
Lydia, 295, 298.
Ruth Ann, 214.
Samuel, 282.
Susan, 82.
Thomas, 36.
PRENTISS, Levi, 142.
Mary Hart, 238.
PRESCOTT, Jonas, 186.
PRESTON, Elizabeth M., 271.
PRICHARD, William, 79.
PRIEST, Eunice M., 172.
Martha, 157.
PROCTOR, Dexter Putnam, 109.
Frank G., 213.
Henry Oratious, 110.
John, 113.
Louisa Tufts, 254.
Rachel, 22.
Rebecca, 111.
Sally, 94.

PROUTY, Chloe, 214.
PUFFENBURGER, Elsie Edith, 343.
PURRINGTON, Lenore G., 352.
Mary, 290.
PUTNAM, Benjamin, 277.
Caroline, 374.
Denney Sumner, 370.
Fuller, 9.
John, 64, 143.
PUTNEY, Abraham, 134.
Rhoda C., 201.

QUEEN, John Franklin, 109.
Henry Sumner, 228.
QUIMBY, Abigail E., 218.
Harriet N., 254.
O. D., 235.
QUINN, Almira (Thompson) 219.

RADCLIFE, Harvilla M., 233.
RAMSDELL, Emma, 200.
RAND, Harriet Sprague, 269.
Martin, 198.
Sumner Cummings, 356.
Winnefred, E., 345.
RANDALL, Isaac, 252
John Page, 255.
Zophar, 126.
RANKIN, Priscilla, 72.
RANSOM, E. B., 117.
RATCLIFFE, Charles A., 301.
RAWSON, Antha E., 303.
James, 121.
Marmaduke Hutchinson, 128.
RAYMOND, Charles, 233.
Mrs. Hattie F.,(Davis), 172.
READ, Almira, 333.
Clarissa, 333.
Samuel, 11.
Thomas, 87.
Timothy, 11.
RECORD, Emeline, 364.
REED, Abram, 226.
Alice Josephine, 169.
Esther, 124.
Hipsey, 122.
Joseph, 202.
REED, Lydia, 128.
Rebecca, 78.
Sarah, 79.
Sarah Agnes Amanda, 231.
Simeon, 84.
Webber, 174.
RELATION, William, 230.
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth Beal, 169.
RHODES, Alice, 178.
RICE, Anna, 157.
Harriet, 282.
Phineas, 9.
Solomon, 175.
RICH, Eunice, 304.
Melville C , 224.
RICHARDS, Fred, 226.
Nettie May, 259.
RICHARDSON, Amos, 88.
Andrew, 149.
Azubah, 103.
Desire Hartwell, 157.
Ebenezer, 19.
E. A., 103.
George, 159, 282.
George N., 259.
James Oliver, 227.
Joseph, 159.
Joseph Orland, 224.
Lucretia B., 223.
Lydia, 55.
Marcia, 314.
Martin, 303.
Mary, 19, 126.
Phebe, 18.
Polly, 86.
Rebecca, 185.
Sarah, 43.
RICHMOND, Rosanna, 350.
RICKER, David B., 355.
RIDEOUT, Mary A., 128.
RIDER, Mehitable, 153.
RIGHTER, Betsey Maria, 194.
RIGGS, Laura, 131.
RIPLEY, Ann H., 167.
Mrs. Mary A. (Potter), 376.
Spencer, 52.
ROBERTS, Caleb, 54.
Frances W., 252.
Herbert H., 301.

ROBERTS, Frances Caroline, 206.
James, 54.
Mary Augusta, 363.
Samuel D., 363.
Watson C., 218.
ROBERTSON, Paulina Pottle, 164.
ROBBINS, Cynthia Jewett, 196.
Elizabeth, 72, 74.
Hepzibah, 127.
John, 239.
Rebecca, 114.
Robert, 12.
ROBINSON, Anna R., 288.
Charles C., 383.
Elsie, 74.
George W,. 207.
Henry T., 266.
Isoline A., 194.
John, 74.
John D., 215.
Lydia A., 166.
Sarah, 335.
W. H., 284.
ROBY, Joseph Warren, 51.
Hannah Maria, 226.
Hiram, 171.
ROCKFORD, John, 117.
ROCKWELL, Maggie, 330.
ROGERS, Constant, 58.
Frank E., 358.
Mary Helen, 217.
Samuel, 204.
Thomas, 32.
Zadock, 157.
ROOD, Mary E., 345.
ROPES, Hannah Elson, 346.
ROSE, Levi Vark, 221.
Mrs Sarah S., 370.
ROSS, Olive C., 317.
ROWELL, Josiah Gilman, 336.
Joseph, 128.
Rachel, 71.
ROYCE, Emilie J., 341
RUGG, Harriet, 269.
RUSS, Clarissa, 48.
RUSSELL, Calvin, 76.
Catherine Jane, 273.
David W., 175.
Deborah, 41.
RUSSELL, John, 60.
Mary, 368.
Thomas, 367.

SALISBURY, Gertrude, 124.
SAMSON, Francis, 203.
SANBORN, John, 213.
Sarah Augusta, 216.
SANDERS, Louis K., 291.
SAUNDERS, —— 52.,
SAUNDERSON, Henry Hamilton, 197.
Henry Poole, 197.
Lucy, 234.
Mary Cummings, 197.
SANFORD, Erastus, 204.
SARGENT, Fred, 224.
Martha, 148.
Rufus, 129.
Samuel, 170.
Sophia W., 264.
SAWIN, Etta, 260.
SAWTELLE, Mary A., 268.
SAWYER, Humphrey, 137.
James E , 242.
Jonathan, 78.
Lydia A., 359.
Sarah A., 213.
SCHOFIELD, B. M., 172.
SCRIBNER, Lucy, 251.
SCRIMGEOUR, J. B., 253.
SCHOOLEY, John C., 363.
SCOTT, Edwin Benton, 231.
Katie, 324.
Sarah, 276.
Susan, 316.
SEARLES, Thomas, 124.
SEARS, Josephine Woodville, 357.
SECORD, Sarah, 45.
SENTER, Elizabeth, 199.
Marinda, 117.
Mrs. Susanna, 203.
SEAVEY, Hannah, 174.
Joseph, 81.
SHAFFER, Thomas Elmer, 132.
SHARP, Hannah Eulalia, 221.
SHATTUCK, Andrew Jackson, 232.

SHATTUCK, Jonathan Chamberlain, 101.
Nellie Gertrude, 228.
SHAW, Anna, 57.
Betsey, 293.
Emogene, 172.
James Henry, 119.
Lewis, 316.
Louisa, 356.
Martha W., 157.
SHEDD, Asa, 32.
Elizabeth, 12.
Reuben, 80.
Sarah S., 314.
SHEPARD, Charlotte, 109.
Truman, 179.
SHERBURNE, Amelia A., 229.
Benjamin Franklin, 229.
Frederick Blanchard, 228.
SHERER, Emma, 221.
SHERMAN, Marquis De'L., 244
SHERWIN, Annie M., 173.
Frances, 8.
SHUTE, Hannah, 334.
Luther, 163.
SIAS, Josephine, 216.
Andrew, 65.
SIBLEY, Andrew, 65.
Ebenezer, 24.
Gideon, 64.
Mary, 143.
Polly, 143.
Sally, 143.
SICKLE, Andrew Van, 244.
SIEBERLING, Jacob, 297.
SILVER, Harriet M., 211.
Sophia, 50.
SIMMONS, Calista, 164.
Eliza M., 301.
Ella M., 301.
SIMONDS, Caleb, 68.
Clara Belle, 322.
Mrs. Eliza (Poland), 322.
Huldah, 243.
Joanna, 157.
Jonathan, 68.
Joseph, 30.
Mary, 107.
Mary B., 172.
SINK, Charlotte J., 379.
SKELTON, Ruth, 313.
SLACK, Benjamin, 124.
Moroa, 123.
P. S., 117.
SLEEPER, Shurborn, 82.
SLOCUM, Ida May, 282.
SMALL, Charles, 299.
SMART, Betsey, 191.
Rebecca, 193.
Ruth, 273.
SMILEY, Robert, 135.
SMITH, Albert, 201.
Annie Maria, 331.
Arthur, 201.
Bandana, 190.
Cynthia, 153.
Dan Louis, 378.
David, 90.
D. E., 365.
Eliza, 184.
J. Elliott, 213.
Erastus, 158.
Henry, 119.
John, 129.
John L., 266.
Kimball, 103.
Martha, 136.
Martha B., 316.
Mary Ann, 374.
Mary Elizabeth, 213.
Moody, 89.
Myron E., 326.
Nancy, 119.
Polly, 130.
Richard Ransom, 82.
Sarah, 165.
Silsby, 103.
Stephen, 8, 184.
Thomas, ——, 308.
Thomas H., 136.
William, 374.
William B., 335.
Zebulon, 61.
SNOW, Annie D., 238.
A. W., 245.
Elias Smith, 281.
Jennie L., 309.
Susan E., 312.
William, 56.
Soper, ——, 149.
SOULE, Effie B., 336.

Soule, Lavinia, 105.
William T., 254.
Sorrer, Lucy, 165.
Spaulding, Anna S., 119.
Edith, 239.
Jonas, 234.
Maria, 234.
Sarah, 33.
Susan, 135.
Sparrow, S. Emerson, 310.
Lydia, 156.
Spear, Thomas, 279.
Spencer, Melvina M., 271.
Sperry, James, 89.
Spofford, Eliza A., 254.
Springer, Allen, 256.
Squire, Harriet, 351.
James E., 322.
Stacey, John, 41.
Sadie A., 291.
Stackpole, Thomas William, 226.
Stanley, Emily, 218.
Sally, 37.
Staples, Daniel, 293.
Edward, 307.
Frances E., 320.
Nellie, 253.
Stapelton, —— 273.
Albert, 273.
Starkey, Mrs. Lovina, 97.
Stearns, Abigail Mary, 101.
Priscilla, 271.
Stedman, Rose L., 302.
Steele, Charles, 148, 285.
Stevens, Adaline D., 274.
Augusta C. (Symonds), 255.
H. Cordelia, 120.
Isaac, 128.
Isaacher, 248.
Jacob, 143.
James, 174.
Mary Hovey, 274.
Sarah, 37, 256.
Thomas, 204.
Stevenson, Adelaide, 329.
Mary, 329.
Stewart, Alexander, 132.
Richard, 75.
Stickney, Polly, 282.
Stickney, William, 355.
Stinson, Charles K., 301.
Stockwell, Ruth, 146.
Stoddard, Abby Maria S., 166.
Charles, 293.
Stone, Basah, 256.
Stone, Elmina Eliza, 338.
Helen Marr, 190.
Henry J., 253.
Sally, 283.
Susan, 128.
Storer, Mr., 94.
Storey, Daniel, 138.
Storric, Jane, 178.
Storrs, Reuben, 191.
Stowell, Charles, 146.
Stowers, Mrs. Sarah Kilm (Newman), 252.
Stratton, James, 68.
Streeter, Eliza Ann, 172.
Elvira Ann, 172.
Stuart, Inez M., 320.
Sturtevant, Charles, 141.
Georgie, 284.
Sullivan, Anna, 193.
Rebecca, 345.
Edward Billings, 378.
Swallow, Amaziah, 51.
Rebecca, 48.
Swan, Elizabeth, 227.
Emogene, 299.
Sarah, 229.
Sardine, 291.
Solomon B., 296.
Swasey, Edward, 252.
Sweat, Moses, 292.
Sweet, Mary A., 300.
Nancy B., 122.
Swift, Alvin, 149.
Sylvester, Seraphina, 217.

Tabor, Nathaniel Cutler, 280.
Taft, Emma Ellenora, 186.
Tarbell, Everett E., 232.
Tarbox, Marcus R., 172.
Tash, Jossie M., 165.
Tay, Lydia, 157.
Taylor, Almira, 250.
Anna, 170.
Eleanor Myntilla, 251.

TAYLOR, George H., 378.
James S., 164.
John H., 199.
Josiah, 51.
Lyman, 263.
Mary, 90, 201.
Olive, 114.
Orrin, 199.
Sarah, 114.
TEMPLE, Damaris, 147.
TEMPLETON, Fred, 372.
TENNEY, Adaline, 193.
Sarah, 62.
TEWKSBURY, Harriet, 58.
THAYER, Emeline S., 286.
Florence B., 180.
Jennie, 337.
Malina A., 56.
Phebe, 55.
Ruth, 291.
Sarah Eleanor, 235.
Winfield Scott, 337.
THOMAS, Mrs. Anna, 172.
Caleb, 237.
Elizabeth, 127.
George W., 235.
THOMPSON, Almira, 219.
Benjamin, 56.
Benjamin Copeland, 300.
Cheney, 104.
Harriet E., 303.
Henry, 104.
Jeremy, 146.
Lucy Gibson, 331.
Nancy Louisa, 48.
William S., 158.
THORN, James Brackett, 184
THORNDIKE, Lucy W , 197.
THURSTON, Martha E., 349
Roswell, 104.
TIBBETTS, Charles H., 320.
TIDD, Sarah, 21.
TIEBOUT, John, 288.
Mehitable, 197.
TILESTON, Edmund P., 158.
TILTON, Elbridge, 200.
John, 203.
TODD, Samuel, 276.
TOPHAM, Hannah, 353.
TORREY, Louisa M., 365.
TOURTELLOUTTE, Samuel, 287.
TOWNE, Bartholomew, 66.
Edmund, 26.
Henry Snow, 373.
Frank Henry, 373.
Clinton Elmer, 373.
John, 55.
Joseph, 280.
Mary, 66.
Phebe, 9.
Susanna, 9.
TOWNSEND, George, 191.
Hannah, 246.
TOYE, Anna B., 301.
TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 86.
TRUBEY, Mary Ann, 231, 241.
TRUE, Isaac, 167.
Otis, 320.
TUCKER, Isabelle L., 316.
Mary E., 293.
TUFFLEY, Elizabeth, 353.
TUFTS, John H., 310.
TURNER, Emma, 284.
TUTTLE, Jacob, 86.
Jennie C., 194.
Louis, 186.
TWITCHELL, Almira, 295.
Cyrus Willard, 295.
TWISS, Amos Freeman, 283.
TYLER, Daniel, 56.

UNDERWOOD, Harriet, 322.
Jeptha, 52.
UPTON, Margaret A., 259.
John Green, 51.
UTTER, M. W. H., 338.

VAIL, ——, 182.
VANCE, G. Louise, 301.
VANDERPOEL, Albert D., 131.
VAN METER, H. R., 103.
VAN HOUTEN, Edward C., 208.
VAN ZANDT, Irvin W., 288.
VARNEY, Flora, 103.
VARNUM, Mary, 18.
VAUGHN, Hollis, 307.
VICKERY, Abram, 261.
John, 261.
VILES, Emily Drew, 384.
VINTON, Hannah, 157.

VINTON, Mariette, 135.

WADLEIGH, Roxina (Wentworth), 174.
WANZER, Elizabeth, 195.
WAGSTAFF, Martha A., 190.
WAIT, Mary, 324.
WAITE, William, 63.
WALKER, Abigail Cornelia, 189.
Betsey, 102.
Edith, 298.
Rachel Burnett, 109.
WALLACE, Amelia, 105.
Andrew, 175.
Charles M., 345.
William, 163.
WARD, Anna, 133.
WARDNER, Eliza W., 335.
WARE, Dolly (Flint), 172.
WARNER, Clinton, 169.
Priscilla, 5.
Sarah Jane, 330.
WARREN, ——, 55.
Asenath, 234.
Lucy, 39.
Sarah, 97.
William L., 285.
WASHBURN, Clara, 237.
Elizabeth F. G., 109.
Harriet Adelaide, 228.
Horace Augustus, 228.
J. Frank, 325.
WASHER, Hannah, 81.
WATERHOUSE, Abbie, 335.
Alice Illsley, 128.
Sumner, 257.
WATERMAN, Howard F., 338.
Phedia, 245.
WATSON, Woodbury, 272.
WAY, Nathan W., 208.
WEATHERLOW, Ida, 131.
WEBBER, Aurelia Maria, 381.
Elizabeth, 243.
WEBB, John, 191.
WEBSTER, Bailey, 137.
David, 92.
Hannah, 52.
Harriet, 334.
John, 52.
Kimball, 52.
WEBSTER, Lydia, 92.
WEEDEN, Charles Kitredge, 196.
WEEKS, Martha, 272.
WEESE, Louise C., 355.
WEITZEL, Herbert, 229.
WELCH, Salome M., 369.
WELCOME, S. C., 123.
Timothy, 150.
WELD, Albert, 108.
Chester, 89.
WELLMAN, Althea, 194
WELLS, Anna Appleton, 286.
Lucy Goodhue, 254.
Lucy Maria, 193.
Lydia F., 325.
Susan Tuckerman, 180.
WENTWORTH, Hannah, 174.
John, 166.
WEST, Hiram, 122.
John, 179.
WESTGATE, Rebecca W., 108.
WETHERELL, George H., 180.
WHALAND, Mary, 107.
WHEAT, Josiah Coolidge, 93.
Solomon, 93.
WHEELER, Alexander Harper, 198.
Anna, 130.
Betsey, 373.
Clifford, 259.
Daniel, 128.
Fanny Lizzie, 259.
Flora M., 281.
Mary H., 349.
Nathan, 71.
Margaret, 143.
Reuben, 329.
WHEELOCK, Timothy, 79.
WHIPPLE, John, 9.
Lavinia, 45.
Rebecca, 255.
William Munroe, 193.
WHITAKER, Lucy, 198.
WHITBECK, Frank L., 193.
WHITCOMB, David, 172.
Elihu, 116.
James, 243.
Mary Ann, 326.
Mrs. Sarah (Brooks) Bonner-Whitcomb, 30.

White, Elizabeth, 73, 139.
Eliza A., 173.
Ethan, 201.
Fanny Cutler, 265.
James F., 267.
Joanna C., 226.
Joel, 72.
Nancy, 237.
Philadelphia, 37.
Rachel, 72.
Rosalia C., 278.
Ruth, 75.
William, 75.
Whiting, Harriet Elizabeth, 334.
Lyman, 101.
Whitman, Betsey, 87.
George, 172.
Whitney, Ada Mabel, 380.
Cherlina, 220
Edwin A., 205.
Elizabeth, 17.
Frances, 320.
Franklin, 374.
Hannah, 50, 204.
Jane C., 254.
Joseph B., 351.
Mary, 197.
Phebe Ann, 151.
Sarah M., 186.
Seba, 142.
Sibyla, 49.
Whittier, Lurcretia, 254.
Wiggins, Susan, 374.
Wilbur, Henry Otis, 259.
Wildes, Susanna, 274.
Wilkins, William, 95.
Willard, Amanda, 148.
Israel, 76.
Mrs. Lucy, 88.
Sarah, 175.
Susanna, 239.
Willcut, Matilda, 247.
Wiley, Ella, 305.
Willey, Daniel, 190.
John, 254.
Williams, Alexander A , 179.
Alvira, 224.
Frances Ann, 226.
Henry C., 253.
Williams, James, 45.
Luke, 162.
Mary, 65.
Rachel, 146.
Rebecca Ann, 270.
Willis, Clement, 170.
Eva, 270.
James Davis Knowles, 209.
Susanna, 284.
Willoughby, Alfred, 197.
Wilson, Abigail, 21.
Clarissa, 266.
Edwin H., 242.
Joel, 136.
John, 283.
Joseph, 54.
Laura, 172.
Rebecca, 111.
R. H., 166.
Winch, Nellie, 187.
Winchester, Aaron, 68.
Wing, Eliza P., 75.
Winn, James H., 371.
Jonathan Bowers, 314.
Winslow, Ovid F., 380.
Wiseman, Joseph, 191.
Witham, Henrietta C., 254.
Wolf, Ruth Isabel, 220.
Wood, Charles, 119.
Edward A., 220.
Eliza, 142.
Granville Phillips, 215.
Lucy, 256.
Lucy Sherburne, 216.
Mary, 291.
Sarah, 251.
Woodbury, Albert, 255.
Amelia Jane, 213.
Leonard, 262.
Mary, 213.
Zadock, 143.
Woodman, Benjamin, 82.
Woodruff, Robert, 198.
Woodward, Jonathan Harvey, 227.
Woodworth, Dora, 337.
Frances E., 136.
Lysander C., 198.
Woods, Asa, 51.
Caleb, 36.

Woods, Delia F., 172.
Henry, 114.
Worcester, Sarah, 38.
Worden, W., 273.
Wormell, Samuel, 267
Worthen, George S. B., 269.
Worthington, Rhoda J., 90.
Wright, Abigail, 315
Abijah, 16.
Daphne, 273.
David, 35.
Frances, 234.
George Washington, 242.
Lucinda, 333.
Mary Ann, 186.
Samuel Fletcher, 110.
Samuel Tenney, 231.
Sarah, 7, 113, 333.
Sarah Jane, 333.
William, 105.
Wrisley, William, 372.
Wykes, Carrie, 329.
Wyman, Asahel, 16.
Horace Hamilton, 305.
Wyman, Joanna, 101.
Mary, 254.
Phebe, 108.

Yake Susan, 273.
Yale, John, 263.
Yamey, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allen), 132.
Yearsley, Mary Jane, 354.
York, John, 253.
Joseph, 152.
Young, Abram, 65.
Ednah, 271.
G. Almon, 213.
George, 52.
George W., 213.
Hannah T., 275.
Henry, 65, 152.
Mrs. Laura, 257.
Fannie Mary, 301.
Nathaniel, 65.
Timothy, 174.
Zimmer, Lippo, 266.

2829